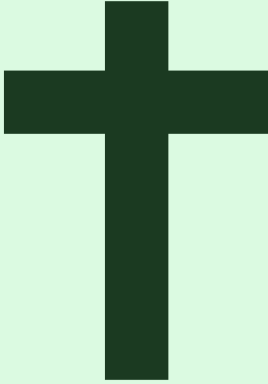


Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj



The New Testament in the Gwathike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini
copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

Matiyu	1
Mak	88
Luk	139
Yon	240
Aposel	305
Rom	397
1 Korin	444
2 Korin	490
Galesia	519
Efesus	535
Filipai	550
Kolosi	561
1 Tesalonaika	571
2 Tesalonaika	581
1 Timoti	586
2 Timoti	600
Taitus	612
Filemon	618
Hiburu	621
Yems	654
1 Pita	666
2 Pita	679
1 Yon	686
2 Yon	697
3 Yon	699
Yut	701
Yuwarwar	705

Matiyu Matiyu belej mere igin Yesu nin yitiņ kayyiņ

*Yesuyen megen niņ asem
yago*

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weņ Abraham hitte mat waņ waņ Israel marte doyaņ al kuruņ Dewit hitte, irde yeņ hitte mat waņ waņbe Yesu forok yiriņ goyen asaņde katiņbe gahade:

2 Be, Abraham urmiņbe Aisak. Aisak urmiņbe Yekop. Munañ Yekop urmiņ weņbe Yuda, itiņ weņyabe kuliņ yagoya.

3 Yuda urmiņ waraņbe Peresya kuliņ Seraya. Irde ire itiņya gote miliņbe Tamar.

Peres urmiņbe Hesron. Hesron urmiņbe Ram.

4 Be, Ram urmiņbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiņbe Nason. Nason urmiņbe Salmon.

5 Salmon urmiņbe Boas. Boas miliņbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moņ.

Boas urmiņbe Obet. Obet miliņbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moņ. Munañ Obet urmiņbe Yesi.

6 Yesi urmiņbe Yuda marte doyaņ al kuruņ Dewit.

Dewit urmiņbe Solomon. Solomon miliņbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moņ. Dewit belej uņ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriņ.

7 Solomon urmiņbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiņbe Abia. Abia urmiņbe Asa.

8 Asa urmiņbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiņbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiņbe Usia.

9 Usia urmiņbe Yotam. Yotam urmiņbe Ahas. Ahas urmiņbe Hesekia.

10 Hesekia urmiņbe Manase. Manase urmiņbe Emon. Emon urmiņbe Yosai.

11 Irkeb Yosai urmiņbe Yehoiakinya kuliņ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliņ weņya hinhanyabe Babilon naņare niņ fulenā mar belej waņ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmin yirniņ yeņ Babilon yukamiņ.

12 Be, Babilon yukamiņ go mulgaņ heņ naņamde kwamiņ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiņ Sealtiel minyaņ hiriņ. Sealtiel urmiņbe Serubabel.

13 Serubabel urmiņbe Abiut. Abiut urmiņbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiņbe Aso.

14 Be, Aso urmiņbe Sadok. Sadok urmiņbe Akim. Akim urmiņbe Eliut.

15 Eliut urmiņbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiņbe Matan.

Matan urminjbe Yekop.

16 Irkeb Yekop urminjbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria unj. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yirinj.

17 Ninjeb Abraham hitte mat wanj wanj Dewit hitte hiriñ goyen asi basanminj yagobe tumñan 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wanj wanjbe Babilon niñ mar belen gasa yirde Babilon yukaminjde goyenter wor asi basanminj yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wanj wanj Yesu Kristu kawan hiriñde gor wor 14 po.

Maria belen Yesu kawan kiryin

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Be, Yesu Kristu kawan hiriñ gobe gahade: miliñ Mariabe Yosep niñ tubul tenj untek yenj merem tiyaminj gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumñan ma henya binj yanj hiriñ. Irkeb Yosep belen keneñ bebak tiyyin. Goyenpoga diriñ gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde Maria binde forok yirinj goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamñen nuryin. 19 Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinje merem moñ geb, goyen keneñbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya henj henj ge iginj ma nurdeb bada henj daha mat kura balminj tubul timewonj yenj nurde hinjin. 20 Goyenbe goke dufay henj

hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere forok yenjbe inyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria tenj tenj niñ al belen daha wet kura ginenj ginenj niñ kafura henj bada ma hawayin. Dirin binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde forok yiyun. 21 Ninjeb binde hi gobe diriñ al diriñ kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyaminj mata bulun tenj hanj bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ninjeb denjembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

22 Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan alminj momonj irke basan henj tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin. 23 Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henjbe diriñ al diriñ kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minjbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

24 Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinje mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanj po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen tenj yaminje kurin. 25 Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunjbe Maria gobe diriñ al diriñ kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

2

Nanja yenen bebak tenj tenj mar Yesu kinnin yenj wayaminj

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote minjbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan tenj tenj Al. † **1:21:** Dene gote minjbe “Dumulgan tenj tenj Al”.

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanjare ninj doyanj al kurunj hinhinya Yudia nanja bana goj ninj taun dirnenj kura Betlehem gor kawanj hirinj. Be, dirinj go kawanj hirinj kamereb nanja wanj belej ninj mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayaminj. Mel gobe dinambe yenenjbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyenj goyen bebak tej hanjen mar. ² Be, mel go wanjbe gusunanj haminj. “Yudia nanjare ninj doyanj al kurunj hiyyenj al gayamunj ga forok yiyunj gobe dare hi? Nanja wanj wanj belej mat dinambeminj kenenjbe dolonj irninj yenj gago wayhet,” yaminj.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirinj gore kame kurunj hej asogo nirde gasunne tiyyenj,” yenjbe kafura hirinj. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirinj goke tej kanduk bulunj kura forok yiyyenj yenj kafura haminj. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belej Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawanj hiyyenj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj. ⁵ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Yudia nanjare ninj taun Betlehem gor kawanj hiyyenj. Al Kurunjen mere basanj al kura belejbe gahade kayyinj:

⁶ ‘Be, denj Betlehem ninj mar, denj hitte al kura forok yenj nere alya bereya

Israel mar gote doyanj al kurunj hiyyenj.

Irkeb denjtinj dirnenj goyen kurunj hiyyenj.

Ninjeb denjbe Yudia nanja bana goj ninj al denjem yanj mar gote folek,’ yitinj hi. *Maika* 5:2

Ninjeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyenj,” inaminj.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belej dirinj gobe daha nanja kawanj hirinj goyen bebak tiye yenjbe nanja wanj wanj belej ninj al karwo dinambe yenenj bebak tej tej mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyunj?” yinkeb gwaha nanja kintinj inenj momonj iraminj. ⁸ Irkeb Herot belej usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunanj. Kunjbe dirinj goke kenjela po nanjkennayinj. Kenenjbe aranj po wanj momonj nirnayinj. Irkeb ne wor kunjbe dolonj irenj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuninj yenj kwaminj. Irkeb dinambe nanja wanj wanj belej kenaminj goyen nanja kota mehej hej kunjbe dirinj hinhin ya turte gor bada hirinj. ¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenjbe mel go amanenj nuraminj. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunj dirinja milinja goyen yenenjbe dokolhonj yugulunj tej dirinj goyen dolonj iraminj. Irdeb det kura dirinj go unninj yenj yawayaminj goyen hol yirdeb unaminj. Gol horaya det

kura toropa yara kake hamin ten hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin. ¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere, “Mulgan hen Herot hitte ma kunayin,” yinen hayhay yiriyin. Irkeb belen hoyan mat nanam kwamin.

Yosep belen Yesuya milin Mariaya yade Isip kurin

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belen dirin gayen maymeke kami yen nankenen tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinya milinya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanare kun gon hinayin. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayin. Mulgan hena dinmeke gab mulgan henayin,” inyin. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawun goyen po ire milinya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanare kwamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyan hemanbe nana wan wan belen nin mar gobe usi niran yen nurdeb bin ar wor po yirin. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyun muknen binyan bana gon nin al dirin dirnen damam irawa mat bam belen gobe tumnan gasa yirke kamnan yen fulen marmen hulyan yiriyin. Gobe nana wan wan belen nin mar belen han kanya wor po nanamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyan henbe gogo,

“Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belenbe gasa yirnayin,” yinyin. Go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen yirin goyen forok yirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Al belen al kura Rama taunde bin misin katen esen obam ten epte ma ten hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belen dirnen wen kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belen yolna irke bada hetek mon,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinminminya go kun Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyin. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Urnebe Isip nana tubul ten wan wan nin hoy irmin,”* yirin goyen mere basan almin Hosea mere irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

Yosepya dirinminminyabe Israel nanare mulgan hamin

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yenbe, ²⁰ “Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hinhan marbe kaman. Ningeb huwarde ire milinya yade Israel nanare mulgan henayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire milinya goyen yade mulgan hen

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1

Israel kwamiñ. ²² Goyenbe al kura belej, “Akelaus belej naniñde gasuñ teñ Yuda nanjare niñ doyañ al kurun Herot† hiyuñ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heñ gor kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej, “Galili nanjare kunayiñ,” inkeb Galili kwamiñ. ²³ Kuñbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanjyende gor keperamiñ. Gobe bikkeñ Al Kurun belej, “Nasaret niñ al inen hinayiñ,” yiriñ goyen mere basañ marminiñ mere yirkeb basañ heñ tagalamiñ gwahade goyen po forok yiriñ.

3

Yon Baptais belej mere tagalde hinhin

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanjare sawsawa po kurun nana bana goñ wañbe saba tagal tagal miñ uryiñ. ² Saba teñ hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirtek nalube bikkeñ binde hihi. Niñgeb yeñ yufuk bana hitek yeñ nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge bitiñ mulgañ henayiñ,” yineñ hinhin. ³ Meten goyen teñ hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belej gaha yiriñ:

“Sawsawa po kurun nana bana goñ al kura forok yeñbe alya bereya belej Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik teñ teñ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeñ:

‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen belej kernañ.

Belejmiñ sope irde huwa irnañ,’ yeñ hiyeñ,” yeñ kayyiñ. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote uliñhorbe dapña kamel wuyneñ belej irtiñ goyen hor irdeb dapña sikkeñ gore po kañmiñ irde uliñhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb biñgemiñbe gusuya yalanu fimiña po nene hiyen. ⁵ Irkeb Yudia nana bana goñ niñ taun kurun Yerusalemya nana bana goñ niñ taun hoyañ hoyanyabe Yodan fe siña bana goñ niñ marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kuñbe ⁶ mata bulunmiñ ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanñiñ po gama irde hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belej al baptais yirde hinhide gor wake yeneñbe, “Deñbe mata bulun po teñ hañ gega, mali baptais tiniñ yeñ wayhañ? Deñ gab dufaytiñ bulun wor po kunere dirneñ wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar

† 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyañ irde hinhan doyañ mar karkuwañ gote denje.

ma kenteḡ yeḡ nurde haḡ? Ganuḡ beḡeḡ gwaha dinuḡ? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayinḡ geb! ⁸ Niḡgeb Al Kurunḡyen bearar bana ma hitek yeḡ nurde haḡ kenem mata bulunḡtinḡ yubul teḡ yeḡ ge bitinḡ mulḡaḡ haḡ gote iginenḡ Al Kurunḡ dilingde mata iginḡ huwak goyen po teḡ hinayinḡ. ⁹ Irde dindikenḡ ge yeḡ, ‘Neḡbe Abraham dirneḡ weḡ,’ ma yeḡ hinayinḡ. Al Kurunḡbe iginḡ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneḡ weḡ yiryenḡ geb, mata bulunḡtinḡ ma yubul tinayinḡbe meretinḡ gobe miḡ miḡmoḡ wor po hiyyenḡ. ¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikkenḡ he miḡde kerd kerd niḡ ep irtinḡ hi yara Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ mata bulunḡtinḡ gote murunḡgem duntek binde wor po hi. Niḡgeb he kura iginenḡ ma heḡ hiyenḡ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayinḡ go gwahade goyen po, deḡ gayen mata bulunḡtinḡ yubul ma tinayinḡbe Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ dakira teḡ kak alare dimiyyenḡ.

¹¹ “Nebe mata bulunḡtinḡ yubul teḡ Al Kurunḡ niḡ bitinḡ mulḡaḡ hekeḡ fe ulinḡ po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyenḡ. Al gote tareḡbe kurunḡ wor po. Yeḡbe al turunḡ yanḡ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeḡ ge teḡ metenḡ kurunḡ titek hime. Kahaḡ basanḡmiḡ teḡ kuḡ kuḡ gobe metenḡ kurunḡ moḡ gega, goyen wor epte moḡ yeḡ nurde hime. Yeḡ beḡeḡ gab Holi

Spiritya kakya beḡeḡ baptais diryenḡ. ¹² Irde yeḡbe al kura wit iginenḡ yawarenḡ yeḡ kutumminḡ tukunḡ iginenḡya sikkenḡya pota yirde iginenḡbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenḡbe yade kumga tiyyenḡ go gwahade goyen diryenḡ. Niḡgeb al kame wayyenḡ goreḡ mereminḡ ma gama irde hinayinḡ marbe kak huginḡenḡ hitekde gor yimiyyenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

Yon Baptais beḡeḡ Yesu baptais iryinḡ

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beḡeḡ baptais niri yeḡbe Galili nanḡare mat Yodan fete kurinḡ. ¹⁴ Wake kenenḡbe Yon beḡeḡ pet teḡbe, “Ge beḡeḡ gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daninḡ bul mat, ‘Yeḡ beḡeḡ baptais niri,’ yeḡ ne hitte wayha?” inyinḡ. ¹⁵ Irkeḡ Yesu beḡeḡ wol heḡbe, “Mekerke hanḡkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunḡyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumḡaḡ deyya beḡeḡ kawan forok iryenḡ. Gwaha tiyenḡ gab iginḡ yeḡ nurde hime,” inyinḡ. Irkeḡ Yon beḡeḡ fe alare tukunḡ baptais iryinḡ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais teḡbe fe tubul teḡ siḡare wayyinḡ. Wakeḡ goyare goyen po nanḡkinḡ hol yirinḡ. Hol yekeḡ Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy teḡ kattinḡenḡ teḡ yeḡ hende keperke yinḡenḡ kinyinḡ. ¹⁷ Irkeḡ al melak kura nanḡkinḡde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkuḡne wor po.

Yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime,” yiriŋ.

4

Ungura beley Yesu tunan uryin

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beley tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beley bul irde sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon tukuriŋ. ² Be, nankahalya wawunya 40 gayen binje kutjare hinhin. Ningeb go kamereb binje bulun wor po iryin. ³ Irkeb tunan urtek al beley wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin keneŋbe hora ga yinke beret henaŋ,” inyin. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun beley mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanin hen hanjen. Munan binje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura beley Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurun beley ge nin ten miyonmin huljan yirke wan haniŋde ganarkeb solok yawayin goyen

hora unjkuren beley mun kura kahanje umulaw

ma uryen,’ yitin hi.
Tikin 91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin keneŋbe solok yawa,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yen asande katin hi,” inyin.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan beley nanja doyan yirde han goya taremin turnun yanja kurun goyen tumnan ikala iryin. ⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhongge yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,’ yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beley wan Yesu faran uramin.

Yesu beley Galili nanjare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb muljan hen Galili nanjare kurin. ¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili

fe ala kurun goyen sinjare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megenje hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kape-neam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belej mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hej tagalyin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makanje kurkun kurkun belej kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sinja kurhan har. Megej gabe Galili nanja bana har.

Gojbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon hanj.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hej kidoma bana hitjen ten hanjen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hej kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote urej bana hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kape-neam henjabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yiryin (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makan ferenyan goyen kun henjabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makanje kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar direj,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutnen tenbe ire itinya hoyan Yemsya Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hej kamanmin sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yiryin. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryin (Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nanja bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hej hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanjare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tonen

minyan, tonan kukuwa minyanjyabe ulin kamtinja goyen yad wayaminj. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiryinj. ²⁵ Be, Galili nanja, Dekapolis* nanja, Yudia nanja, Yodan fe sinja bana gonj nij marya Yerusalem taun kurunje gor nij marya budam wanj Yesu gama iraminj.

5

Amanj hej hinayinj (Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu belej al buda kurun go yenenbe donjonje hurkunj kipiryinj. Komatminj yago wor yej hinhinde gor hurkaminj. ² Irkeb sabaminj minj uryinj. Sabaminjbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenjbe epte monj yej Al Kurunj nij po nurde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hinayinj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunminj ge kanduknej wor po nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej binj yurum yiryenj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

⁵ “Al kura nej harhet harhet ma tej hanj marbe kame Al Kurunj belej megenj kurunj gayen yunke yende hiyyenj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwak tej tej nij feya binjeja nij kamtinjen tej hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej mata huwak goyen yunenj hiyenj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyanj nij buninenj nurde yunenj hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj wor buninenj nurde yunenj hiyenj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

⁸ “Al kura binje dufay bulun ma kerde hanj marbe Al Kurunj kenenj hinayinj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

⁹ “Al kura fulenja kandukya yisikamde awalikde hej hej mata forok irde hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej dirinje wej yinyenj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwak tej hike al hoyanj belej bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hinayinj.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayinj.

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minjbe “10 taun hanj.”

11 “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen ulitiŋde irde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde aman heŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kurun beleŋ kurun dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke amanen nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋen moŋ. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe al haŋ kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten miŋyan. Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ buluŋ hiyyenbe daha mat sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb faw buluŋ hitiŋ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

14 “Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura doŋdoŋde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen. 15 Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab teŋ hende biŋgun irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ goyen tumŋan hulsire hinayiŋ. 16 Gwahade goyen po deŋbe hulsi yara heŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yenenbe Al Kurun

sanin miŋyan goyen isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen mere sanin ire yeŋ wamiriŋ

17 “Be, moŋgo ne gayen nenenbe dufaytiŋdeb, ‘Yeŋ beleŋbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeŋ wayyiŋ,’ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe mere gote miŋ wor po goyen teŋ kawan irmeke nurnan yeŋ wamiriŋ. 18 Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Megenya nanŋiŋya hiriryen goya goyen sabamiŋ gote mere bilmiŋ katiŋ goyen unŋkuren muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sabamiŋ gote iginen tumŋan forok yenayiŋ. 19 Niŋgeb al kura sabamiŋ kura gama irtek meten moŋ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird bana goŋ deŋem moŋ hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamiŋ gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird bana goŋ deŋem kurun wor po hiyyen. 20 Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Deŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayeŋbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

21 “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytiŋ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde muruŋgem bulun tiyyen,’ yintiŋ goyen denbe nurde hanŋen gogo. 22 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha diniŋ tihim: al kura kadom inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem mon,’ inyen wor merem yan hen Yuda marte doyan mar diliŋde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

23 “Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henŋab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntiŋ goyen bege bak yekeb 24 detge go alta diliŋ mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hen gab mulgan hen Al Kurun galak irayiŋ.

25 “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduktiriŋ go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Monŋo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmiŋ haniŋde giriŋen. Irkeb kimyan titmiŋ belen gade fere girde koyare gernayiŋ geb. 26 Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayiŋ gintiŋ goyen tumnan po kerde pasi

irde gab sinare kwayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayiŋ

27 Irde sopte yinyiŋ. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanŋen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. 28 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha diniŋ tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen. 29-30 Monŋo ulge kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulge tumnan kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sin irayiŋ. Delge yase belen mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayiŋ. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayiŋ.

Bere takira ten ten mata (Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Be, denbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haniŋde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yen hike nurde hanŋen. 32 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha diniŋ tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun diliŋde leplep mata ten har

yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yeŋ un bikkek go minŋe iryeŋ.” yinyiŋ.

Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytiŋ yago, ‘Biŋa teŋ henya usi ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kurun hitte biŋa teŋbe biŋa tiyayiŋ goyen po gama irayiŋ,’ yintiŋ goyen deŋ wor nurde hanŋyen gogo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: nanŋinbe Al Kurunŋyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Niŋgeb biŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya det goyen goya deŋe ma yurnayiŋ. ³⁶ Tonanŋtiŋ yuwalŋen unŋkuren kura goyen tarenŋinde epte ma unŋam hoyan irnayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tenya tonanŋtiŋ ma deŋe urnayiŋ. ³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayiŋ. Munan fudinde mon kenenbe ‘Fudinde mon,’ po yenayiŋ. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayiŋbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyeŋ.

Wol heŋ heŋ mata

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde hanŋyen: ‘Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol heŋ diliŋ upul tiyayiŋ. Irde

misinŋe yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol heŋ misin yufele tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. ³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamiŋ go wol ma hawayiŋ. Al kura wan ulunŋe yase belen seŋ gurke goya wol ma heŋ kurhan wor tigiri teŋ unayiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinŋhorge goke po teŋ merere geren tikeb buninŋen irde meŋe dibage manan unayiŋ. ⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne teŋ 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faran ure yeŋ nurde kandukmin teŋ teban 1 kilomita kwayiŋ. ⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu heŋ gusunan girkeb mali po teŋ unayiŋ. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayiŋ.

Asogo

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde hanŋyen gogo: ‘Kadtiŋ yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayiŋ. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinya yunen hiyen. Niŋgeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayiŋ. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yeŋ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayiŋ. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen gin

hinayin. ⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanyen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanyen. ⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadom mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanyen. Ningeb kadtin yago po mere yirde igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yen nurde han? Mon. ⁴⁸ Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hinin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hinin ma yen hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen. ² Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran yurnin yen gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanyen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po

tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yenbe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma nuryen. ⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yenbe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe al denen turun dirnan yen gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kunj wan ten hanvende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanyen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hen balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen unguramin dolon yirde henya mereninin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen

teban tej hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma tej hinayin. ⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den belej gusunaj ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go tej han gwaha ma tej hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin:

Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po.

Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten tej gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb han kayen bingebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan belej bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata buluninin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek. Irde Al Bulun haniinde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin taremin kurun gore wor mata buluntin halde dunyen. ¹⁵ Munan

al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin taremin kurun gore wor mata buluntin go ma halde dunyen.

Binge kutna ird ird mata

¹⁶ "Be, usi marbe binje kutna irde henyabe kimin algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belej yenen mel gabe gwaha tej han yen dennen yen nurde mata tej hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma tej hinayin. Matamin gote murungembe al belej turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb binje kutna irde henyabe fe gemde tonantin par tej kutnare hite yara ma tej kun hinayin. ¹⁸ Gogab binje kutnare hinayin goyen al belej gwaha tej han yen ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Ningeb mata balminde tej hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyen.

Megen nin samun (Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Be, megen nin samunbe sisige belej walnayin, kurab kawe mar belej kawe dirnayin. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun henayin. Ningeb dindiken ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samuntin goyen yade al faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej gote murungem igin wor po goyen kame dunen yenbe gasunminde yerde hiyen.

Gobe det kura belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. ²¹ Dufaytin kurunbe samuntin hiyende gor po hiyen geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltinbe ultinde hulsu yara. Ningeb diltin igin hinayinbe hulsire han yara Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenej kenkela bebak ten hinayin geb, hen hentin igin wor po hiyyen. ²³ Munan diltin bulunbe samunmin epte ma kenej bebak ten megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayin geb, hen hentin gobe kidoma belen po aw duryen. Ningeb Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenej bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayinbe hen hentinbe bulun wor po hiyyen. ²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun unkuende po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin.

Hen henge nin ug po ma dufay hawayin
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat bingeya feya netek, irde ulninindebe da yade umna ten hitek yenbe hen hentin ge ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Bingebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen

hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen. ²⁶ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binge ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade binge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanin minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike binge kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁷ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde ulyande hinayin? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde danin geb ultin umna nin ugun po dufay hen hanyen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanyen. Hanika hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde

umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ ulniniñ umña ma gitik teñ dunyen yeñ goke ugun po dufay heñ hañ? Denbe Al Kurun niñ hekken wor po ma nurde hañ. ³¹ Niñgeb da biñge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniñ umña titek yeñ goke dufay ugun po ma heñ hinayiñ. ³² Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde hañ gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niñ ugun po dufay heñ goke kandukñen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotiñ Al Kurun sañiñ miñyan gobe det goke nurde hañ yeñ bikken denen hiyen. ³³ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurun beñ doyañ dird dirnya mata huwak teñ tenya niñ wa nurde hinayiñ. Irke gab Al Kurun beñ den det kuran nurde hinayiñ kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. ³⁴ Niñgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yeñ goke dufay ugun po ma heñ hinayiñ. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeñ nurnayiñ. Hañkayen kandukbe hañkayen po, munañ giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyiñ.

7

Kadtiñde mata goke bulun mat ma yawayiñ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igiñ, munañ yeñbe bulun teñ hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun beñ gwaha po

iryen. Al kadtiñ kurate mata daha mat kennayiñbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Niñgeb al kadtiñ beñ mata kura tike goya den beñ, ‘Neñbe huwak,’ yeñ nurde, ‘Al gobe daniñ bulun tiya?’ ma yeñ hinayiñ. Monjo Al Kurun beñ den wor gwaha po diryen geb. ³ Denbe kadtiñde mata bulun mukñen mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yeñ hañ. Goyenbe dindiken de mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara diltiñ pet teñ hañ goyen go ma po nurde hañ. ⁴ He parwek gore hugiñen diltiñ pet titiñ hañ goyen ma yenenya dahade niñgeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go teñ siña ire?’ innayiñ? ⁵ Duliñ usi mar wor wor, mehen deb dindiken de diltiñde niñ he parwek go wa yade siña yirnayiñ. Irde gab diltiñ kenkela nankenenbe kadtiñ diliñde mukun goyen igiñ yad siña yirnayiñ.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damum hende hoyañ goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samun igiñ kura gogo yeñ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titmiñen miñ miñmon yeñ nurde hañ mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yunen hinayiñ. Monjo mel gore tigiri teñ buya kuluya beñ disen

sak dirtinjen dirnayin geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kura nin nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikeb dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belen binje nin yekeb hora ten unyen?” ¹⁰ Irde makan dapna nin yekeb kunere ten unyen? ¹¹ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunan irkeb det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

¹² “Gwahade ningeb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan belen nen gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen

po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun belenbe metenen mon. Ningeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde belen manan metenen. Ningeb al yunkuren yunkuren belen mun po gab yame goyen kenen bebak ten han. Ningeb denbe yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

Heya he gote iginenya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Mereminbe igin yara gega, bin bana dufayminbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi belen al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin. ¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe mataminde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al belen wain iginenbe kan hoyan hende ma yade hanjen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade hanjen. ¹⁷ Gwahade

goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen. Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen. ¹⁹ Ningeb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin. ²⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin beley gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yun kuren beley po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde han mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. ²² Nalu funande goyenterbe al budam beley, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe saninger merege basan hen tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger un gura yakira ten mata tinen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ningeb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin. ²³ Goyenbe ne beley kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!’ yinen.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Be, gwahade ningeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenbe

tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde mene sanin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanin po yimiytin geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Ningeb kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen, irde mene sanin yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytin geb, ya gobe katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamin pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremin go tonnen yan wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkun kat tenbe, “Ey, sabamin gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara mon be!” yamin.

8

Al busuka minyan sope iryin

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katen kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore wan kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb al go ulinde hanin kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin

hawa!” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiñ hiriñ. ⁴ Irkeb, “Igiñ haha gake al kura momoñ irak yo. Gwaha titñeñbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke keneñbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun niñ dapña go kunga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ gennayiñ,” inyiñ.

Fuleña marte doyañ alyen dufaymiñ tareñ
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be, gwaha teñbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriñ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyañ al* kura gore farañ nuri yeñ wayyiñ. ⁶ Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, meten alne kura uliñ kamke uliñ misiñ kurun wor po kateñ yare ferde hi,” inyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kuñ sope ireñ,” inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek moñ. Niñgeb duliñ mere po tikeb meten alne igiñ hiyyeñ. ⁹ Ne wor doyañ alner yufukde heñ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyañ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyeñ. Munañ kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyeñ.

Irde meten alne manañ, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyeñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriñ. Irdeb gama irde kuñ hinhan mar goyen fulgañ kañbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ al kura gahade ma keneñ himyen. Hubu wor po. ¹¹ Ga nurnañ ko. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ dula mata kurun forok yiyyeñ. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ belen megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wañbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuñmiñyan gasuñmiñyan keperde dulan teñ hinayiñ. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basiña yirtiñ gega, ne niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ma irnayiñ mar gobe yakira tike siñare kidoma bana goñ hinayiñ. Irde esenbe misiñ yiseñ hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹³ Irdeb fuleña marte doyañ al goyen, “Igiñge kwa. Ne niñ dufayge sañiñ irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoñ yeñ nurha gwahade po forok yiyyeñ,” inyiñ. Irkeb meten almiñbe Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ nalu goyenter po igiñ hiriñ.

Yesu belen al budam sope yiriñ
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

* 8:5: Fuleña marte doyañ al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyañ yirde hiyen.

14 Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuɓbe Pita teɓak aygaɓ miɓyaɓ ferde hike kinɓiɓ. 15 Irde kuɓ haniɓde tanarkeɓ aygaɓ go tubul tiyyiɓ. Irkeɓ bere gore huwarde biɓge kaɓ yunɓiɓ.

16 Be, kuɓ hako ga kidoma heɓ hikeɓ uɓgura ketal yur-tiɓ mar budam yawayamiɓ. Irkeɓ Yesu beɓeɓ uɓgura go merere po yakira tiyyiɓ. Irde al garbam miɓyaɓ manan tumɓaɓde sope yirke igiɓ hamiɓ. 17 Gwaha teɓ hin-hin goke bikkeɓ Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beɓeɓ asaɓde mere kura gahade kayyiɓ:

“Al gobe nende mata bulɓya garbamniɓiɓya pasi yiryen,” yitiɓ hi. *Aisaia 53:4*
Niɓgeɓ mere gote igineɓbe mata gogo forok yirde hin-hin.

Yesu gama irniɓbe det kura yubul tinayiɓ
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Be, Yesu gob al budam waɓ gabu irke yeneɓbe komatmiɓ yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga siɓa iron mat kuniɓ,” yinyiɓ. 19 Irkeɓ Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore waɓbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kuɓ heɓ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kuɓ heɓ,” inɓiɓ. 20 Irkeɓ wol heɓ, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuɓ miɓyaɓ. Nu wor hagam yaɓ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiɓ† gabe gor kura

ferde usan hetek gasuɓnem mon,” inɓiɓ. 21 Irkeɓ komatmiɓ hoyan kura goreɓ, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kuɓ adone wa teɓ mete teɓ gab waɓ gama giren,” inɓiɓ. 22 Irkeɓ Yesu beɓeɓ, “Waɓ gama nira! Al kamtiɓ gobe tubul tike al ne niɓ ma nurde Al Kurun diliɓde kamtiɓ yara han mar gore gab teɓ mete tinayiɓ geb,” inɓiɓ.

Yesu beɓeɓ mene kurun masi irke tik yirin
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Be, gwaha teɓbe hakwa kura go hende hurkuriɓ. Irkeɓ komatmiɓ yago wor go hende hurkuɓbe yeyya kwamiɓ. 24 Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yey ma nurkeya bemel po mene kurun huwariɓ. Irkeɓ duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde waɓ hakwa mayde biɓde hurkuɓ ala heɓ hin-hin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtiɓde hinhin. 25 Irkeɓ komatmiɓ beɓeɓ kuɓ isan heɓbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamniɓ tihit geb, faran dura!” inamiɓ. 26 Irkeɓ huwarde, “Daniɓ geb ne niɓ hekkeɓ ma nurde kafura heɓ han?” yinyiɓ. Irdeɓ meneɓa makanya bulun wor po hiriɓ goyen masi yirke kamaryum. 27 Irkeɓ mel go hurkuɓkat teɓbe, “Da albe gago? Meneɓa makanya wor yende mere nurhar!”

† 8:20: Al Urmiɓ gote miɓbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan teɓ teɓ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deɓem Al Urmiɓ goyen hi.

yeŋ kadam gusunŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ.

kwayiŋ,” inen esen mere
iramiŋ.

*Gadara marte naŋare
kuriŋ*

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, meŋe kamke mel
go kuŋ kuŋbe Galili fe ala
siŋa kurhan Gadara marte
naŋare forok yamiŋ. Irkeb
al irawa kura unŋura ketal
yurtiŋ bembayan heŋ kuŋ
haryen gore Yesu hitte wa-
yaryum. Al irawa gobe
misiŋen yaŋ wor po geb, albe
yeŋ haryenyaŋ gor kutek
moŋ. ²⁹ Be, irem gore
Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ, daha direŋ wayha?
Nalu hako hikeya buluŋ dire
yeŋ wayha?” inen kwep
iraryum. ³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe
bu buda kuruŋ kura sorte
yarham po heŋ dulaŋ teŋ
hinhan. ³¹ Unŋura gore
Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb,
“Dakira tiye yeŋ nurdeb dad
derke kuŋ bu buda iro ketal
yurtek,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb,
“Kunaŋ!” yinkeb unŋura
buda go al irawa goyen yubul
teŋ kuŋ bu buda kuruŋ go
ketal yurkeb kuŋ hamulare
mat fe alare kateŋ fe nene
kamamiŋ. ³³ Irkeb bu doyaŋ
yirde hinhan mar gobe busa-
harde taunde kuŋbe al irawa
unŋuram yanya bu budaya
hitte mata forok yiriŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen goke al momoŋ
yiramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb al taunde
niŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu kinniŋ
yeŋ gir yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde
waŋ kenenbe, “Naŋaniniŋde
gar ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ

9

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu
go hakwa hende hurkuŋbe
mulgaŋ heŋ meten teŋ
hiyen taunde Kapeneam
kuriŋ. ² Irkeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ
kura goyen sapir hende
tawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
belen mel gote dufaymiŋ yeŋ
ge tareŋ irtiŋ go yenenbe al
goyen, “Diriŋ, kandukŋen
ma nurayiŋ. Mata bulunŋe
halhem geb,” inyiŋ. ³ Gwaha
yekeb Moseyen saba mar
kura belen go nurdeb, “Ey,
Al Kuruŋ belen po ga alyen
mata buluŋ halde yunen
hiyen gega, al gare gwaha
tihin yeŋ hi geb, al gabe
Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi,”
yeŋ dufay hamiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb
dufaymiŋ yenen bebak
teŋbe, “Daniŋ geb bitiŋde
dufay buluŋ kerde haŋ?
⁵ Damiŋbe metenŋen yeŋ
nurde haŋ? ‘Mata bulunŋe
halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen
ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen
goyen? ⁶ Dufaytiŋdebe al
garbam sope ird ird gobe
metenŋen yeŋ nurde haŋ.
Niŋgeb nebe den belen
metenŋen nurde haŋ goyen
iren tihin. Irmeke gab
megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ
gabe alyen mata buluŋ
halde halde saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
yeŋ nenen bebak tinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ
kamtiŋ goyen, “Huwarde teŋ

gasunje ten yager kwa,” inyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde yamiñde kuriñ. ⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiñ goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunƙat tiyamiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun beñ al guram yird yird tareñ al yuntiñ goke Al Kurun turun iramiñ.

Yesu beñ Matiyo hoy iryiñ

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor mat hoyanƙe kuñ henjabe al kura deñem Matiyo goyen teks yad yad gasunje hike kinyiñ. Irdeb, “Wañ gama nira,” inyiñ. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatmiñya Matiyuyen yare heñ binje nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya wañ yenya heñ dulan ten hinhan. ¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar beñ go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmiñ gusunan yirdeb, “Daniñ geb tisañbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya binje nene han?” yinamiñ.

¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu beñ, “Al ulinƙe igiñ po hiyenbe guram al niñ ma nuryen. Al garbam miñyan beñ gab guram al niñ nuryen. ¹³ Nebe neñ al huwak yen nurde han

mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamiñ. Goyenpoga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamiñ. Goke tenbe Al Kurun beñ, ‘Nebe al beñ galak nird nird niñ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniñen gird gird mata goke amanen nurde hime,’ yitiñ goyen kuñ miñ gwahade yen kenkela dufay heñ nurnan ko,” yinyiñ.

Binje kutña mata niñ Yesu gusunan iramiñ

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmiñ beñ wañbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe binje kutña irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunan iramiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol henbe, “Albe tikiñ mere miñ alya tumnan henjabe daniñ esen hinayiñ? Epte mon. Goyenbe tikiñ mere miñ al goyen asogom beñ wañ ten kuke gab yen ge nurde binje kutña irde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁶ Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitiñ goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde niñ kan

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar niñ ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman niñ ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar beñ igiñ ma nurde yunen hinhan.

goyen yuluŋ tenbe erek yitiŋ yameŋ gobe sopte buluŋ wor po iryen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimiŋ gergeŋ yade dapŋa sikkeŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unnayiŋ. Gwaha irnayiŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb dapŋa sikkeŋ bikkek go kumga tikeb erek niyyeŋ. Irkeb wain fimiŋ wok yiyyeŋ. Dapŋa sikkeŋ go mananŋ gog po buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Albe gwaha ma teŋ hanyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ gergeŋ bana po uneŋ hanyen. Irkeb det irawakde buluŋ ma hiriryen,” yinyiŋ.

Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋya goyen sope yiryiŋ

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura waŋ Yesu diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe, “Wernebe gayamuŋ ga kama. Goyenbe kuŋ hange uliŋde kerkeb sopte huwaryeŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmiŋ yago wor gama irde kwamiŋ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kuŋ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku mananŋ hiyen gore dufaymiŋde po, “Kuŋ meŋere niŋ uliŋhormiŋ po sisanŋ ureŋbe igiŋ heweŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb kame beleŋ mat waŋbe Yesuyen meŋe diba uliŋhor goyen muruŋde

sisanŋ uryiŋ. ²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Dufayge ne niŋ sanŋiŋ irha gore sope girke igiŋ haha geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.

²³ Be, Yesu go kuŋbe doyaŋ al waŋ tupi teŋ kwaryum al gote yare forok yeŋbe ya biŋde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe doloŋde niŋ buleluŋ fuk yird yird marya eseŋ marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyiŋ. ²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi. Niŋgeb kat siŋare kunaŋ!” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb hinmanŋ faykeŋ iramiŋ. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momoŋmiŋbe al naŋa bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

Diliŋ titmiŋya mohonŋ katiŋya guram yiryiŋ

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul teŋ kuŋ hikeb diliŋ titmiŋ al irawa beleŋ kuware, “Dewit Urmiŋ, bunineŋ dirde faraŋ dura be,” ineŋ gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkuriŋ. Irkeb al irawa goyen mananŋ gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryeŋ yeŋ ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ sanŋiŋ irde har?” yinenŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ diliŋyaŋ sisanŋ

yurdeb, “Ne niŋ dufaytirin tareŋ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nanŋkenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanin po utan yiryin. ³¹ Gega irem go sinare kunbe Yesu beŋ sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nanŋ bana gon niŋ gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinare heŋ kun hikeb unŋura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu beŋ unŋura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkunŋat tenbe, “Israel nanŋ bana gan mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Unŋurayen kurunmin gote tarende unŋura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyaŋya tiyunyaŋya kurun goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin heŋ hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha ten kun henjab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura

yewek minmon heŋ buninen buninen ten yingen gwaha mat kura sanin hetek mon yara yenenbe buninen wor po nurd yunyin. ³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Binŋebe sak yen ep han gega, binŋe goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon. ³⁸ Ninŋeb binŋe meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kun binŋe yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Yesuyen mere basan mar
12
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu beŋ komatmin 12 goyen yinke kun gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unŋura yakira ten ten tarenya yunyin. ² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsya. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haniŋde kiryin al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basan marmen meten yunyin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kunin tiyamin.

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanŋen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

Kuniñ tikeb saba gahade yiryiñ: “Al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte ma kunayiñ. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayiñ. ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremiñ ma nurde duwi hamiñ geb, yeñ hitte kunayiñ. ⁷ Kuñ henyabe, ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yineñ tagalde hinayiñ. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiñ yisañ heñ, al busuka minyanbe sope yirde, al unguram yanbe ungura go yakira teñ kuñ hinayiñ. Tareñ gobe duliñ tahañ geb, gwahade goyen po deñ wor murungem moñ duliñ al farañ yurde hinayiñ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten teñ hinayiñ goke al belen farañ durde hinayiñ. Niñgeb kuniñ yenbe hora unkenen muñ kura ma po teñ kunayiñ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayiñ. Ulinhorbe ulinñde hañ gog ep geb, hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ. ¹¹ Taunyañya tiyunyañya kuñbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yenya hinayiñ. Yenya heñ kuñ kuñ metenñin pasi irhet yeñ nurdeb yubul teñ hoyañde wor kunayiñ. ¹² Be, al gote yare kuñbe ya miñ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun belen bitin yisikamke ga hinayiñ,’ yinnayiñ. ¹³ Irke mel go

deñ ge igiñ nurke yenenbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munañ igiñ ma denke yenenbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata gobe deñ hitte mulgañ hiyyen. ¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiñ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yeñ bebak tinañ yenbe kahañtinñde niñ tupi go busañ heñ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teñ kunayiñ. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmiñ gote murungem bulun wor po tenayiñ. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar belen mata bulun teñ hinhan gote murungem tamiñ gote folek wor po tenayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayiñ

(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Deñ kunayiñ bana goñbe bulun dirtek marbe budam hañ. Niñgeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutneñ tiniñ tahañ. Niñgeb deñ meten teñ kuñ henyabe kunere belen kenkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen go gwahade goyen po teñ hinayiñ.† Kalyingibe bulun gog kura tiya yeñ ma nurde

† **10:16:** Yesu belen kunere niñ yiriñ gobe bulun mat ma yiriñ. Kunerebe kenkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen goke nurde yiriñ.

hityen. Ningeb denj wor matatinj gwahade po tenj kunj hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb al ninjurde ga meten tenj hinayinj. Mel gore merem yanj dirke merere huwarnayinj. Irde kurabe gabu yayanj dukunjusulak tinayinj. ¹⁸ Ne ninbulunjurde hanj mar belej dukunj megen nin doyanj mar kurayen kurayen dilinje merere derde hinayinj. Irkeb ne nin gusunanj dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanja goyen momonj yirnayinj. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ningeb wanj dade merere dukunj gusunanj dirkeb daha yininj tihit yenj barbar ma yenayinj. Goyenter daha mat mere tenj tenj dufay dunenj dunenj albe denj monj. Goyarebe Holi Spirit belej dufay dunke mere tinayinj geb, goke kanduknenj ma nurde hinayinj.

²¹ “Be, goyenterbe ire itinja iginj ma henj kura belej al hay heke wanj gasa yirke kamde hinayinj. Irde naninj belej wor dirnenj wenj gwahade po yirnayinj. Irde dirinj belej huwarde naninja milinyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayinj. ²² Al tumnanj ne ninj iginj ma nurde hanj mar belej asogo dirde hinayinj. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma henj saninj po henj hinayinj. Kunj kunj funanjdebe Al Kurunj belej dawaryen. ²³ Ningeb ne nin tenj bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyande kunj hinayinj. Fudinde wor po

dinenj hime. Denjbe Israel nanja bana ninj taun kurunj gayen meten tenj kunj pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urminj gayen mulganj hewenj.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Be, dirinje saba alminj gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminje kunj saba alminj gote dufayya tunjande henje gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyanj alminj meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminje kunj doyanj alminj belej meten tenj hi gwahade po tenje gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denjbe nere yufukner hanj. Ningeb al belej ne bulun nirde ungurayen kurunminj Belsebul ninenj hanj kenem denjbe daha dirnayinj? Bulun wor po dirnayinj. Al mali dentinj ga monj yenj nurde dunenje mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayinj.

²⁶ “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayinj mar goke ma kafura henayinj. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayinj. Banare hitinj kurunj gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnanj nurnayinj. ²⁷ Ningeb kamebe denj momonj dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayinj. Balminje mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayinj. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayinj mar goke kafura ma henj hinayinj. Yenje ultinj go po bulun irnayinj. Munanj go kamere tontinje epte ma daha wet kura irnayinj.

Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unjkuren go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Finfunbe nu muknen wor po gwahade kura yen yentek mon gega, Al Kurunbe bin sir ma yirde hiyen. Ningeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen. ³⁰ Tonanjin yuwalnen epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yen kenkela nurde hi. ³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun dilindeb finfun buda damum gote folek wor po yen denen hi geb, hen henjin ge kafura ma hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu nin tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanjin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanjin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen. ³³ Munan al kura ne nin yen al hoyan dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanjin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulenā mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenāre hinayin. ³⁵ Nebe megen han mar bejen mata gaha ten hinayin

yen wamirin. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmin bejen nanin asogo iryen.

Wirin bejen milin asogo iryen.

Bere bejen huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Irde al kura milinya naninya nin ugu po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminya wirinya nin ugu po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen hen henmin ge ugu po dufay hen hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne nin ten al kura hen henmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya hen hen gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ “Be, den meten ten kun hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yen nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po mon. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen. ⁴¹ Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunen mere basan al,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen.

Irde al kura, 'Al gabe al huwak,' yen kenej igij irde gargar iryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belen al huwakyen murungem unyen. ⁴² Irde al denem moj gar han gayen kura komatne yen kenej bebak tej fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe soj ma hiyyen," yinyinj.

11

Yesu belen Yon Baptais nin yirinj

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Be, komatminj 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nana bana goj nin taun hoyanyan wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde mereminj tagale yen kurinj.

² Gwaha tej kunj hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po hejbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momonj goyen nuryinj. Irdeb komatminj kura hulyan yiryinj. ³ Irkeb kunjbe, "Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hej hitek?" inenj gusunanj iraminj. ⁴ Irkeb, "Mulgan hej kunjbe dindikenj mere nurde hanya mata tej hime nenenj hanya kurunj goyen Yon momonj irnayingj. ⁵ Al dilinj titminjbe nankenenj hanj. Kahanj titminjbe tarenj hej harde kunj hanj. Al busuka minyanjbe ulinj iginj hej hanj. Irde kirminj titminjbe mere nurde hanj. Al kamtinj

mananj sopte huwarde kunj hanj. Irde Al Kurunj belen megen nin alya bereya faranj yurd yurd mere iginj gobe al buninjenj wor nurde han gayen kunj momonj irnayingj. ⁶ Irdeb, 'Al kura ne nin tej Al Kurunj nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen go ma katyenjbe Al Kurunj belen guram irde saninj iryenj,' yihi innayingj," yinyinj.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatminj go mulgan hej kwaminj. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momonj yire yenjbe gaha yinyinj: "Denjbe sawsawa po kurunj nana bana gonjbe da kinninj yen kwanj? Dulinj yamunj kura mene belenj tama yurtinj goyen yinninj yen kwanj? ⁸ Goyen moj kenem da wor po kinninj yen kwanj? Al kura umja iginj titinj kura kinninj yen kwanj? Moj. Al horam yanj umja iginj tej det iginj iginj nin po nurde hanjarbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanyen yayanj po hanj. ⁹ Goyenbe da kunj kinninj yen kwanj? Al Kurunyen mere basanj al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar hoyan goyen yara moj. Yenjbe gote folek. ¹⁰ Al goyen goke tejbe Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

'Mere basanj alne tej kermeke yenj wa mehenj hej kuyenj.

Mehenj hej kunjbe belenje sope irde gunyenj,' yitinj hi. *Malakai*

3:1

11 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meten tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyan moŋ. Yon Baptais belen tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin haŋ kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte moŋ hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyuŋ gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyuŋ. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma heŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura denem moŋ gega nenkela heŋ bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana goŋ hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

12-13 “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asanđe katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais wor tagaluŋ. Niŋgeb Yon hitte mat waŋ waŋ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana goŋ kuniŋ yen nurde kurut wor po yen haŋ. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde haŋ. 14 Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde

yen nurde haŋ kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin. 15 Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

16 “Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade haŋ yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunđe heŋ kari ten henya yingen ulin kadom mohonđe ten hanyen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadom ginen tenbe, 17 ‘Nen belen buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega, gege ma tahaŋ. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahaŋ,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanyen go gwahade.

18 Niŋgeb dirin ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yaŋ,’ inen hinhan. 19 Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen mar gote kadom,’ ninen hanyen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma heŋ haŋ mar
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin: 21 “Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne beben mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beben bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne beben Yuda mar mon al min hoyan han yen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. 22 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde han yen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb. 23 Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe den nin yan,’ yen turun turun ten Al Kurun

nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun beben kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar beben mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon. 24 Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun beben al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar beben kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

*Kanduk minyan marbe
Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, “Adone, gebe nan kinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin beben nanin min hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen den saninde epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun beben gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.

26 Fudinde, buninjengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran,” yirin.

27 Irdeb, “Adone belegen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belegen basin yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon. 28 Ningeb den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin. 29 Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningeb wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum hekeb hinayin. 30 Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe metenen mon. Ne belegen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan,” yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatin yagoya wit meten kahayan kun hinhan. Kun henya be komatin yago goyen binje yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan. 2 Irkeb Farisi mar belegen yenenbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin

yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!” inamin. 3 Irkeb Yesu belegen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baramin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde han yen? 4 Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose belegen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. 5 Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen han yen? 6 Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikeb mata bulun tahan ma yinen han yen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nalure mata tahan gabe mata bulun mon geb. 7-8 Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, ‘Nebe al belegen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninjen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen den belegen mere gote min nurde han

manhan ulinɗe merem moŋ mar gayen buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura sope iryiŋ

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenɗe gor mat kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. ¹⁰ Bana goŋɗe al kura haniŋ simsima hitiŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiŋde kura ulinɗe merem yaŋ irniŋ yenɗe Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope irteke gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ ma dahade?” inamiŋ. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeɓ, “Deŋ gayen sipsiptiŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiŋ bana kurkuyenɗe igiŋ keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ? Moŋ, kuŋɗe teŋ isaŋ heŋ siŋare kernayiŋ geb. ¹² Al Kurunɗi diliŋdeɓ sipsipɗe det dirneŋ, munanɗe alɓe det kurunɗi wor po. Niŋgeɓ Sabat nalurebe mata igiŋ igiŋ po ga teŋ hiteke,” yinyiŋ. ¹³ Irde al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irke haniŋ giŋ irkeɓ haniŋ kurhan igiŋ hiyen go gwahade igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. ¹⁴ Goyenɗe Farisi mar gobe siŋare kuŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yenɗe mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesube Al Kurunɗi belenɗe basiŋa irtiŋ

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar belenɗe mata tiniŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bebak teŋɗe gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyanɗe kuriŋ. Kukeɓ al budam po gama irde kwamiŋ. Irkeɓ garbam

miŋyaŋɗe tumɗaŋ sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyanɗe ma momoŋ yirniyiŋ yenɗe hayhay yiryiŋ. ¹⁷ Mata kurunɗi tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kurunɗi belenɗe mere basanɗe almiŋ Aisaia mere irke asanɗe kayyiŋ gote iginenɗe kawan forok yiriŋ. Mereɓe gahade:

¹⁸ “Al gabe nere metenɗe al, basiŋa irmiriŋ goyen.

Yenɗe bubulkuŋne wor po yenɗe nurde unenɗe hime.

Irde yenɗe ge amanɗe wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit teŋ kermeke ketal uryenɗe.

Irkeɓ ne belenɗe al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunenɗe yunenɗe goyen megen al hike kwa kurunɗi gayen momoŋ yirde tukuyenɗe.

¹⁹ Yenɗe al kuraya kadam mohonɗe teŋ kwep kwep ma tiyyenɗe.

Irde belenɗaŋ mere kuware ma teŋ hike nurnayiŋ.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade, bulunɗi hiniŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen bulunɗi ma yiryenɗe.

Irde al kura bulunɗi heŋ hulsi aymuk irtiŋ yara hinayiŋ goyen wor bulunɗi ma yiryenɗe.

Matamiŋ gobe bada ma hiyyenɗe.

Gwahade po teŋ teŋɗe alya bereyamiŋ

tumɲaŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ
pasi iryen.

21 Irke al miŋ hoyan Yuda
mar moŋ gore yen ge
hekken nurde faran
yurd yurd niŋ doyan
irde hinayin,” yitiŋ hi.
Aisaia 42:1-4

Yesuya Belsebulya

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-
23; 12:10)*

22 Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe
al kura unɲura ketal urtiŋ
goyen teŋ wayamiŋ. Al
gobe diliŋ titmiŋ irde mo-
hoŋ manan kattin. Be,
al gobe Yesu beŋ sope
irkeb nankenen mere teŋ
tiyyin. 23 Irkeb gabu
iraminiŋ mar beŋ mata
go kenen hurkuŋkat wor
po teŋbe, “Mesaia Dewit
Urmiŋ kame wayyen yen
hanyen gobe al gago wet?”
yamiŋ. 24 Goyenbe Farisi
mar beŋ mere go nur-
deb, “Moŋ, unɲurayen ku-
ruŋmiŋ Belsebulyen tarende
unɲura gogo yakira teŋ
hi,” yamiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu
gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan
goyen yenen bebak teŋbe
gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun
kura bana al beŋ yingen
ulin kadam asogo gird teŋ
bur yenayin gobe sanin ma
heŋ bulun henayin. Irde
al miŋ dirnen kura wor
gwahade po, yingen ulin
kadam asogo gird teŋ bur
yenayinbe tumɲaŋ sanin
ma heŋ hinayin. Taunde
nin al wor gwahade po,
awalikde ma hinayinbe
epte ma sanin heŋ hinayin.

26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen
po Satan beŋ yen yufukde
han unɲura buda goyen
haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe
dahadem sanin henayin?
Hubu geb. 27 Goyenbe deŋ
beŋ Belsebulyen tarende
unɲura yakira teŋ hi ninen
han. Munan deŋ gama
dirde han mar wor unɲura
yakira teŋ han yen goyenbe
ganunyen saninde mata go
teŋ han yen nurde han?
Belsebulyen tarende ma Al
Kurunyen tarende? Mel
gobe unɲura yakira teŋ teŋ
saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat
wan hi yen nurde han geb,
deŋ beŋ ne ninen han gobe
usi wor po irde han yen nurd
dunnayin. 28 Niŋgeb nebe
Al Kurunyen saninde unɲura
yakira teŋ himyen geb, Al
Kurun beŋ doyan dird dird
gobe bikken deŋ hitte gago
forok yihi.

29 “Be, daha matbe al
kura gore kun al hoyan
taren minyan gote yare
hurkun samunminya det-
minya yade kuyen? Gwaha
tiye yenbe al gore kun sanin
minyan al go wa teŋ fere
teŋ gab epte yaminde nin
detya samunminya goyen
yawaryen.

30 “Be, al kura ne nin ma
heŋ han marbe asogone.
Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte
al yukun yukun nin faran
ma nurde han marbe al bur
yirde meten go bulun irde
han yen nuren. 31 Niŋgeb
al kura mata bulunya sukal
mereyamin ge teŋ Al Kurun

pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belen meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen belen gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen hanyen. Ningeb iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe iginen bulun bulunen forok yenayin. ³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinya matatinyabe bulun ala po. Ningeb den gwahade belen mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulun belen makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinej hime, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nature gorbe

melaktin son heke ne nin mere bulun mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde danin gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanyen gote murungem igin dunyen ma bulun dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen saninde det kura irke kinnin inamin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen saninde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manan bulun ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen hanyen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona belen mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nan kahalya wawunya karwo hen. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba

gote folek gega, go ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalurebe Niniwe niñ mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen miñge yirnayin. ⁴² Bikken Solomon belen Israel naña doyañ irde hinhinyabe naña gisaw niñ doyañ bere kurun kura Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yeñ wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niñ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb doyañ bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen merem yañ yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unğura kura al ulinđe takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali naña al ma hitek bana goñ kuñ usañ heñ heñ gasuñ niñ nankenen kuñ hiyen. Goyenbe gasuñ kura ma kinyen. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgañ hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgañ heñ wañbe gasuñ bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde harañ heñ sope irtin yara kinyen. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kuñbe sopte unğura 7 yende sanin folek goyen yupi ten tunjan wañbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hañkapy hinhin gwahade moñ, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen kulinya hayminya
(*Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21*)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinya kulinya belen mere irnin yeñ wañ sinare heñ doyañ irde hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belen go yenenbe kuñ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yeñ wañ sinare ga hañ,” inyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Ganuñbe mamne? Ganuñbe kolne yago?” inyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmin yago yenen heñyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde hañ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niñgeb mamneya kolne wenyabe gago hañ,” inyin.

13

Yasuñ ten ten gote maya mere
(*Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

¹ Be, go naña fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kuñ fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiryin. ² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wañ gabu iramin. Irkeb bada heñ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuñ kipiryin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhan. ³ Hakware gor heñyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: “Yasuñ al kura det muyken tur ire yeñ kurin. ⁴ Metenđe kuñ tur irde tukurin. Irkeb

kurabe belenyan kataminj. Irke nu belen wan yenenbe naminj. ⁵ Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyan kataminj. Megej tolok mon geb, aran po kawan haminj. ⁶ Goyenbe nanja forok yen temeykeb filgininj saninj mon geb, gwilgwil irde kamaminj. ⁷ Det muyken kurabe yamun hirwanen yan hinhan bana gon katen kawan haminj. Goyenbe yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo haminj. ⁸ Munan det muyken kurabe megen iginj wor poyan katen kawan haminj. Irde muyken unjurende matbe 100 iginej gwahade haminj. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginej hen tukaminj. ⁹ Al kirminj minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko," yirinj.

Daninj maya merere saba yird hinhin?

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Irkeb komatminj yago goyen kunbe, "Daninj geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?" inenj gusunjan iraminj. ¹¹ Irkeb, "Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird gote minje banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarende minj goyen iginj bebak tinayinj. ¹² Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinayinj. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen

mereminj iginj goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sinja iryen. ¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayinj gega, epte ma det gote minj nurnayinj. Irde merebe nurnayinj gega, epte ma mere gote minj bebak tinayinj. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayinj yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asande kayyinj gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

'Denbe merene nurde hinayinj, irde kenen hinayinj gega, bebak ma po ten hinayinj.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binje saninj wor po.

Kirminje migisun jurtinj, irde dilinje mala titinj.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,' yitinj hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikkenj hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamaminj. Mere den nurde han

gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirminjinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

18 “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tina ko. 19 Muyken beleyen katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke unjura belen wan saba go ten sinja irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. 20 Megen halgayinja hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen. 21 Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. 22 Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen

tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. 23 Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. 25 Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin. 26 Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. 27 Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. 28 Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmin belen, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. 29 Irkeb,

‘Gonjinj. Monjo wasehet yen wit mananj tumnan wasinak ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumnanje karkuwan henayinj. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab metenjarne yamun duwi wa walde kumga ten ten ninjad fere ten yernayinj. Munanj witbe yade yukunjadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayinj,’ yinyinj,” gwahade Yesu belej mel go momonj yiryinj.

Mastet bilminja yisyat maya mere
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyanj wor yinyinj. “Al Kurun belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird gobe mastet he bilminj dirnenj munj wor po go gwahade. Al kura belej mastet bilminj goyen tenje metenminjde haryinj. ³² Det hoyanj muykenje karkuwan, munanj mastet he muykenje dirnenj munj wor po gega, kawanj henj kurunjenje metenjde gor det haryinj goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belej wanj hanijen heren hagam yirde gor hinayinj,” yinyinj. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyanj yinyinj. “Al Kurun belej yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyinj.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu belej al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵ Ningeb Yesu belej maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belej mere basanj alminj mere irke asanjde kayyinj gote iginenje gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitinj al kura bebak titek monj goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikinj 78:2*

Yamun bulunyen siraw mere gote minj

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulganj hirinj. Irkeb komatminj yago kunje, “Yamun duwi ninj maya mere mat tagalha gote minj goyen momonj dira,” inaminj. ³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Wit muykenj iginj kunj haryinj al gobe ne Al Urminj gayen. ³⁸ Metenj gobe megenj kurun gayen gake yihim. Munanj wit muykenj gobe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj. Yamun duwi gobe Al Bulunjen dirnenj wenj. ³⁹ Irde yamun duwi muykenj tur iryinj al gobe unjura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funanj, irde binje gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunjen miyonj. ⁴⁰ Yamun bulun

wasenƙaƙaƙa alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funanƙe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen. ⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanyen marya mata bulun tinaƙa yinen al bin yade hanyen marya go yukuƙa gabu yirnaƙa. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynaƙa. Irkeƙa gon po hen esen misin yisen hinayin. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilaƙe alya bereya huwaƙa hanyen gobe Al Kurun belen doƙaƙa yirde hiyenƙe gor naƙa temeyke wuk yitin yara wukkaƙe igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenƙela nurnan ko,” yiniƙa.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yiniƙa. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doƙaƙa yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde talde kinƙa. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeƙa aman wor po hen kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeƙa gote murunƙe tukuƙa megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doƙaƙa yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen

yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nanƙenen kun hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenanbe mulgan hen yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeƙa murunƙe ten tukuƙa det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yiniƙa.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yiniƙa: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doƙaƙa yirde hi gobe gahade: manan danna yawarin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeƙa danna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin. ⁴⁸ Danna makin hihhi yen nurdeƙa tuluƙa ten tukuƙa sinare irde danna iginbe tiriyin yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funanƙe wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan al huwaƙa al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnaƙa. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yiniƙa. ⁵¹ Irdeƙa, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenƙela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin. ⁵² Irkeƙa, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkeƙa po mon sabane gergen manan nurde tunan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Ninƙe denbe al kura yamin

bana mat samun bikkekya gergenya yade sinjare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergenya tumjan nurde hanj,” yinyinj.

Nasaret taunde kurinj

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momonj yirdeb gasun go tubul tenj kurinj. ⁵⁴ Kunjbe taun gor hej kurunj hiriñde gor forok yenbe gor ninj Yuda marte gabu yare kunj al saba yirke hurkunjat tenjbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kunj Al Kurunjen dufay wukkenya mata tinenj kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawarun!” yaminj. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urminj monj? Yenbe Maria urminj. Kulinj yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya monj?” ⁵⁶ Hayminj yagob gar ma tumjan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kunj dufayya tarenya yawarun?” yaminj. ⁵⁷ Irdeb bulunj nurd unaminj. Goyenbe Yesu belej, “Al Kurunjen mere basanj marbe taunminjdeninj marya taynenya belej palap ma yirde mereminj ma nurde hanjen,” yinyinj. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yenj ge hekkenj ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinenj budam ma forok yiryinj.

14

Herot belej Yon Baptais mayke kamyinj

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu belej mata kurunj tenj kunj hinhin goyen

Galili nanja gote doyanj al kurunj Herot belej mere momonjinj nuryinj. ² Irdeb metenj marminj go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamunj al go goyen sopte huwarunj geb, mata tinenj ird ird sanjin minyanj metenj tenj kunj hi gogo,” yinyinj.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyinj gote baranjinbe gahade: Yon dilinj gergenj hinhinyabe Herot belej kulinj Filip berem Herodias goranj iryinj. Irkeb Yon belej kawan po, “Mata gob bulunj wor po tiyanj geb,” inkeb Herot belej goke iginj ma nuryinj. Irdeb fulenja marminj yinke Yon fere tenj tukuñ koyare keraminj. ⁵ Irde maymeke kamwonj yenj nurde hinhin gega, al belej Yon gob Al Kurunjen mere basanj al yenj nurd unenj hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde ninj kafura hej hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe milinj belej kawanj kiryinj nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom wenja gabu irde dulanj tenj hinhan. Irde tikiñ hekeb Herodias wirinj belej gor gabu iraminj mar goke gege tiyyinj. Irkeb Herot gobe amanj wor po hiriñ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuranj nurde gusunanj nirkeb iginj gunenj,” inenj dilinj mar binja tiyyinj. ⁸ Irkeb milinj belej gwaha inayinj inyinj gwahade po Herot inyinj. “Hanja ga po Yon Baptais tonanj koronj kerde tawanj nuna,” inyinj. ⁹ Irkeb doyanj al go kanduknenj nuryinj gega,

bere go hitte biɲa tiyyiɲ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeɲ nurdeb biɲa tiyyiɲ go po gama irde bere gore yiriɲ goyen po irde unyiɲ. ¹⁰ Irde fulenɲa marminiɲ hulyanɲ yirke koyare kuɲbe Yon biɲiɲ walamiɲ. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonanɲ gobe koronɲe kerde tawanɲ bere go unkeb yeɲ belenɲ tukunɲbe miliɲ unyiɲ. ¹² Be, Yon komatmiɲ belenɲ mere go nurdeb wanɲ hakwam goyen tukunɲ mete tiyamiɲ. Gwaha teɲ kuɲbe Yon kamyiɲ goyen Yesu momonɲ iramiɲ.

Yesu belenɲ al 5,000 biɲge paka yiryiɲ

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamyiɲ mere momonɲ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiɲnya hakwa teɲ naɲa almem monɲe dunɲkurenɲ balmiɲ hiniɲ yeɲ kwamiɲ. Irkeb naɲa bana go niɲ taunyaɲ niɲ marbe Yesube gonɲ kwa yeɲ nurdeb makanɲ ferenɲ gama irde kwamiɲ. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kuɲ kuɲ fe siɲa kurhan forok yeɲbe al buda kurunɲ goyen yenenɲbe buninɲenɲ yinyiɲ. Irde garbam miɲyanɲ marbe guram yirke igiɲ hamiɲ.

¹⁵ Be, wawunɲ hewenɲ teɲ hikeb komatmiɲ yago belenɲ Yesu goyen, “Naɲa bana gab tiyunɲ binde miɲmonɲ. Irde heɲ ga monɲ kidoma hewenɲ tiya geb, al buda kurunɲ ga yinke tiyunyaɲ kuɲ yiɲgenɲ biɲge kura damu teɲ nenanɲ,” inamiɲ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenɲ, “Monɲ, daniɲ kunayiɲ? Deɲ belenɲ det kura yunke nenanɲ,” yinyiɲ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenɲbe beret siptesonɲonɲya makanɲ dapɲa yadi iraw po hanɲ,” inamiɲ. ¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawanɲ nunnanɲ,” yinyiɲ. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurunɲ go, “Yamunyaɲ kepernanɲ,” yinke keperde tukamiɲ. Irkeb beret siptesonɲonɲya makanɲ dapɲa yadi irawaya goyen yade kotanɲ kanɲ nanɲkinɲe nanɲkenenɲ Al Kurunyaɲ sanɲinɲe guram yirde yubala teɲ al yunnanɲ yinenɲbe komatmiɲ yago yunyiɲ. ²⁰ Al buda kurunɲ gob biɲge go nen nen ep po namiɲ. Irkeb komatmiɲ belenɲ biɲge dikɲenɲ buda iramiɲ gobe tiri 12 gwahade makinɲ yirtek hamiɲ. ²¹ Be, biɲge namiɲ mar al par-guwak po kapyanɲ hamiɲbe 5,000 hiriɲ.

Yesu fe yuwalɲenɲ hende huwarde kuriɲ

(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²² Be, gwaha teɲbe komatmiɲ yago, “Aranɲenɲ hakwa hende hurkunɲ fe ala siɲa kurhan kunanɲ,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunɲbe yeɲ wa mehenɲ heɲ fe ala siɲa kurhan kwamiɲ. Irkeb Yesube gor heɲ al buda kurunɲ goyen, “Tiyunɲtiɲyanɲ tiyunɲtiɲyanɲ kunanɲ,” yinyiɲ. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenɲbe Al Kurunyaɲ mere tiyye yeɲbe dugu dabayiɲde kura gor hurkuriɲ. Kuɲ yeɲ unɲkurenɲ gonɲ hikeb kidoma hiriɲ.

24 Munaj komatminj yagobe megenj tubul tenj fe ala kurunje haminj. Goyenbe meje huwarke fe goyen makanj duba yara karkuwanj karkuwanj huwaraminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe munj kura ma sor iryinj. 25 Be, nanja minje henj hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalnenj hende huwarde komatminj yago hitte kurinj. 26 Mel gore fe hende huwarde wanj hike kenenj kafura wor po henjbe, "Gabe unjgura!" yenj ulinj barbar yeke daha tininj tininj tiyaminj. 27 Goyenbe aranj po Yesu belenj, "Kafura ma yo. Ne wanj hime geb. Tarenj henayinj," yinyinj. 28 Irkeb Pita belenj, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, gabe fudinde ge kenenjbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwenj," inyinj. 29 Irkeb, "Iginge waya," inyinj. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yenj fe hende harde Yesu hitte kurinj. 30 Goyenbe kunj henjyabe meje kenenj kafura henjbe hako ga dolok yenj kenenjbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, faranj nura!" yenj kekew tiyyinj. 31 Irkeb goyare po Yesu belenj haninj temeyde tanardeb isanj hirinj. Irdeb, "Daninj dufay budam henj ne ninj hekkej ma nurde ha?" inyinj. 32 Gwaha tenjbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meje kamyinj. 33 Irke gab hakwa binde hinhan mar gore kenenj bebak tenjbe dolonj irde, "Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurunj Urminj," inaminj.

Genesaret ninj garbam mar sope yiryinj
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Be, gwaha tenj kunj kunjbe Genesaret nanja belenj gonj forok yaminj. 35 Irkeb al gor ninj belenj Yesu kenenj bebak tenjbe mere kerke nanja goyen bana ninj mar yinke garbam mar tumnanj Yesu hitte yawayaminj. 36 Irdeb, "Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meje diba ulger ninj gote murunj po sisanj urdeb iginj henanj," inenj esenj mere iraminj. Ningenj al garbam minjyanjbe Yesu go sisanj urde tumnanjde iginj haminj.

15

Yesu belenj asem yagot mata walde yunyinj
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Be, nanja goyen bana metenj tenj kunj hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunje mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanjbe, 2 "Daninj geb komatge yagobe asinininj yagot mata ma gama irde hanj? Yenjbe dula tininjbe mali po bingge nene hanj. Haninj ma haldeya gwaha tenj hanj," inaminj. 3 Irkeb wol henjbe, "Munanj denjbe daninj geb asetinj yagot mata ninj po tenjbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde bulunj irde hanjenj? 4 Al Kurunj belenjbe, 'Nantinja mamtinjyabe palap yirde hinayinj,' yitinj hi ningenj, 'Al kura naninja milinja mere bulunj yiryenj gobe mayke kamyenj,' yitinj

hi. ⁵ Goyenbe denbe saba goyen tigiri tenbe, 'Al kura naninya milinya det kura faran yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, "Igin faran durme-won gega, Al Kurun uney yey basina irmin geb, go ma faran duren," yinyey gobe mata bulun mon,' yey al saba yirde hanyen. ⁶ Ningeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naninya milinya palap ma yirde dulin hanyen. Denbe gwahade goyen po asetin yagot mata nin tenbe Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanyen. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyin. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

'Mel gabe mohoŋde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

⁹ Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po dolon nirde han,' yitin hi geb," yinyin. *Aisaia 29:13*

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yey binde wayamin. Irkeb, "Mere ga nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. ¹¹ Det kura al mohoŋde mat binde kurkuyen gore Al Kurun

dilinŋde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurun dilinŋde al go bulun iryen," yinyin. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen wanbe, "Farisi marbe mere taha goke igin ma nurde han goyen yenen bebak taha?" inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "He kura Nanne Al Kurun tarenmin kurun gore ma haryin gobe filginin manan tumnan wasiyen. ¹⁴ Ningeb dilin titmin buda gobe yenen wasak tinaŋ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tenbe al mata bulunde yukun han. Al kura dilin titmin belen kadom yingen yara goyen belen ikala irde tukun hime yiyyen gobe tumnanŋde kun mete titminŋde katiryen," yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, "Maya mere gote min momon dira," inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, "Den manan dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yey han? ¹⁷ Det kura al mohoŋde mat binde kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde han? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoŋde mat forok yey hanyen gobe binde mat wan hanyen geb, gore gab Al Kurun dilinŋde al go bulun yirde hanyen. ¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, alya bereya fonenŋde leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere ten ten matayabe

mere bulun mat tej tej mata kurun gobe al binde mat pul yen hanjen. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al bulun yirde hanjen. Hanin hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayin gore al bulun ma yiryen,” yinen saba yiryin.

*Kenan marte bere gote du-
fay sanin*

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go nana hinhin goyen tubul tej Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nana bana gon komatmin yagoya kwamin. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hinhide gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nirde faran nura. Wernebe ungura bejen wan heren irtin hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde han,” inen esen uryin. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremin goyen mun kura haywan ma hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago bejen, “Esen durde gama dirtinde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamin. ²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunyen sipsip meremin ma nurde duwi hitin goke po wamin geb,” yirin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wan palap irde dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura,” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirinde binjenge epte ma goran yirde yad kulumin yago yunke nenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun,

mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinde binjenge diknen katnayin gob kulu wor nene hanjen. Nijgeb faran nurayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu bejen, “Bere, ne nin heken wor po nurha geb, gusunan nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. Be, wirin gobe goyare go po igin hirin.

*Al garbam kurayen ku-
rayen sope yiryin*

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nana goyen tubul tej mulgan hen Galili fe ala kurun feren kun kunbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yen hitte wayamin. Wan henjabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohon kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin henan yen nurde yawan kahan minde yeramin. Irkeb sope yiryin. ³¹ Al gabu iramin mar bejen mohon kattin mere tike yenamin. Ulin albok hitin goyen igin hen, kahan bulun hitin goyen huwarde kun wan tej, dilin titmin nankenen tike yenenbe hurkunat tenbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor iramin.

*Al 4,000 binjenge yunke
namin*

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Be, Yesu bejen komatmin go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumnande hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi.

Goyenbe det go kura netek miŋmoŋ hahan. Biŋge ma nene tiyuŋmiŋ kunayinbe belenyan kamnayin geb, buninjen yenen hime,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb komatmiŋ belen wol henbe, “Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ naŋa gahade gab biŋge damde niŋ yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayin?” inamiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapŋa muknen yadi kura goya po han,” inamiŋ.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramiŋ go megen keprnan yinke keperde tukamiŋ. ³⁶ Irkeb beretya dapŋaya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapŋaya go yubala tenbe komatmiŋ yago al yukun yunnaŋ yen yunyiŋ. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamiŋ. ³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe biŋge go nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen biŋge diknen al belen ep nene yubul tiyamiŋ goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yirtek iramiŋ. ³⁸ Bereya dirinya ma kapyan hen al parguwak po kapyan hamiŋbe 4,000 hirin. ³⁹ Biŋge yunke neke gabe, “Tiyunŋinyan tiyunŋinyan kunayin,” yinyin. Irdeb komatmiŋya hakwa hende hurkunbe naŋa kura Magadan taun binde belen gon kwamiŋ.

16

Mata tinen kura ira inen gusunan iramiŋ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Be, Yesu go gon hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunan urnin yen, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen irtek goyen kura irke kinniŋ,” inamiŋ. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe wawunbana hen naŋa buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yen hanjen. ³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Naŋa bulun hihi geb, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Denbe nanŋin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen daniŋ geb yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁴ Den gayenter niŋ marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen han. Goyenbe kura kinniŋ yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwamiŋya

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapŋa kurun miliŋ gote bin bana henbe sopte sinare katyin. Gobe Yesu kamyinde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunanen.

goyenbe komatminj go bin sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwaminj. ⁶ Be, Yesu belenj Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatminj goyen, “Kenkela hej hinar ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb,” yinyinj. ⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatminj belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingenj ulinj kadam mere gird tiyaminj. ⁸ Komatminj go mere kusa irde hike yenenje, “Daninj dindikenj ulinj beretnininj minjon yen hanj? Denje ne ninj ma hekenj nurde hanj? ⁹ Munj kura ma po bebak tej hanj? Beret siptesononj al 5,000 naminj gote diknenje tiri dahade makinj yirtek haminj? ¹⁰ Goyen monj kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nanj gote diknenj yade tiri dahade makinj yirtek hanj? ¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa bana hilyanj kutinj yara al hoyanj kurunj gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinenj hime. Beret ninj ma yenj hime gayen daninj geb bebak ma tej hanj? Ninjgeb sopte dinenj hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belen bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hej hinayinj,” yinyinj. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dinenj hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yenj nuraminj.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-*

21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminjya nana bana go tubul tej kunj Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hej hejbe gusunanj yiryinj. “Ne Al Urminj gayen gake al hoyanj belen ganunj yen hanj?” yinyinj. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais yen hanj. Munanj kura marbe Elaia ginenj hanj. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar hoyanj kura goyen ginenj hanj,” inaminj. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munanj denj gayenbe nebe ganunj yenj nurd nunenj hanj?” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj al gote Urminj,” inyinj. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurunj saninj minyanj al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belen ma mere goyen momonj gira. Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belen guram girde saninj giryenj. ¹⁸ Gebe ne ninj dufayge hora yara tarenj irha geb, Pita ginenj hime. Ninjgeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yerenj. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyanj yird yird saninj goyen ge gunenj. Ninjgeb ge belenjin yawayinje Al Kurunj wor injinjiyyenjin. Irde ge belen bulun yawayinje Al Kurunj wor bulunjiyyenjin,” inyinj. ²⁰ Gwaha inenje tumnanje komatminj goyen, “Al hoyanj kura hitte ne ninj yenj, ‘Yenje Mesaia,’ ma yinnayinj,” yinenj utanj yiryinj.

Kamde kamdemiñ ge kawan tagalyiñ

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatmiñ yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kweñ. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird mata doyañ marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba marya beleñ bulun bulun nirde mununke kameñ. Goyenpoga kameñ goyen yerenkek hekeb huwareñ,” yinyiñ. ²² Irkeb Pita beleñ mere go nurdeb yeñ muñ po tapat irdeb inen tenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayiñ. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyiñ. ²³ Irkeb fulgañ kañ Pita keneñbe, “Satan, hoyañ kwa! Gebe beleñne pet ten ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunyen moñ, alyen dufay po geb,” inyiñ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yeneñ yinjen ge kafura heñ harhok nunyen al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyen. Munañ al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde niñ ma kafura heñ kanduk kurun ten uliñ misiñ kateñ hiyen al gobe tonenbe igiñ hiyen. Niñgeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen niñ dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb kanduk yeneñ hiyen gega, yinjen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁶ Al

kura megen niñ samun budam yade denem yan hiyyen gega, al gobe Al Kurun diliñdeb kamtiñ yara hiyyen gobe daha tiyyen? Gobe igiñ moñ, bulun wor po. Niñgeb megen niñ samun kura ten gore Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen al gob epte ma damu ten tumulgañ titek. ²⁷ Ne Al Urmiñ gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunyen saniñ turun yan goyen manañ kateñ. Goya goyenbe miyonmiñya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamiñ dahade dahade goyen gote murunembe gwahade po yunen. ²⁸ Goyenpoga den gar hañ gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmiñ gare Al Kurunyen tareñde alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde heñ goyen kennayiñ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yinyiñ.

17

Yesu uliñ hoyañ hiriñ

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Be, naña fay 6 kamereb Yesu beleñ Pita, Yemsyabe kuliñ Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamiñ.

² Gor heñbe Yesu go mel gote diliñ mar po uliñ hoyañ hiriñ. Dinsokdebe naña timiytiñ yara hiriñ. Uliñ umña kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hiriñ.

³ Gwaha tikeyab diliñ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hinhan.

⁴ Irkeb Pita beleñ Yesu goyen, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gar gabe

nen hitek gasun igin mun wor po. Ningeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek hen hen gasun kura yiren. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin.

⁵ Mere gwaha ten hikeyabe kigarinjin faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yuryn. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkuñne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin belen mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hen bin tadam mat megen katamin. ⁷ Gega Yesu belen wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma, huwaran!” yinyin. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkuoren po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen henyabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Han ka det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kameñde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igin tagalnayin,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danin geb Moseyen saba mar belen Elaia wa wake gab Mesaia kame wayyen yen hanyen?” yen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaia wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanyen gobe fudinde. ¹² Ningeb Elaia biken

wayun. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenen bebak ma tiyan. Irde yingen de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamun. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yen bebak tiyamin.

Dirin unguram yan sope iryin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramin de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, ¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu toneñ minyan geb, ulin misin kurun katen hien. Kurareb kak alare katen hien. Kurareb fe alare katen hien. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter nin marbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantın sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawanayin,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Irdeb dirin go ten wakeb ungura dirin bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen yunkuren po hen gab komatmin belen, “Danin geb

nenbe unjura go ma takira tihit?" inamiñ. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, "Den unjura takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hañ gobe kurun moñ. Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ hek irde hañ goyen mastet he bilmiñ dirneñ muñ gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe meteneñ ma diryen. Niñgeb dugu gayen 'Gar mat singir teñ iror kwa!' inkeb gwahade po tiyyen," yinyiñ.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gabu henbe tumñañ Galili naña bana kwamiñ. Irdeb Yesu belen, "Ne Al Urmiñ gabe mununtek al haniñde nernayin. ²³ Irke mununkeb kamen gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen sopte nisan heke huwareñ," yinyiñ. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñbe kandukneñ wor po nuramiñ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha teñ kuñ kuñbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ teñ teks yad yad mar belen Pita hitte wañbe, "Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ teñ teks kura yerde hiyen?" inamiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb, "Gwaha," yinyiñ.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, "Saimon, megen niñ doyan

mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar belen gab yerde hanjen? Urmiñ yago belen yerde hanjen ma al hoyan belen yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?" inen gusunañ iryiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Al hoyan belen yerde hanjen," inyiñ. Irkeb, "Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirneñ wenbe naniñ yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymiñ bulun henak geb fete kuñ funal temeyayiñ. Irde dapña mehende wor po tawayin gobe mohon takila teñ teks yertek hora kura kenayiñ. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayiñ," inyiñ.

18

Ganuñbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmiñ hoyan belen Yesu hitte wañbe, "Ganuñbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyan yirde hire gor niñ denem yan wor po hiyyen?" yen gusunañ iramiñ. ² Irkeb diriñ dirneñ kura inke komatmiñ yago hinhande gor wañ huwaryiñ. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Diriñ gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan hen hen niñ ma nurde

* **17:20-21:** Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe unjura gwahade goke dindiken binje kutña irde Al Kurun gusunañ irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.

hanÿen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yinÿen al denem yaſ heſ heſ niſ ma nurde haſ marbe Al Kurun belem yende alya bereya doyaſ yirde hi bana goſ igiſ hurkunayaſ. ⁴ Niſgeb al kura diriſ gahade ga hinayaſ marbe Al Kurun diliſde denem yaſ wor po yeſ yinyeſ. ⁵ Irde al kura denem moſ diriſ gahade gayen ne niſ teſ gargar iryeſbe ne gayen niryeſ.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura diriſ saſiſ miſmoſ gahade gayen ne niſ dufaymiſ tareſ irtiſ goyen al kura belem mata buluſ tike keneſ gama irde buluſ tiyyeſbe mata buluſ miſ uryeſ al gobe muruſgem buluſ wor po tiyyeſ. Niſgeb al hoyeſ gama ma irkeya mata buluſ miſ uryeſ al gobe hora kurun kura teſ biſiſde feſ teſ makaſ alare temeyke kamyeſ. Gogab gote muruſgem buluſ wor po goyen ma tiyyeſ.

⁷ “Mata buluſ titek dufaybe al biſyaſ hugiſen forok yeſ tuſaſ yurke kateſ hanÿen. Niſgeb megen niſ mar dufay buluſ go teſ haſ gobe Al Kurunÿen bearar bana haſ geb goke buniſen nurde hime. Dufay buluſ gobe hugiſen al biſyaſ forok yeſ hiyeſ gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayaſ mar gobe Al Kurunÿen bearar bana hinayaſ geb goke buniſen nurde yuneſ

hime. ⁸ Niſgeb hange kura belem girke mata buluſde katayaſbe hange go walde temeyayaſ. Moſgo hange unkuſen gore girkeb ulge tumſaſ kak hugiſen hitiſde gor kutek goke teſbe hange gore buluſde gukutek go po walde temeyayaſ. Irdeb igiſ hange kurhan titmiſ maneſ gasuſ igiſde kwayiſ. Irde kahaſge wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayaſ. Irdeb igiſde kwayiſ. ⁹ Irde delge kurhan belem girke mata buluſde katayaſbe delge go marde temeyayaſ. Moſgo delge unkuſen gore girkeb ulge tumſaſ kak alare kutek goke teſbe delge gore buluſde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igiſ delge kurhan titmiſ maneſ gasuſ igiſde kwayiſ,” yinyiſ.

Sipsip duwi hitiſ gote maye mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyiſ: “Be, al kura denem moſ diriſ gahade gayenbe Al Kurunÿen miyoſ belem doyaſ yirde haſ. Irde miyoſ gobe Al Kurunÿen saſiſ miſyaſ gote diliſ mar hugiſen hanÿen. Niſgeb al gahade goyen denem moſ yeſ iſgogaha ma yirde hinayaſ.*

¹² Be, ga nurnaſ! Al kura sipsipmiſ 100 hinayaſ. Irke unkuſen kura kadom yubul teſ hoyeſde kuyeſ. Irkeb goſmiſ yeſ tubul

* **18:10-11:** Asaſ hoyeſdebe gahade hi: ¹¹ Ne Al Urmiſ gabe alya bereya Al Kurunÿen diriſen weſ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitiſen tiyaſ goyen yumulgaſ tiye yeſ wamiſiſ.

tiyyen? Moŋ! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun nanŋinyen. ¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkuren mun goke nankenen kun kun kenen tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen. ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantiŋ Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unkenen kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkenen ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tunnan fudinde yenayin. ¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirin wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den belen igin yenayinbe Al

Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den belen bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde dufaytirin unkenen po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunan iriryenbe yen belen epte irde dunyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manan wan yenya hitek,” yinyin.

Meten al buninen minmonyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura belen bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?” yen gusunan iryin. ²² Irkeb, “Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin,” inenbe ²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: “Ningeb Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura belen meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol henaŋ yinyin. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan almin gore, ‘Al gote beremya dirinmin wenya detminya

goyen tumṅaṅ yukun al hoyan yunke damu tinaṅ. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yirin. ²⁶ Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol heṅ gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb buninen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol heṅ heṅ ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin. ²⁸ Goyenbe kun meten al kadam hora dirnen mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimiṅ mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heṅ gunen geb,' inyin. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sinṅa irnayin,' yinke tukun koyare keramin.

³¹ "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin. ³² Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin ginmin. ³³ Ne belen buninen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor danin geb kadge gwaha ma iran?' inyin. ³⁴ Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernaṅ!' yinyin. Irdeb,

'Horane tumṅaṅ wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadtin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

19

Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nanṅa tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanṅare kurin. ² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin heṅ hinhan. ³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunṅaṅ urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. ⁴ Irkeb wol heṅbe, "Hanṅapya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan heṅ hanyen? ⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin geb, goke tenbe albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe unṅuren po yinyen. ⁶ Ningeb irem gobe hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unṅuren po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen alya

bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem danin geb Mose belen ingin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonantin sanin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanƙapya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon. ⁹ Ningeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe ingin,” yamin. ¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al yunkuren ingin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin. ¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hini yen bere ma yade hanyen. Ningeb al gwaha titek mar po gab ingin gwaha ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irke guram yirde sanin yiri yen naninya milinya belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, “Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanen. Al kura Al Kurunen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanyen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunmin budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, da mata ingin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Danin geb det ingin nin gusunan nirde ha? Al Kurun unken po ga al ingin geb. Yanya huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damin damin nin yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawo

ma tiyayiñ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiñ. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremiñ nurde hayiñ. Irde gigen ge amañeñ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyañ niñ wor amañeñ nurde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumñande nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soñ heñ himyen geb, goyen tiyayiñ yeñ ninen ha?” yeñ gusuñañ iryiñ. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurunñ diliñde al huwak wor po hewe yeñbe kuñ samuñge kurunñ goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukuñ al det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ belen nere hihi yeñ genke gab wañ gama nirayiñ,” inyiñ. ²² Irkeb al foñeñ gobe samuñya detmiñya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb biñde kandukñeñ wor po nurdeya kuriñ.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmiñ yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Al samuñmiñ budam wor pobe Al Kurunñ belen yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ gobe meteneñ wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapña kurunñ kamelbe det harañ heñ heñ kutum yamen dirñeñ muñ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuñmiñ budam wor Al Kurunñ belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayiñ. Niñgeb

det irawa goyen tumñande meteneñ. Goyenbe damiñbe meteneñ wor po yeñ nurde hañ? Al samuñmiñ budam gobe meteneñ wor po geb,” yinyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmiñ yago belen mere go kukuwamñeñ wor po nurdeb, “Niñgeb ganuñ mar po gab Al Kurunñ belen yawaryeñ?” inamiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yeneñbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareñdebe epte moñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunñyen tareñdebe det kura meteneñ miñmoñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, neñbe detniniñ tumñañ yubul teñ gama girtinñ. Niñgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nalu funañde Al Kurunñ belen megenya nanñkiñya gergeñ yiryen nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiñ gabe sañiñne turñuñ yañya maroro gasuñner keperde alya bereyane doyañ yireñ. Irde deñ 12 gama nirde hañ mar gayen manañ maroro gasuñtiñyan keperde nere alya bereya tumñañ, al miñ 12 Israel yineñ hinayiñ goyen doyañ yirnayiñ. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya niñ teñ yamiñ, haymiñ, babam, itiñ, kuliñ, naniñ, miliñ, diriñmiñmiñyabe metenmiñya yubul tinayiñbe gote muruñgembe budam wor po yawarnayiñ. Irde Al Kurunñya hugiñeñ heñ heñ goyen manañ yende hiyyeñ.

³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yinjen ge yen, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,' yiyyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehenje hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehenje hiyen," yinyin.

20

Wain meten marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremin goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: "Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenner al yawarmeke wan meten tina yanbe wampot mun po kurin.

² Kunbe, 'Han ka nan kahal meten tinayinbe denari* un kuren un kuren dunen,' yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb meten de kwamin.

³ Be, kun 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde han yen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten min mon hinhan goyen yinyin. ⁴ Irdeb,

'Den wor kun metenner meten tina. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,' yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al

go sopte po nana ban kahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke meten min de kun meten tiyamin. ⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten min mon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, 'Dana dulin meten min mon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?' yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb, 'Mon, al kura belen meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,' inamin. Irkeb, 'Den manan kun wain metenner meten tina,' yinyin.

⁸ "Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb meten min doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. 'Meten tana mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tana mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,' inyin. ⁹ Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari un kuren un kuren yawaramin. ¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari un kuren po yawaramin. ¹¹ Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin. ¹² Irde, 'Al gayamun ga wan metenge tana be nen hora tihit gahade po tana. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari un kuren tiyyen.

kurun wor po tihit,' inamin.
 13 Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari unjukan goke meten titek ma yahan?' 14 Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunchanya denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kunan.
 15 Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?' yinyin. 16 Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehenđe hiyen. Munan mehenđe hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemin ge sopte tagalyin
 (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henjabe komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yirin.
 18 Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanya Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin. 19 Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega

kamenđe mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusunan
 (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Be, Sebedi berembe urmin waran yade Yesu hitte wayamin. Wanbe dokolhon yugulun tenbe gwaha nirwon yen Yesu gusunan iryin. 21 Irkeb, "Danin wor po nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb bere gore, "Igin yen kenenbe ge belen alya bereya doyan yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger hen tunande al doyan yirde hinayin," yirin. 22 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Min gwahade nin gusunan hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunan hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen ten hime gayen epte tenayin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamin. 23 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya hen al doyan yird yird nin gusunan nirhan gobe ne belen igin ma bulun ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan hen denem yan hen hen gobe Nanne belen hakot al basina yirtin han gore yawarnayin," yinyin.

24 Be, komatmin hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke bin ar yamin.
 25 Irkeb Yesu belen tunan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: "Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkeb yen yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende meten marmen manan denenin yan hihit

yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yunenŋ hanŋen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura denŋ kahal bana gayen al kurunŋ hewe yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe yinŋeŋ ge ma nurde dende metenŋ al po hiyyeŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb denŋ bana al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yinŋeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde denŋ ge po dufay heŋ dende metenŋ al po hiyyeŋ. ²⁸ Gwahade niŋgeb, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Ne beleŋ po al igiŋ yire yeŋ katmiriŋ. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem yinŋeŋ yawartek goyen ne beleŋ yawareŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ yeŋ katmiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goya Yeriko taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al buda kurunŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ kura beleŋ siŋare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, bunineŋ nurd duneŋ faranŋ dura be!” yeŋ hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yineŋ teŋbe, “Balmiŋ hiri!” yinamiŋ gega, ug po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, bunineŋ nurd duneŋ faranŋ dura be!”

inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde har?” yinyiŋ. ³³ “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, naŋkenyewoŋ yeŋ nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob bunineŋ wor po yeneŋbe diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurkeb goyare po naŋkeneŋ gama irde yeŋ kuŋ hinhin beleŋ goŋ kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya go Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Tiyuŋ kura denŋem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb, ² “Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok yeŋbe doŋki al diriŋ foŋeŋ kura gor miliŋya yeŋ titiŋ yeneŋbe yugu teŋ yade wayiryenŋ. ³ Al kura beleŋ goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul teŋ dunkeb yade wayiryenŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴ Yesu go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ al beleŋ yiriŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge tiyyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem * niŋ mar goyen gaha yinnaŋ.
‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋtiŋ den hitte waŋ hi.”

* 21:5: Denŋem hoyanbe Saion.

Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hi.

Nin geb al gobe donki hende wan hi.

Donki gobe fonen, 'yinnayin,' yitin hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmin go kunbe yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Donki fonenya milinja go yawakeb komatmin belen ulinhormin yugu ten go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryin. ⁸ Al budam Doyan Al Kuruninin waya yen ulinhormin yugu ten belen yan ugamamin. Kurabe patila hani yufun tiyamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurabe mehen hekeb kurabe kame hamin. Irdeb tumnan ala turun iramin.

"Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko."

"Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen!" *Tikin 118:25-26*

"Al Kurun turun irnin ko."

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kun Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor nin mar gob tumnan hurkun kat wor po tenbe, "Al gab ganun?" yamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, "Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nana bana gon

nin tiyun Nasaret nin al," yinamin.

Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hirin

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koy a belen po milgu irtin bana gon gabu gasun kurunde hurkunbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar belen hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyingi yawan yerdeb keperde han yen gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yunyin. [†] ¹³ irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: 'Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,' gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den belenbe ten 'kawe marte gasun' irde han," yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gon po hikeya al dilin titminya kahan simsimanya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiryin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirinbe bana gon, "Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko!" yen hewhow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu belen mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenamin, irde dirin belen Yesu goyen Dewit Urmin yen turun iramin

[†] **21:12:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde han yen.

goyen nurdeb biŋ ar wor po yamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irdeb waŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Gebe diriŋ mere teŋ haŋ gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Deŋbe diriŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ goke Al Kurunyen asaŋdeb, ‘Diriŋ kahaŋyaŋ hitiŋya diriŋ mamure niŋya beleŋ turuŋ nird nird niŋ gitik yirtiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe kapyar ma heŋ haŋyaŋ?” yiniŋ. ¹⁷ Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ Betani taunde kuŋ go wawuŋ gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ fik he karan uryiŋ

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot muŋ Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe belen biŋge iryiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalheŋ digula urtiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare hike keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat kinyiŋbe igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalheŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ. Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Tebaŋ igineŋ ma hawayiŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwal iryiŋ.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go fik he goyen goyare po kamtiŋ heke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwal ira?” yamiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde dufay irawam ma irnanyiŋbe ne beleŋ fik

he irhem gwahade igiŋ tinayiŋ. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ. ²² Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb tumŋaŋ dunyeŋ,” yiniŋ.

Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Mata teŋ ha kurun gayenbe da tareŋde teŋ ha? Gaŋuŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ giŋuŋ?” inamiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim gayen wol henayiŋ. Irke gab nebe goyen saŋiŋde teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yiniŋ. ²⁵ “Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋde ma alyen tareŋde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ,” yiniŋ. Irkeb mel goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ sabamiŋbe fudinde yeŋ gama ma irde hinhan?’ diniŋeŋ. ²⁶ Munaŋ alyen saŋiŋde yetek gob al buda kurun gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, biŋ ar yeke mudunnayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

27 Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamiņ. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke teņ hime ma dinen,” yinyiņ.

Al kurat urmiņ waraņ gote maya mere

28 Irdeb Yesu belenbe, “Ga dinen tihim gayen dahade nurnayiņ goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urmiņ irawam yaņ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiņ kurun hitte kuņbe gaha inyiņ. ‘Eke, haņkabe kuņ wain metenđe meten tiyayiņ,’ inyiņ. 29 Irkeb urmiņ kurun goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyiņ. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymiņ mulgaņ hekeb kuņ meten tiyyiņ. 30 Be, al gob urmiņ dirņeņ hitte wor kuņbe urmiņ kurun inyiņ gwahade po inyiņ. Irkeb urmiņ dirņeņ goreb, ‘Be, doyaņ al, gwaha tiyeņ geb,’ inyiņ. Goyenbe kuņ meten ma tiyyiņ. 31-32 Niņgeb diriņ damiņbe naniņde mere nurde gama iryiņ?” yinyiņ. Irkeb mel gore wol heņbe, “Urmiņ kurun gore,” inamiņ. Irkeb Yesu belen wol heņbe, “Denbe Yon Baptais belen waņ Al Kurun diliņde huwak heņ heņ niņ yekeb meremiņ ma nuraņ. Irde matamiņ goyen yenaņ gega, meremiņ fudinde yeņ ma nurdeb Al Kurun niņ bitiņ mulgaņ ma hiyuņ. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen niņyabe fudinde yeņ nuraņ. Niņgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere

belen niņyabe deņ fole dirde yeņ wa Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yirde hi bana goņ hurkunayiņ,” yinyiņ.

Wain meten doyaņ irde hinhan mar gote maya mere
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Irdeb Yesu gobe tebaņ gaha yinyiņ: “Maya mere hoyaņ ga nurnaņ. Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimiņ gilyaņ heņ heņ niņ mete talde det gitik yiryiņ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor heņ wain meten go doyaņ ird ird niņ iryiņ. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyaņ haniņde kerdeb naņa gisaw kuriņ. 34 Be, wain igineņ yad yad nalu hekeb miņ al gore meten marmiņ karwo hulyaņ yirkeb wain igineņ kura yawarniņ yeņ kwamiņ. 35 Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiņ. Uņkureņ maydeb kurabe mayke kamyiņ. Irdeb funaņbe horare mayamiņ. 36 Be, al gob tebaņ po meten marmiņ kura budam hulyaņ yirke kwamiņ. Kukeb meheņde yiramiņ gwahade po yiramiņ. 37 Irkeb funaņ wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyaņ ire. Gogab palap irde meremiņ nurnayiņ geb,’ yeņbe urmiņ teņ kerke kuriņ. 38 Gega wain meten doyaņ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoņ gird teņbe, ‘Meten gate miņ al gote urmiņbe gago geb, mayteke

kami. Gogab meten gayen nanin minmon hekeb nende hiyyen,' yamin. ³⁹ Irdeb meten min alyen urmin go ten tukun meten sinare mayke kamiyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb meten min al gore wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han?' yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wol henbe, "Mata bulun tinayin mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haninde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginey yad yad nalurebe yen unteke unen hinayin," inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinbe ma kenen hanyen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen iryin gob dilninindebe igin wor po yen kenen hite,' yitin hi. *Tikin* 118:22-23

⁴³ "Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hitek gega, dakira tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hinayin mar goyen po gab yunyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb Al

Kurunyen asande hora nin yitin gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende taken mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen," yinyin.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanjinya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, "Nen ga po dinen hi," yen nuramin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura ten fere titewon yen nuramin. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamin.

22

Bere ten tende nin dula mata gote maya mere
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go teban po maya mere mat al gaha yinyin: ² "Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyan al kurun kura urmin bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurun gitik tiyyin. ³ Irdeb meten marmin hulyan yirdeb, 'Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmin mar goyen yinke wanan,' yinyin. Goyenbe kun yinkeb bada hamin. ⁴ Irkeb meten marmin hoyan wor sopte hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin. 'Kunbe, "Doyan al kuruninin belen bulmakaw

firfurneḡ gasa yirde det tumḡaḡ gitik teḡ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiḡ yeḡ deḡ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniḡ,” yinnayiḡ, yiniḡ.

⁵ “Be, metey marmin gore kuḡ al hoy yiryiḡ mar goyen yeneḡbe doyaḡ almiḡ beleḡ yinyiḡ gwahade po yinamiḡ. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramiḡ. Irdeb dufaymiḡde dufaymiḡde kwamiḡ. Al kurabe biḡge meteymiḡde kuriḡ. Munay kurabe hora meteymiḡde kuriḡ. ⁶ Al kura marbe doyaḡ al kurunde metey mar buda goyen yade buluḡ buluḡ yirde gasa yirke kamamiḡ. ⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyaḡ al kurunḡ go biḡ ar yekeb fulenḡa marminḡ yad yerke kwamiḡ. Kuḡbe al buda metey marminḡ gasa yiramiḡ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuḡmiḡ go manay kumga tiyamiḡ.

⁸ “Gwaha teḡbe doyaḡ al kurunḡ go metey marminḡ yenya hinhan go hoy yiryiḡ. Irdeb gaha yinyiḡ. ‘Dawetbe tumḡaḡ gitik teḡ ep irtiy gega, al watek mar wor pobe waḡ waḡ niḡ bada hahanḡ. ⁹ Niḡgeb kuḡ beleḡyaḡ alya bereya kura yeneḡbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyeḡ tihiḡde gar wanayiḡ, yiniḡ. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb metey marminḡ gobe taun bana goḡ niḡ beleḡ haniḡ haniḡ gama yirdeb kuḡ al buluḡya iḡiḡya goyen yeneḡbe mali po yinke wayamiḡ. Be, al go waḡ keperamiḡbe yabe makiḡ

wor po hiriḡ.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyaḡ al kurunḡ beleḡ al gabu iramiḡ go yene yeḡ waḡbe al kura dula matare niḡ umḡa ma titiy goyen kinyiḡ. ¹² Keneḡbe, ‘Dula matare niḡ umḡa ma taha gega, daha mat bana gaḡ wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiḡ. ¹³ Irkeb doyaḡ al kurunḡ goreb, ‘Teḡ kahanya haniḡya fere teḡ siḡare kidoma bana temeynaḡ. Gorbe esey misiy isey bana goḡ hiyeḡ,’ yeḡ metey marminḡ hulyan yiryiḡ. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhanḡ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunḡ beleḡbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunḡkureḡ yunḡkureḡ po gab nigen yeḡ basiḡa yirtiḡ hanḡ,” yiniḡ.

Farisi mar beleḡ teks kerd kerd niḡ Yesu gusuḡaḡ iramiḡ (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremiḡ nurde biḡ ar yekeb siḡare kateḡbe Yesu go soḡ hekeb merere kertek yeḡ yingey uliy mere sege iramiḡ. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingeyde komatmiḡ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiḡ. Herot gama irde hanyen mar manay yenya tumḡaḡ kwamiḡ. Kuḡbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga teḡ hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba teḡ hayen. Gebe al deḡem yanya deḡem moḡya goyen mereya matayabe tuḡande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Niḡgeb gebe dahade nurde

ha? Neŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Igiŋ momoŋ dirayiŋ?” inamiŋ.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiŋ buluŋ gob bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniŋ tunuŋ nirde haŋ? 19 Teks yerde haŋyen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb denari unkuŋen tawayamiŋ. 20 Irkeb al toneŋ hora hende gor keneŋbe, “Gabe ganuŋ toneŋya deŋemya?” yinyiŋ. 21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Sisaryen,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwahade niŋgeb, det kura niŋ Sisar beleŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb dinonŋ kok yekeb tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Be, naŋa fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋde mat epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 24 “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyyeŋ gore itiŋde beretap

go teŋbe itiŋ niŋ diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi. 25 Be, al kura kuliŋ 6 miŋyaŋ goyen neŋya hityen. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ. 26 Goyenbe yeŋ wor gwahade po diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamekkeŋ gore wor beretap go tamiŋ goyen diriŋ kura ma forok irdeya kamamiŋ. 27 Irke funaŋbe bere go wor kamiŋ. 28 Be, al goya kuliŋ weŋya gote berembe unkuŋen gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?” inamiŋ.

29 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya meremya asaŋde katiŋ goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ go ma keneŋ haŋ. 30 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalureb al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al ma kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara po henayiŋ. 31 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde, 32 ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,’ yiriŋ goyen gobe kapyuŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamtiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb, gogo yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gote Al Kuruŋ, al kamtiŋ gote moŋ,” yinyiŋ. 33 Be, al buda gobe meremiŋ nurdeb dinonŋ kok wor po yamiŋ.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunaj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wan Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramin. ³⁵ Irdeb unjukanmin kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunaj ure yen gaha inyin: ³⁶ “Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?” inyin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Bubulkunge, tonge, dufaygeya taregeya tunaj Doyan Al Kurunge, Al Kurun hitte po huginaj kun hiyen. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanaj nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanaj nurde hayin. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba kayamin kurun gote minbe irawa gago po,” inyin.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia nin gusunaj yirinin

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunaj yirinin. ⁴² “Den gayen Mesaiabe ganunde urmin yen nurde han?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar

gore wol henbe, “Yenbe Dewit urmin,” inamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Dewit urmin yen han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunne,’ inyin? Dewit belen Mesaia nin gaha yinin:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ningeb kapyan hen hanyen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belen mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wan Yesu tunaj urde merem yan irnin yen gusunaj irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalin

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: ² “Moseyen saba gote min tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya

belenj tej hanjen. ³ Ningeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenkela gama irde hinayinj. Goyen-poga yingenbe saba tej hanjen goyen ma gama irde hanj geb, mataminj po gab gama ma yirde hinayinj. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenjen wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayinj yenj tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kanduknenj wor po nurde hanjen. Goyen-poga bindebe munj kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata tej hanjen kurunj gobe al belenj dennanj yenj mata tej hanjen. Al Kurunj doloj ird irdde ninj bisi pelyenj wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katinj goyen tonande yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunj doloj ird irdde ninj ulinj umna murunj belenj ninj sinjanenj goyen ulyanj wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen. ⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayanj kunj henbe al denjem yande gasunyanj po kepertek nurde hanjen. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyanj kunjbe al belenj yenenj palap yirde 'Tisa' yinenj yinenj ninj amanenj nurde hanjen.

⁸ "Goyenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjinjbe unjkurenj po, irde denjbe tumnanj yende dirnenj wenj ningeb, denjbe danij 'tisa' ma dinhanj yenj ma nurde hinayinj. ⁹ Nantinjbe

Al Kurunj saninj minyanj yenj unjkurenj gog po geb al kura 'Ado' ma inenj hinayinj. ¹⁰ Tisatinjbe Mesaia yenj unjkurenj po geb, denjbe danij ma 'Tisa' dinenj hanj yenj ma nurde hinayinj. ¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingenj turunj turunj irde hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj yenjbe denjem monj iryenj. Irde al kura yingenj nebe denjem monj yenj hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenjbe denjem yanj iryenj. Ningeb denj bana gayen al kura doyanj al hewe yiyyenj al gobe dende metenj al hiyyenj," yinyinj.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulunj goke yirinj

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyinj: "Be, denj Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denjbe Al Kurunjen bearar bana hanj goke buninenj wor po nurd dunenj hime. Denj belenjbe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hire gor kunj kunj belenminj pet tej hanj. Dindikenjbe bana gonj ma hurkunj hanj. Irde al hoyanj goyen bana gonj hurkuninj yenj kurut yenj hanj mar wor belenminj pet tej hanj.* ¹⁵ Denj Moseyen saba marya

* **23:13-14:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ Denj Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denjbe beretapjen samunja horaya komkom henj hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyanj belenj denenj turunj dirnanj yenj Al Kurunj mere irhet yenjbe mere ulyanj wor po tulunj tej hanjen. Ningeb denjbe gote murungem bulunj wor po Al Kurunj belenj yunyenj.

Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe, 'Al yawarteke mataninin gama irnan,' yenbe al unjkurenj munj kura goke wor kahanjinde kurab hakwa hende kunj nanja kurunj gayen pasi henj hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatinj gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulunj irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminjbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ "Denbe al dilinj titminj belenj al kadam belenj ikala irde tukuyenj go gwahade goyen tenj hanj. Ninjgeb denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: 'Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde binja tiyyenj goyen ma gama iryenj goke kanduknenj ma nuryenj. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen denje urde binja tiyyenj gobe gama po iryenj,' gwaha yen hanjen. ¹⁷ Dulinj kukuwa! Diltinj titminj buda! Dabe det kurunj? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinjbe det himam monj. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenjbe himam hiyyenj. Ninjgeb ya gobe det kurunj. ¹⁸ Sabatinj kurabe gaha yen hanjen: 'Al kura alta denje urde binja tiyyenj goyen ma gama iryenj goke kanduknenj ma nuryenj. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj galak

ire yenj alta hende kirtinj goyen denje urde binja tiyyenj gobe gama po iryenj,' yen hanjen. ¹⁹ Diltinj titminj buda! Dabe det kurunj? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yenj ulinjbe himam monj gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyenj. Ninjgeb altabe det kurunj. ²⁰ Ninjgeb al kura alta denje urde binja tiyyenjbe alta go munj po monj, det go hende Al Kurunj galak irtinj go mananj denje uryenj. ²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde binja tiyyenjbe ya go munj po monj, det ya go bana hinayinj kurunj goyen mananj gog po denje yuryenj. ²² Irde nanjinjbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasunj. Ninjgeb al kura nanjinj denje urde binja tiyyenjbe maroro gasunj go po monj, go hende keperde hi Al goyen mananj gog po denje uryenj. Ninjgeb binja tinayinjbe go po gama irde hinayinj.

²³ "Be, denj Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hanj goke buninjen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe binje hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unjkurenjbe Al Kurunj unenj hanjen. Goyenbe denjbe Moseyen saba kurunj wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura denj nurd yunenj hanj mar po ga iginj iginj yirde, go ma nurd yunenj hanj marbe

gwaha ma yirde han̄yen. Kad̄tiñ bunin̄eñ nurd yuntek goyen bunin̄eñ ma yirde han̄yen. Irde Al Kurun̄ niñ hekken̄ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha teñ han̄yen. Goyenbe Al Kurun̄ galak ird ird mataya kad̄tiñ bunin̄eñ nurd yun̄eñ yun̄eñ mataya gobe tum̄ñañ gama po irde hinayin̄. ²⁴ Goyenpoga den̄be Moseyen saba karkuwan̄ karkuwan̄be pel yirdeb muk̄neñ muk̄neñ goke po gabe ug po yeñ han̄yen. Goke teñbe den̄be fe ninin̄ yeñ det muk̄neñ muñ kirkida gwahade goyen goke ken̄kela yakkelyañ teñ yade siña yirde gab nene han̄ gega, dap̄ña kurun̄ kamel netek moñ wor go ma nurde hen̄ya yohogo teñ han̄ yara den̄eñ hime. Den̄be al kura dilin̄ titmin̄ gore al kadom bel̄eñ ikala irde tukuyen̄ go gwahade teñ han̄.

²⁵ “Be, den̄ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Den̄be Al Kurun̄yen bearar bana han̄ goke bunin̄eñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Den̄be al hoyañ bel̄eñ ultin̄ siñare po den̄eñbe al wukkeke yeñ den̄eñ han̄. Goyenpoga bitin̄ banabe kudin̄ mataya megen̄ niñ mata bulun̄ hapekyañ teñ teñ nin̄ya bel̄eñ po makin̄ hitin̄. Niñgeb den̄be gisuya koron̄ya siñare po haldeb bin̄debe tikiñ yañ yubul teñ han̄yen yara den̄eñ hime. ²⁶ Niñgeb den̄ dilitin̄ titmin̄ Farisi mar, mehen̄debe bitin̄

bana mata bulun̄ han̄ go wa yade siña yirnayin̄. Irke gab siñare wor wuk yiyyen̄.

²⁷ “Be, den̄ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Den̄be Al Kurun̄yen bearar bana han̄ goke bunin̄eñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Den̄be bema kura siñarebe um̄ña irtin̄ han̄. Gega bin̄ banabe al kin̄kinin̄ya det mormokya bel̄eñ po makin̄ hitin̄ han̄ go gwahade goyen. ²⁸ Niñgeb al bel̄eñbe al huwak yeñ den̄eñ han̄yen. Goyenpoga bitin̄ banabe usiya mata bulun̄ teñ teñ dufayya bel̄eñ po makin̄ hitin̄ han̄.

²⁹ “Be, den̄ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Den̄be Al Kurun̄yen bearar bana han̄ goke bunin̄eñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Den̄be Al Kurun̄yen mere basañ mar asetin̄ yago bel̄eñ gasa yirke kamamin̄ gote bema gergen̄ yirde harañ hen̄ han̄yen. Irde Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de al huwak hinhan̄ mar gote bema um̄ña yirde han̄yen. ³⁰ Irdeb, ‘Neñ gayen asinin̄in̄ yago hinhan̄ nalu goyenter hinhet manhan̄ asinin̄in̄ yago bel̄eñ Al Kurun̄yen mere basañ mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan̄ matamin̄ goyen yilwa yirtewon̄,’ yeñ han̄yen. ³¹ Gwaha yeñ han̄yen gobe den̄ gayenbe Al Kurun̄yen mere basañ mar gasa yiramin̄ mar gote fon̄eñmin̄ goyen dindiken̄ sikk̄eñtin̄ forok yirde han̄

geb. ³² Niŋgeb asetij yago mata buluŋ go miŋ uramiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ tukunbe sol irnayaŋ.

³³ “Deŋbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen bearbe daha mat busahartek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kak alare po ga kunayaŋ geb. ³⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ marya al dufay wukke minyanja saba marya yad yermeke deŋ hitte wanayaŋ. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayaŋ, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayaŋ. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyaŋ yukuŋ yusulak teŋ, kurabe gasa yirniŋ yeŋ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukuŋ hinayaŋ. ³⁵ Niŋgeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayaŋ gote kanduk goyenbe deŋ gayenter niŋ manan tenayaŋ. Gobe Abel mayke kamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Berekia urmiŋ Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himamya altaya kahalte asetij yago beleŋ mayke kamiŋ gote kanduk. ³⁶ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kanduk kurun dineŋ hime gabe tumnan deŋ gayenter niŋ mar gare tenayaŋ,” yinyaŋ.

Yerusalem niŋ mar goke bunineŋ nuryiŋ

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem niŋ mar, bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yad

yerke waŋ hanjen. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirneŋ yawaŋ tapeŋ beleŋ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ deŋ goyen dade doyaŋ dirde himewoŋ yeŋ hugineŋ dufay heŋ himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen. ³⁸ Niŋgeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun beleŋ tauntin tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb nanja hoyande niŋ mar beleŋ waŋ tauntin goyen gwamuŋ urkeb det kura bana goŋ ma hinayaŋ. ³⁹ Nebe dubul teŋ kumekeb epte ma nennayaŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte wayeŋ. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohonŋinde wor wor, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen deŋemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ guram irde igin wor po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turun nirnayaŋ,” yinyaŋ.

24

Al Kurunyen ya balem buluŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yiriŋ

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyande kuŋ hikeyab komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamiŋ. ² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Hora ya irtin yeneŋ haŋ gabe unkuŋeŋ muŋ kura epte ma gasuŋeŋde hiyeŋ. Tumnan

pir irnayin,” yinyin. ³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kuɗ Olip doɗdoɗde kipiryin. Irkeb yeɗ yuɗkurenɗ po henɗyabe komatminɗ yago beɗeɗ, “Da mata forok yeke yenenɗ gabe nalu funaɗ go waɗ waɗ nalube forok yewenɗ tiya yeɗ bebak titek?” inaminɗ. ⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henɗbe, “Nalu funaɗ binde hekeɗ al budam waɗ, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yinenɗ al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Niɗgeb keɗkela heɗ hinanɗ ko. Moɗgo al kura beɗeɗ usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulenɗa karkuwanɗ forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulenɗa forok yenayin mere momonɗ wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura heɗ hurkuɗkat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeɗ hinayin gega, nalu funaɗbe kame ga wayyenɗ. ⁷ Goyenterbe al minɗ kura beɗeɗ huwarde al minɗ hoyanya fulenɗa teɗ hinayin. Gabman kura beɗeɗ gabman hoyanya fulenɗa gird teɗ hinayin. Albe binɗe niɗ kamde hinayin. Niɗiɗa karkuwanɗ naɗa kurar kurar forok yeɗ hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurunɗ gob bere kura dirinɗ kawaɗ kere yeɗ mehende wor po ulinɗ misinɗ katyenɗ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaɗ binde heɗ hikeɗ mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al beɗeɗ merem yaɗ dirde bulunɗ bulunɗ dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al minɗ kurayen kurayen kurunɗ gore ne niɗ

iginɗ ma nurde deɗ haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne niɗ dufayminɗ saɗinɗ irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird teɗ asogom haniɗde yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam beɗeɗ, ‘Neɗbe Al Kurunɗyen mere basanɗ mar,’ usi teɗbe waɗ al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulunɗ beɗeɗ po naɗa tiyyenɗ. Irkeɗ al kadom niɗ amanenɗ nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyenɗ. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura saɗinɗ heɗ kanduk go fole irde kuɗ kuɗ funaɗdebe Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ al go tiyyenɗ. ¹⁴ Mere iginɗ Al Kurunɗ beɗeɗ doyaɗ dird dird goyen go wa megenɗ kurunɗ ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funaɗ go forok yiyyenɗ,” yinyinɗ.

Kanduk kurunɗ wor po forok yiyyenɗ

(*Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28*)

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyinɗ. “Al Kurunɗyen mere basanɗ al Daniel beɗeɗ asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunɗyen ya balem bulunɗ wor po irtek goyen ya bana gonɗ forok yiyyenɗ,’ yitinɗ goyen forok yiyyenɗ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyaɗ heɗ haɗ marbe keɗkela dufay heɗ gab bebak tinaɗ.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeɗ Yudia naɗare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kuɗ bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyenɗ goyen kateɗ yaminɗ bana hurkuɗ detne kura yade ga

busahare ma yiyyeñ. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul teñ kuñ amilne teñ ga ma yiyyeñ. ¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere biñ yanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe meteneñ wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Niñgeb kanduk kurun goyen naña nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanƙapya Al Kurun beleñ tikula kiryinde mat wañ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke teñbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nalure al kura beleñ, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beleñ, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen ingogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunen mere basan mar falkukya beleñ alya bereya Al Kurun beleñ basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela heñ hinar ko.

²⁶ “Niñgeb Al kura beleñ, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke

ga kuñ kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al naña wan wanya naña kurkurya beleñ tumnande keneñ hanjen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun unƙurende po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnande nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtin hinayinde det bidak nen nen nu beleñ wan hanjen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadam mohannde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yen bebak tinayin.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nanã kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen. Nanƙinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nanƙinde forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turun yan goya kigarinƙin faykek hende katen. Irkeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumnan nenenbe biñ misin nurde esinayin. ³¹ Miyonene yad yermeke beleñ mehen heñ ne wan wan nin bigul fu irkeb al tumnan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya naña kurun hike kwa bana

goŋ niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen gabu yirnayiŋ.

³² “Fik hebe yeneŋ hanjen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yeneŋbe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ hanjen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yeneŋbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ³⁴ Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nature al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata goyen yennayiŋ. ³⁵ Irdeb megenya nanŋinyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanŋ minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Nalu funanbe bebakken moŋ

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde han. ³⁷ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan naturebe alya bereya bikken Noa hin-hin nature mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayiŋ. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula niŋ po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnen wen yade al yertek niŋ po ten Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkuriŋ. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata

gwahade forok yiyyen yen ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yen gwamun yuryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen gwaha nan wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayen. ⁴⁰ Goyen naturebe mata gahade forok yiyyen; al iraw kura metenminde meten ten hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun belen unken tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen. ⁴² Goke tenbe kenkela hen ga hinan ko! Doyan Al Kurunŋin wan wan nalube bebakken moŋ geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawo al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe yamin kenkela doyan irde hike kawo al belen epte ma wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁴ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne niŋ pet ten doyan nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Meten al iginya bulunyat maya mere

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, ganun meten albe dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe

doyaŋ almiŋ beley naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe metey almiŋ goyen, ‘Metey mar kadage doyaŋ yirde binŋe yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayiŋ,’ iney kuyen. ⁴⁶ Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe metey al gore meremiŋ po gama irde metey teŋ hike kenenbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb metey al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyey. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Metey al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beley, ‘Samuŋne kuruy gayen wor doyaŋ irde hayiŋ,’ iney. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ metey al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋey ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe ⁴⁹ metey mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dulaŋ po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen marya wain nene hinayiŋ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ go nalu goyenter wayyey yeŋ ma nurde hiyeyde gor mulgaŋ hiyyey. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem kuruy wor po unyey. Irdeb metey al go tukuy kak ala bana esey misiŋ yiseŋ haŋyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayiŋm,” yinyiŋ.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruy beley alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: metey

bere foŋey 10 beley, ‘Doyaŋ alniniŋde urmiŋ beley berem teŋ wayyey tiya go,’ yeŋ, ‘Kuŋ beley tupi teŋ waniŋ,’ yeŋ hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde kwamiŋ. ² Bere siptesoŋoŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ moŋ. Munay kurabe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ. ³ Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ moŋ gobe hulsimiŋbe yawaramiŋ gega, femiŋ pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamiŋ. ⁴ Munay bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ gobe hulsimiŋ yade femiŋ kame yuntek manaŋ yaliŋ bana goya yade kwamiŋ.

⁵ “Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe araŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumŋaŋ feramiŋ. ⁶ Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe waŋ hi! Niŋgeb waŋ tupi tinaŋ!’ yiriŋ. ⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiŋ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saŋiŋ hamiŋ. ⁸ Goyenbe bere dufaymiŋ igiŋ moŋ goreb bere dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen, ‘Hulsiniŋiŋ kamniŋ tahaŋ geb, femiŋ kura dunnaŋ,’ yinamiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb, ‘Moŋ geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumŋande epte ma diryey geb, dindikeŋ kuŋ al hitte damu tinayiŋ,’ yinamiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriŋ al go wayyiŋ. Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ

hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

11 “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgan henbe, ‘Doyan al, Doyan al, yame hol irde dunke hurkunin,’ inamin. 12 Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol henbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe ma nurde dunen hime,’ yinyin. 13 Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wan wan nalu funanbe ma nurde han geb, gitik ten hinayin,” yinyin.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura nanja gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyan yirde hinayin yen meten marmin hayhay yiriyin. 15 Irdeb meten al unkenbe hora siptesoŋon unyinyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unken unyinyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyinyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin. 16 Meten al hora siptesoŋon tirin al gobe goyare po tukun meten unenbe go hende hora siptesoŋon iriyin. 17 Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iriyin.

18 Goyenbe meten al hora unken tirin al gobe kun mete taldebe doyan alminde hora goyen gon bana kiriyin.

19 “Be, doyan al go nanja gisaw kun gon sobamde po hen hen gab wayyinyin. Irdeb wan meten marmin hora yunyinyin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunan yiriyin. 20 Irkeb meten al hora siptesoŋon unyinyin gobe sopte hora siptesoŋon yawanbe doyan almin gaha inyinyin: ‘Hora siptesoŋon goyen doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,’ inyinyin. 21 Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan. Gebe meten al igin, merene nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran nin geb, det budam wor gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake tumnan neya dula ten aman hen hiren,’ inyinyin.

22 “Be, al hora irawa unyinyin al gore wor wanbe gaha inyinyin: ‘Hora irawa doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa teban irmin gago,’ inyinyin. 23 Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe meten al igin, merene po nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran. Nin geb det budam gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman hen hiren,’ inyinyin.

24 “Be, meten al hora unken unyinyin gore wanbe

gaha inyiñ: ‘Doyañ al, gebe al misineñ yañ wor po nurde guney himyen. Biñge ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtin wor kuñ wasen hanjen. ²⁵ Goke tenbe kafura heñ horagebe tukun mete talde gon bana kirmirin. Niñgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiñ. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb doyañ almiñ belen wol heñbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yen nurde ha? ²⁷ Gebe ne gwahade yen nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare kerarin manhan horane tolok hitinde ga temewon,’ inenbe meten mar buda hoyañ hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸ ‘Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan. ²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyañ irde igineñ kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmiñ budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka heñ igineñ ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen. ³⁰ Niñgeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misiñ yisen hanjende gor temeynan,’ yinyin geb,” gwaha yirin.

Doyañ Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe tareñne turnun yañ heñbe miyonneya tumnan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al Kurunen maroro gasunde keperen. ³² Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren. ³³ Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyañ Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne biñge nirkeyabe biñge nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak heñ kuñ himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyañ nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyin ya den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha nanja biñge kamke geneñ biñge guntirin? Irde daha nanjabe fe nin kamke geneñ fe guntirin? ³⁸ Daha nanja albak heñ kuñ hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nanja ulinborgem mon hike geneñbe ulinhor guntirin? ³⁹ Daha nanja garbam heke

doyaŋ girde faraŋ gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninnayiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ gare wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen niramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ. ⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa beleŋ mat hinayiŋ mar gobe gaha yineŋ: ‘Deŋbe biŋge nirkeb biŋge kura ma nunamiŋ. Irde fe niŋ kammeke fe kura ma nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ himeke gargar ma niramiŋ. Uliŋhornem moŋ himekeb kura ma nunamiŋ. Garbam himekeb faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde koyare himekeya wor waŋ ma neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe deŋbe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana haŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ kak ala Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gitik irtiŋ bana goŋ kunaŋ,’ yineŋ. ⁴⁴ Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, daha naŋa biŋgeya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ wasak titiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ hike kura ma guntiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ ma girdeb faraŋ ma gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa albak geneŋ gargar ma girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike go ma kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninayiŋ. ⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ

gare wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ ma nuramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunŋmiŋ gote murunŋgem hugiŋeŋ kanduk kurunŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Munanŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

26

Yesu mayniŋyeŋ mere sege iramiŋ

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kurunŋ goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmiŋ yago gaha yiniŋ: ² “Pasoba dula nalu kurunŋ gobe molye go yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kuruse hende mununeŋ mununeŋ niŋ asogo haniŋde nernayiŋ,”* yiriŋ.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya beleŋ pris buda gote kurunŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramiŋ. ⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde teŋ mayteke kamyen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ⁵ Goyenbe yiŋgeŋ mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kurunŋ gayenter ma

* **26:2:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ diriŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnaŋiŋ yiniŋ. Munanŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

gwaha titek. Monjo goke igin ma nurde al belej fulenja dirnayin geb,” yaminj.

Bere kura belej det fimin haminenj igin wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatminj yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikkenj busuka mananj hinhin. ⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fiminj haminenj igin wor po alabasta hora belej po irtin yalin kusamun goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin. ⁸ Det fiminj damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenenbe komatminj yago belejbe bin ar hende danij bulun ira yen gusunanj hamin. ⁹ “Go tukun al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go ten al buninenj faranj yurwonj,” inaminj.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe danij bere go tagal unenj bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira. ¹¹ Al buninenbe denja huginenj hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denja huginenj ma hitek. ¹² Bere gare det fiminj ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira. ¹³ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Kame al belej ne nin nana kurun ga tagalde tukun henjabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde

mataminj goke dufay hen hinayin,” yinyinj.

Yudas Iskariot belej Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatminj 12 bana goyen al denjem Yudas Iskariot inenj hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin hitte kurin. ¹⁵ Kunbe, “Yesu haniinde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?” yinyinj. Irkeb silwa hora kapyanj heke kun 30 hekeb unaminj. ¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniinde kerenj yen belej nin nankenenj hinhin.

Dula funanj

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatminj go hanja wawunbe beret yis minjon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunanj iraminj. “Damde kunbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inaminj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. “Tisa belejbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,” yihi, gwaha innayin,” yinyinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatminj yago goyen Yesu yinyinj go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyaminj.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatminj

12 goya Pasoba binje ninin yen keperamin. ²¹ Binje nene henjabe Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura belen asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yen ha?” yen gusunan iramin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan haniñ ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryen al goke buninen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogomin haniñde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne nin daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen beretya wainya komatmin yunyin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, binje nene henjabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Nanin turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin

go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin ten Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeb wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnan wain fimin gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikiñ henbe Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Hanja wawunbe ne mununnin yen fere nirkeb denbe tumnan nubul ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsipminbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin. *Sekaraia 13:7*

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumnan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanja

wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,' yawayin geb," inyin.³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, "Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge nin yen, 'Yen ma nurd unhem,' ma wor po yewen," inyin. Irkeb kadam yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kun nana denge Getsemani gor forok yenbe komatmin yago, "Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere iren," yinyin.³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binjyabe kanduk wor po hirin.³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. "Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!" yinyin.³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe bin tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, "Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten sin irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin," inyin.⁴⁰ Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatmin karwo gob firtin yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, "Mel, denbe

neya mun kura hitnen ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?" yinyin.⁴¹ Irdeb, "Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab ungura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen hen han," yinyin.⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, "Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen," yirin.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gob dilin kanduk hekeb firtinde hike yinyin.⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, "Denbe usan hen firtinde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniinde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi.⁴⁶ Huwarke kunin! Asogo haniinde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb," yinyin.

Yesu ten fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris

buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haniinde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunende kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob hani wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen. ⁵³ Adone gusunon irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yiti goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kaw

mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nankahalmin nankahalmin Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanyen. ⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmin belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dili mar huwaryin

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramin. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanyen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanyen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiryin.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke

nankenaminj. ⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unej unej niñ usi mere budam yad forok yiraminj. Gega Yesu maytek mereminj iginj kura ma kenaminj. Irkeb kunj kunj funanj al irawa kura wanbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergerj irde nanja fay karwore pasi irenj,’ yeke nurarunj,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas belej huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayinj?” inyinj. ⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go mereminj ma wol heñ balmij po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belej Al Kurun gwahader hitinj gote sanjinde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urminj ma dahade goyen momonj dira,” inyinj. ⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe, “Dindikenj gog po yahanj. Goyenbe ne belejbe denj kurun gayen gaha dinenj. Kame ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurun sanjin minyanj Al gote haninj yase belej mat keperde nanjinde gagap hende katenj himeke nennayinj,” yinyinj. ⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunminj gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yenj binj ar yeke ulinhorminj erek irdeb, “Ninģeb daninj mere hoyanj niñ nanjentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe denj tumnanj nurhanj gago. ⁶⁶ Ninģeb denjbe dahade nurde hanj?” yinenj gusunanj

yiryinj. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Kamyen po!” inaminj. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminde meyan iraminj. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kiminj mala tenjbe haninj mupi irde mayaminj. Kura belejbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganun belej muguna? Momonj dira!” inaminj.

Pita belej Yesu niñ helwan hirinj

(*Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go binj bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb metenj bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge mananj Yesu Galili niñ al goya kunj hinaryum,” inyinj. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belejbe al tumnanj gor hinhan gote dilinj mar helwan heñbe, “Neb goke kura yenj ha yenj ma nurde hime,” inyinj. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasunj hinhin go tubul tenjbe kunj yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wanj kenenjbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niñ al Yesuya kunj haryen,” yirinj. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore tebanj po helwan heñbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unej hime,” yirinj.

⁷³ Be, hitnenj munj kura tenjbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanjen mar al kurabe ge gago yenj nurhet,” inaminj. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belejbe mere fudinde po tihim yenj binja tenjbe, “Fudinde wor po

dinenj hime. Neb al goke yej hañ yej ma nurde hime,” yinyinj. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyinj. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne ninj yej wawuj karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unenj hime,’ yawayinj,” inyinj goke binj bak yirinj. Irkeb sinjare katenj kunj mata tiyyinj goke binj misinj wor po nurdeb esirinj.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte tenj kwaminj

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot munj wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyenj,” yaminj. ² Irdeb haninj fere tenjbe Pailat hitte tukaminj. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nanja doyanj irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyinj

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haninje kiryinj al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yanj irde mayke kamtek heke kenenjbe mata bulunj tiyyinj goke buninjenj nuryinj. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iraminj goyen pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya hitte yumulganj tiyyinj. ⁴ “Mata bulunj minjmonj al goyen kami yej hantinje kirminj. Ninjgeb mata bulunj timinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb wol henjbe,

“Gobe nende samunj monj be. Gere kanduk geb,” inaminj. ⁵ Gwaha inkebinj ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gonj yemeyde kurinj. Kunjbe benj tenj kamyinj.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyinj gobe pris buda gote karkuwanjinj belen pilganj henjbe, “Hora gabe al kami yej damu titinj. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurunj ninj unnayinj yitinj. ⁷ Ninjgeb hora ga yade nanja hoyande ninj mar Yerusalem wanj kamke mete tenj hitek yej kuwe ird ird alyen megenj goyen damu titek,” yej mere sege iraminj.

⁸ Goke tenjbe nanja tapum gobe “Al Kamtinje” inaminj. Gayenter wor gwahade po inenj hañ. ⁹ Ninjgeb Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Yeremaia belenj mere kayyinj gobe gwaha mat iginenj kawan hirinj. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yej mayteke kami yejbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyaminj.

¹⁰ Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj ninyinj gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenjbe kuwe ird ird alyen megenj damu tiyaminj,” yitinj hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5;

Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go gon gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwariŋ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun we?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyiŋ.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beŋe tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat beŋe, “Mel gare miŋge girde tagal gunen haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu beŋe mel gote mere go muŋ kura ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat beŋe go kenenbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

Pailat beŋe Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beŋe koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beŋe al gwahade inke gab gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al buluŋ wor po yeŋ nurd unen hanŋen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yiŋgen dufaymiŋdeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe danin neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge igin

ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago tawayhan,’ yeŋ nuriŋ. Niŋgeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damin tubul timeke kuyeŋ? Barabas ma Mesaia inen haŋ Yesu gayen?” yeŋ gusuŋan yiriŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasuŋde keperde hikeyabe berem beŋe mere gahade asuŋde kaŋ ten kerke wayyiŋ: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiŋ. Yeŋbe merem moŋ. Haŋka mite tihim. Niŋgeb bener ga yeŋ ge kandukneŋ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beŋe al buda kurun gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot biŋ yawaramiŋ. Irde, “‘Barabas tubul tike kwi, Munan Yesube mayke kami,’ innayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.

²¹ Be, Pailat beŋe al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganuŋbe tubul timeke kuyeŋ?” yinen gusuŋan yiriŋ. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiŋ. ²² Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Niŋgeb Mesaia inen haŋ al gab daha ireŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiŋ. ²³ Irkeb Pailat beŋe, “Danin? Al gabe da mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega uguŋ po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiŋ.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriŋ. Irde al buda kurun go fulenŋa forok irniŋ tike yenenbe

fe tej mel gote diliŋ mar hanij halyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al ga kamenj tiya gabe neya neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Igiŋ, yeŋ kamyenj gote merembe nenya diriŋniniŋ yago kame forok yenayiŋ gore tetek,” inamiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak tej kuruse hende maynanj yeŋbe fulenja marminj haniŋde tubul tiyyiŋ.

Fulenja mar belen Yesu gi-giw iramiŋ

(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar go Yesu tej Pailatyen ya kurunj bana goŋ tukamiŋ. Irdeb fulenja mar kadom goya tumŋan Yesu milgu iramiŋ. ²⁸ Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ tumŋan yugu tej gab doyanj marte uliŋhor bukkenj yara goyen kerd unamiŋ. ²⁹ Irdeb kaŋ hirwanenjanj goyen bili bili irde doyanj al kurunjen tonan umŋa irhet usi tej tonan de keramiŋ. Irde doyanj alyen kutum kura tej haniŋ yase belen kerde fulenja mar gore Yesu diliŋde wanj dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tejbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj,” inenj giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiŋ. ³⁰ Irde meyanj irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonan de mayde teban irde hinhan. ³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkenj yara go tugu tejbe

yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yeŋ tej kwamiŋ.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, belenjanj hako kun henyabe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al denem Saimon kenenjbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inenj pakku irke tirin. ³³ Be, kun kun nanja denje kura Golgota gor forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe “al tonan kiŋkiniŋde”. ³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtiŋ goyen unke ninam uryiŋ gega, nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ. ³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ umŋamiŋ ganuŋ belen yawaryen yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiramiŋ. ³⁶ Gwaha tejbe daha kura tike kentuk yeŋ keperde kenenj hinhan. ³⁷ Irde da misiŋde Yesu mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende katiŋ goyen kuruse tonan belen keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA
MARTE DOYANJ AL KURUNJ

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat, munan kurabe tapa belen mat keramiŋ. ³⁹ Al kun wanj tej kenenjbe biriŋ biriŋ tej giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ “Ge gayen Al Kurunjen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen

irde naŋa fay karworeb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurun Urmin keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamin. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade po inen ayaŋ keramin. ⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yinŋenbe epte ma faran uryen. Yenbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irnin be! ⁴³ Yenbe Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun beleŋ faran ureŋbe faran uri,” inamin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyin

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be, naŋa banƙahal wor po hekeyabe naŋa bana kurun gob tunŋan kidoma beleŋ aw urtinde hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirin. Mere gote minbe, “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, danin nubul taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaiya deŋe urde hi,” yamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb araŋ po al kura kup yen kuŋ amil erek

irde wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon kerke ulin hekeb ten kutum ulyande giti irdeb Yesu unyin. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, “Elaiya wet waŋ faran urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yen kinin,” yamin.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ugun po mere tenbe bin sul yirin. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po diba irtin hinhin goyen kahalte po hem beleŋ mat erek yen bam beleŋ katyin. Megen manan diririt yen hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe gilgalaŋ iramin. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtin bema goyen hol yen tukamin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al wukkeŋ heŋ kamamin goyen budam sopte huwaramin. ⁵³ Irde bema sinare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryin nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kuŋ al budam hitte forok yeke yenamin.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyaŋ alya fulenja marminya Yesu doyaŋ irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirin kurun go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urmin,” yamin.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanare mat Yesu gama irde faran urde kuŋ hanyen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw mat keneŋ hinhan. ⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria, Yemsa Yosepyat miliŋ Maria, irde Sebedi

urminj waranj Yemsya Yonyat milinj.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen kunj wawunbana wor po hewenj tikeb Arimatea taunde ninj al samunminj budam kura goyen wayyinj. Denjembe Yosep. Yenj wor Yesu gama irde hiyen.

⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunjbe, "Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye," inenj Pailat gusunjanj iryinj. Irkeb Pailat belej, "Iginj, gwaha tiyayinj," inyinj.

⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belej Yesu hakwam goyen tenj amil faykek gergenj belej po mala tenj ⁶⁰ tukunbe yingenj, "Kammeke nernayinj," yirinj bamba goyen bana kiryinj. Irde hora kurunj milinj kura goyen yenja kwaminj marya gore gilongilonj irde tukunj bamba gote yamem pet tenjbe kwaminj. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilinj mar sinja hoyanj belej mat hinaryum. Makdala ninj Mariayabe Maria hoyanj kura goya belej gwaha tiyaryum.

Bemba doyanj irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjminja Farisi marya belej Pailat hitte kwaminj. ⁶³ Kunjbe, "Doyanj al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, 'Kamenje mat kunj yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,' yenj hinhin goyen binininj bak yekeb

gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Ninjeb fulenja marge hulyanj yirke hanjka mat kunj molye bana goyen bemba go doyanj irde hinayinj. Monjo komatminj yago belej wanj hakwam goyen hoyande tukunje, 'Kamtinje mat huwarunj,' yenayinj geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufayminj bulunj henayinj. Gote kandukbe hanjkapya, 'Nebe Mesaia,' yinenj al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryenj," inaminj. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belej, "Fulenja marne kura yukunj denj nurhanj gwahade po kenjela yinke bemba go doyanj irde hinayinj," yinyinj. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kunj bemba yamere ninj hora kurunj goyen al kura belej ma fegelnayinj yenj bisam irde go hende diba iraminj. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, "Gar henj kenjela doyanj irde hinanj ko!" yinaminj.

28

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryinj

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu henj kunj wawunj henj fay urenj tiyyinj. Irkeb Makdala ninj Mariaya Maria hoyanj kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keraminj gasunj goyen kenye yenj kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe nininja kurunj forok yirinj. Gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj hitte mat miyonminj kura katenj

bemba gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin. ³ Yenbe ulinya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kente hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fuleña mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hej barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura hej ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime. ⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwaren yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde aranen kun komatmin yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen hej Galili nanare kwen tiya. Gon gab kun kennayin,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bemba go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yirye yen kup yen kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen bebak tenbe kun kahan de tanarde

dolon iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura hej ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili nanare kun gab nennayin,” yinyin.

Fuleña mar belen usi ten hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan hej hikeyabe fuleña mar bemba doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenamun kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramin. ¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fuleña mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamin. ¹³ “Sinare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hinayin: ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin. ¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan altin Pailat hitte forok yekeb nen belen kun kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fuleña mar gobe horamin go yadeb mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb wan wan gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmin meten kurun yunyin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin. ¹⁷ Kuŋ keneŋbe doloŋ irde turuŋ iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Naŋkinya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tareŋbe ne nuntin hi. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ kuŋ al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan heŋ tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminyabe Holi Spiritiyat deŋemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yeŋ saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyeŋ. Deŋya tumnan hiteke kuŋ kuŋ nalu funan forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyin.

Mak Mak belej Mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yon Baptais belej gitik iryiŋ

¹ Baraŋ igin gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmiŋ gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun belej Urmiŋ mere iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ porofet kura Aisaia belej asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ: “Meten alne teŋ kermeke meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

Kunbe belejge kerde gunyeŋ.”* *Malakai 3:1*

³ “Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya belej Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ: ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen belej kernaŋ.

Belejmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana forok yeŋbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabamiŋbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ

bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunŋiŋ halde dunke baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin. ⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana niŋ taun kurun Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunmiŋ ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyneŋ belej uliŋhor irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikkeŋ gore po teŋ kaŋmiŋ irde uliŋhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyeŋ. Irdeb biŋge igin kura ma nene hiyeŋ. Gusuya yalanŋu fiminya nene hiyeŋ. ⁷ Yeŋbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Yende saŋiŋbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meten kurun titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urgun kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meten kurun moŋ gega, go wor ne belej epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yeŋbe Holi Spirit belej baptais diryeŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belej tunan uryiŋ

(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia belej ma kayyiŋ. Malakai belej kayyiŋ. Gega Aisaia be Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurun bana goŋ niŋ al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak belej Aisaia denem kayyiŋ.

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen Galili bana go nin taun dirnen Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinjare wayyin. Irkeb Yon belen tukun fe alare baptais iryin. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinjare wakeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin. Irkeb Yesu belen kenen hikeya Holi Spirit belen yen hitte kalyinji foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiryin. ¹¹ Irde nanjin hol yitin bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryin: "Gebe urne, bubulkunje wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime," inyin.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit belen Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon bul irde tukurin. ¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40 gon hinhin. Irkeb ungurayen kurunmin Satan belen Yesu mata bulun tiyi yen tunan urde hinhin. Dapna duwi fulenam yan kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen doyan irde faran urde hinhan.

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin

(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili nanjare nin doyan al kurun Herot Antipas belen Yon ten koyare kiryin. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanjare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: "Al Kurun belen alya

bereyamin doyan yiren yen bikken nalu kiryin gobe gago binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henbe meremin ge dufaytin sanin irnayin," yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makan feren kun henjabe Saimonya kulin Andruya makande kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen irem go yenenbe, "Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren," yinyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yemsya kulin Yonyabe nanin Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kaman sope irde hike yinyin. ²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naninya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu belen unjura takira tiyyin

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin mehenje yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu belen Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana gon hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin. ²² Irkeb sabamin go

nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde hañ mar belen tagalde han̄yen yara moñ, irde Al Kurun̄yen san̄iñ min̄yan̄ belen̄ saba titiñ yara saba tike kenen̄be dinon̄ kok yamiñ. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe un̄gura ketal urtiñ al kura gabu ya bana goñ hinhin̄ gore kekew tiyyiñ. ²⁴ Kekew ten̄be gaha in̄yiñ: “Yesu, Nasaret niñ al! Gebe daha dire yeñ wayha? Gwamuñ dure yeñ wayha? Neb nurde gunen̄ hime. Gebe Al Kurun̄yen Urmiñ wor po,” in̄yiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten̄ kat kwa!” in̄yiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb un̄gura gore al goyen uguñ po an̄gor an̄gor irde kekew ten̄be tubul ten̄ kat kuriñ.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan̄ mar gore kenen̄be hurkun̄kat wor po ten̄be tigiri ten̄ kadom gusun̄an̄ gird tiyamiñ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tiñen̄ wor po, Al Kurun̄yen san̄iñ min̄yan̄. Niñgeb un̄gura wor meremiñ nurdeb al go tubul ten̄ busa-harhan̄!” yamiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen̄ mere momon̄ gobe Galili nañ̄a bana goñ bemel po kurun̄ heñ kuriñ.

Yesu belen̄ al budam gu-ram yirde hinhin

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmiñ hoyan̄ kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul ten̄be goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare

kwamiñ. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon ten̄akbe aygan̄ bu-lun̄ po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon̄ iramiñ. ³¹ Irkeb kun̄ kenen̄be haniñde tanarde faran̄ urde isan̄ hekeb aygan̄ gob tubul tiyyiñ. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatmiñya goyen bin̄ge kan̄ yun̄yiñ.

³² Be, Yesuyen̄ mere momon̄ nuramiñ mar belen̄be goyen wawun̄banare goyen ñumtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yeñbe Yesu hitte garbam marya un̄gura belen̄ ketal yurtiñ marya kurun̄ goyen yade wayamiñ. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde niñ al buda kurun̄ goyen wan̄ Yesu hinhin̄ ya goyen diliñ mar gabu iramiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ garbammiñ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryiñ. Irdeb un̄gura belen̄ al ketal yurtiñ goyen wor yakira tiyyiñ. Goyenbe un̄gura gore Yesube al gwa-hade yeñ nuramiñ. Gega, “Ne niñ ma tagaln̄yiñ,” yinen̄ utan̄ yiryiñ.

Yesube Galili nañ̄a bana saba tagalde hinhin

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, nañ̄a hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten̄ nañ̄a al miñmon̄de kuriñ. Kun̄be Al Kurunya mere ten̄ hi-naryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen̄ kun̄ yeñ ge nan̄kenen̄ hinhan̄. ³⁷ Irde kenen̄be, “Al buda kurun̄ gayen ge niñ nan̄kenen̄ hañ,”

inaminj. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niñ wamirinj. Niñgeb wake tiyuj binyanj binyanj ga wor kuniñ. Kuñ goyañ wor saba tagalde tukenj,” yinyinj. ³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili nana bana kuñ Yuda marte gabu yayanj saba tagalde unğura yakira tenj hinhin.

Yesu belen al kura busuka minyanj sope iryinj
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyanj belen Yesu hitte wañ kahanj minde kuku kanbe esenj mere irde, “Dufayger wilakneñ nurde ha kenem iginj sope nirayinj,” inyinj. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen bunineñ wor po nurdeb haniñ temeyde al go tanaryinj. Irdeb, “Iginj sope girenj geb, iginj hawa!” inyinj. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu buluj go hubu hekeb iginj hiriñ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al hoyañ kura mata gake momonj ma yirayinj,” inenj hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte po kuñ ulge yikala yirayinj. Irkeb ulge go keneñ fudinde iginj hihi yekeb Mose belen bikkenj yirinj mata goyen gama irde dapña kura tenj mel go yunkeb ge niñ tenj Al Kurunj kumga tenj unnayinj. Irkeb al tumñan fudinde iginj haha yenj gennayinj,” inenbe, “Iginje kwa!” inyinj. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinjare kunbe iginj hiriñ goke mali po

tagalde tukuriñ. Irkeb mere go kuñ kurunj hiriñ. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyanj kawan henj kutek ma irkeb al minmonj nanayanj po henj kuñ hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuj kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniñ yenj wañ hinhan.

2

Yesu belen al ulinj kamtiñ sope iryinj
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawuj karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go tebanj Kapeneam kuriñ. Kuñ yare hikeb albe nuraminj. ² Nurdeb kinniñ yenj al budam wañ yare gor gabu iraminj. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya binj bana gonbe gasuj makinj wor po hiriñ. Ya sinjare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha tenj hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulinj kamtiñ sapirte tenj wayaminj. ⁴ Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek monj yirkeb tenj ya goyen hende hurkaminj. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamenj iraminj. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen dufayminj tareñ go yenenbe al ulinj kamtiñ goyen, “Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem,” inyinj. ⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade niñgeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurunj po gab alyen mata

buluŋ halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukali irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Danim dufay gwahade kerde han? ⁹ Daminbe metenen? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen? ¹⁰ Gogab den belen, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,* megen nin marte mata buluŋ halde halde sanin minyan,’ yen nennayin,” yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyin. ¹² Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kurin. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhan. ¹⁴ Kun henyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyin. Kenenbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadam yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde han yen Farisi mar belen “mata buluŋ mar” yinen han yen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yenyahinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde han yen mar belen yenenbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: “Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al ulinde iginbe guram al nin ma nurde han yen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nurde han yen. Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen faran yure yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata buluŋ mar yen nurde han mar faran yure yen wamirin,” yinyin.

*Farisi mar belen binje kutna ird ird mata nin Yesu gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutna irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutna irde han gega,

* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar belen igin ma nurde hinhan.

danin geb komatgebe gwaha ma ten han?" inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb tikin mere min al yingen hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutna irnayin? Gobe epte mon. ²⁰ Gega kame kura tikin mere min al go yubul ten kuke gab igin binje kutna irde hinayin.

²¹ "Al kura amil gergen ten amil bikkekya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan belen amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen. ²² Al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimin gergen goreb wain fimin hen hen bikkek goyen kumga tike erek nene wok yen pasi hekeb det irawakde tumnan bulun hiriryen. Ningeb wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen gergen bana po untek," yinyin.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatminya wit[†] meteryan kun hinhan. Kun henbe komatmin belen wit iginen yad namin. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belen wan yenenbe Yesu goyen, "Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen

komatge yago belen mata ten han gabe dahade?" inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Dewitya kadomya binje kamde mata tiyamin gobe ma kapyan hen nurde hanjen? ²⁶ Abiatar belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar gote kurunmin hinhinyabe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun binje himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen yade kadomya namin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen albe Sabat nalu nin ma iryin. Sabat nalube al nin iryin. ²⁸ Ningeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmin gabe gote min al," yinyin.

3

Al hanin nonbo hitin sope iryin

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Be, wawun kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin. Bana gonbe hanin nonbo hitin al kura hinhin. ² Ya bana gon hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu belen Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yan irnin yen kintinde kintinde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen al hanin nonbo hitin goyen, "Kun al dilin mar huwara," inyin. ⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, "Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igin? Mata bulun ma mata igin? Ningeb al sope yirtek ma yubul

[†] 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjen.

titeke kamnayiŋ?” yinen gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moŋ, doŋ uramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tonan taren mar goyen yeneŋ tukunbe biŋ ar yiriŋ gega, bunineŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Irdeb al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inkeb haniŋ giŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ. ⁶ Gwaha tike keneŋbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuŋ Herotyen marya gabu heŋ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al budam gama iramiŋ. ⁸ Yesu mata teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niŋya Yudiaya Idumea naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya Yodan fe siŋa kurhan kurhan mat waŋ Yesu hitte gabu iramiŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yeŋ beleŋbe al budam sope yiryiŋ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisaŋ urniŋ yeŋ kadam weŋ yupepel yirde kwamiŋ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawaŋ nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayiŋ ge,” yinyiŋ. ¹¹ Be, unŋura al ketal yurtiŋ hinhan goreb Yesu keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Gebe

Al Kurun Urmiŋ wor po!” inen megen kateŋ kekew teŋ hinhan. ¹² Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyan goya momoŋ yirde ma!” yinen saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 yawaryiŋ

(*Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16*)

¹³ Be, Yesu go naŋa doŋdoŋende kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin mar go po deŋe yurke yeŋ hitte hurkamiŋ. Yeŋ hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiŋ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yeŋbe neya hitek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kuŋ saba tagalde tukun hinayiŋ. Taren yunmeke unŋura yakira teŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyiŋ. ¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryiŋ gote deŋembe Saimon, deŋe gergeŋ unyiŋbe Pita, ¹⁷ Sebedi urmiŋ waran Yemsa kuliŋ Yon deŋem gergeŋbe Boaneges. Deŋe gote miŋbe mohon ukam yan daga kuliŋ yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yeŋbe Alfius urmiŋ, Tadius, Saimon yeŋbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ al go goyen.

Yesuya Unŋura Belsebulya (Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Biŋge

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deŋembe Selot.

niniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega al budam heŋ ga moŋ sopte waŋ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamiŋ. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu tayneŋ goyen, “Yesube kukuwa heŋ hi,” mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋmiŋde teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. ²² Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋbe, “Al gabe unŋurayen kurunŋmiŋ Belsebul beŋ ketal urtiŋ geb, Belsebul gote tareŋde unŋura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beŋ wanaŋ yinke waŋ gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb Satan beŋ unŋura kadom yakira tiyyeŋ?” ²⁴ Al miŋ kurunŋ kura beŋ yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe tareŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. ²⁵ Irde al miŋ unŋureŋ wor gwahade po yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ. ²⁶ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beŋ unŋura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryenbe dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe tareŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al tareŋ miŋyaŋde yare hurkuŋ detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ go wa teŋ fere tike hike gab epte detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dineŋ

hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretiŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beŋ igiŋ halde dunyeŋ. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayiŋbe epte ma wor po halde dunyeŋ. Mata bulunŋtiŋ gobe hugineŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁰ Yesu beŋ gwaha yinyiŋ gobe Farisi mar gore yeŋ ge yeŋ, “Yeŋbe unŋuram yaŋ,” yekebe gogo gwaha yinyiŋ.

Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ wenya
(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ gor hikeb miliŋya kuliŋ wenya waŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen siŋare heŋbe yeŋ ge keya hamiŋ. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar beŋ nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya waŋ siŋare ga heŋ ge niŋ yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganuŋbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago haŋ! ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunŋyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyiŋ.

4

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurunŋ siŋare kura gor tebaŋ sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu go hakwa dirneŋ kura goyen

hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sijnare hej sabaminj palja irde hinhan. ² Sabaminj budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya mereminj kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muykenj tur ire yej metenminjde kurinj. ⁴ Kunjbe wit muykenj tur irde tukurinj. Goyenbe kura soj hejbe belenyanj kataminj. Katkeb nu belenjaminj. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayinj bana kataminj. Irdeb aranj po kawanjaminj. ⁶ Goyenbe filgininj tarenj ma hitinj geb, nanja belen kumga yirke algup nen kamaminj. ⁷ Wit muykenj kurabe soj hej yamunj duwi bana kataminj. Irde iginj kawanjaminj gega, yamunj duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo hej iginej ma haminj. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyanj wor po kataminj. Katenj kawan hej karkuwan hejbe iginej budam wor po forok yaminj. Igininj kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yaminj,” yinyinj. ⁹ Gwaha yinenjbe, “Mere tenj hime gayen bebak tininj yenjbe kenjela palja irde gab bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyanj bur yej pasi hekeb komatminja al kura yej gama irde hinhan marbe yej hitte wanj kalyanj kerdeb siraw mere tiyyinj goke gusunanj iraminj. ¹¹ Irke wol hejbe gaha yinyinj: “Denjbe Al Kurunj belen alya

bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenjela hej hanj marbe siraw mere tenj hime gate minj ma nurnayinj. ¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyinj:

‘Yenjbe kenenj hinayinj, gega bebak ma tenj hinayinj, irde mere nurde hinayinj, goyenbe minj go ma nurde hinayinj.

Monj manhan binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunj belen mata bulunminj halde yunwonj,’ katinj hi,” yinyinj. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu belen yasunj alyen maya mere gote minj tagalyinj (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Yasunj alyen maya mere gate minjbe munj kura ma nurde hanj? Ninjgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyanj goyen minj bebak tinayinj?

¹⁴ Yasunj alyen maya mere gote minjbe gahade: yasunj al belen wit muykenj tur iryenj gote minjbe al kura belen Al Kurunjen mere tagalde tukuyenj. ¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muykenj belenyanj kattinj go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunjen mere nurkeb

goyare po Satan belen wanj binde mere goyen goranj yiryenj. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munanj kurabe Al Kurunjen mere nurde amanj henayinj. Goyenbe mere goke tenj kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunjen mere

goyen arañ po tubul tinayin mar gobe wit muykenj hora arat bana kattinj go gwahade goyen. ¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muykenj yamunj duwi dugu bana kattinj yara. Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere nurnayinj. ¹⁹ Gega hej henminj ge ug po dufay hej kanduknenj nurde, megen ninj samunja det kurayen kurayen yad yad ninj po binj harde hike gore Al Kurunjen mere binj bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo hej iginenj ma hiyyen. ²⁰ Munanj kura marbe wit muykenj megenj iginjanj katenj kawanj henbe iginenbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayinj go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunjen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginenj budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyinj.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al ganunj kura hulsi usunj urde tukunj koronj tenj aw urde hiyen? Ma tukunj ponj bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinenbe tenj omasinj hende binjunj irde hiyen. ²² Ninjeb det kura banare hanj goyen kamebe tumnanj kawan forok yenayinj. Irde det kura malare hanj gobe tumnanj kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayinj. ²³ Mere tihim ga minj nurninj yenbe kenkela palja irde bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyinj: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayinj. Mere gabe fudinde yenj gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurunj belenj dufay iginj budam dunyen. ²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate minj nurde binj hol iryenbe Al Kurunjen dufay makinj wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryenj gega, gama irtek ma iryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj bikkenj dufay untinj go wor tumulganj tiyyen,” yinyinj.

*Det muykenj kawanj hej
henyen siraw mere*

²⁶ Be, Yesu belenj sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metenjde kunj wit muykenj tur iryen. ²⁷ Irde mulganj hej yare wanj ferd fay hiyen kurunj gobe wit muykenj goyen gwaha mat kura pul yenj kawanj hej hi yenj ma nurde hiyen. ²⁸ Hiyenj kurunj gobe megenj fiminj tenbe kawanj hej kurunj hej hiyen. Hanj kapyabe piginj wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginenj budam wor po henayinj. ²⁹ Wit sak yenj yenj nalu hekeb metenj minj al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukunj walde yawaryen,” yinyinj.

*Mastet he bilminj gote
siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk*

13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? ³¹ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawan hen kun kurun hen hani karkuwan hekeb nu belen wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiryin
(*Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan iron kunin,” yinyin. ³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin. ³⁷ Kun hikeb mene tarej po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinsinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin.

³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamnin ten hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meneya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanjne ma kenen bebak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadam gusunan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meneya makanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iryin
(*Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinjare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yen be- mbare mat wayyin. ³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yenbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan tarej sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahanja haniya fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk hen kahanje nin ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Ningeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yenbe

huginej duguyan kuj bem-bayan hej kekew tej sikken hora po ilka tej hiyen.

6 Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenejbe kup yej wan Yesu kahan minde katej dokolhon jugulun tiyyin. 7-8 Irkeb Yesu belen unjura goyen, “Unjura, gebe nurde gunej hime. Al ga tubul tej kat kwa!” inkeb unjura gobe woywoy yej kekew tejbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tarejminj kurun wor po gote Urminj. Daha nirej tej ha? ‘Bulun ma girej,’ ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yej esej mere iryin. 9 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb wol hejbe, “Nenbe budam po hite geb, dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin. 10 Irdeb, “Nanja hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin,” inen esej mere irde parsay iryin.

11 Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku tej dulan tej hinhan. 12 Irkeb unjura buda goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb kuj bu iro ketal yurnin,” inen Yesu esej mere iraminj. 13 Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, “Iginj,” yinkeb unjura buda goyen al go tubul tej kuj bu buda goyen ketal yuraminj. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnan hul yej kuj hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkun fe nene kamaminj.

14 Irkeb bu doyanj mar belen mata goyen kenejbe busaharde tiyunminyanj irde metenyanj kunjbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukaminj. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin yej kwaminj. 15 Kunbe unjura ketal urtinj al go dufayminj wuk yitinde umja tejbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike kenejbe kafura haminj. 16 Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenaminj mar goreb unjura ketal urtinj al goyen daha mat iginj hirin goyabe bu fe nene kamaminja goyen goke momonj yiraminj. 17 Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura hejbe Yesu goyen, “Nanja ga tubul tej kwayinj,” inaminj. 18 Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkun hikeb sope iryin al goreb, “Yesu, iginj gama girej?” inyin. 19 Irkeb Yesu belen ok ma inenbe, “Mulganj hej tayge hitte kuj Al Kurun belen buninej girde sope gira goke momonj yirayinj,” inyin. 20 Irkeb Dekapolis nanja bana Yesu belen sope iryin goyen tagalde tukunj hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenej mereminj nurdeb dilin fot yaminj.

Yesu belen garbam bereya bere dirnejen kamtinj sope yiryin

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Be, Yesu gob sopte mulganj hej fe ala kurunjinja

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fuleja mar budam 5,000 ninj yitinj.

kurhan Kapeneam kuñ fe siñare hikeb al budam wañ gabu irde kalyañ keramiñ. ²² Irkeb gor niñ Yuda marte gabu ya doyañ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Wañ keneñ yende palap matare Yesu kahañ miñde urguñ kañ kuku teñbe, ²³ “Werne kameñ teñ hi. Niñgeb arañ wañ hange kerd unkeb igiñ heñ huwaryeñ,” ineñ esen mere iryiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb meremiñ goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kuñ hikeyab al budam kalyañ kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miñyañ goyen al gabu irde kuñ hinhan bana goñ kuñ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moñ. Damamiñbe 12. ²⁶ Niñgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnan yeñ kuñ heñbe horamiñ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiñ ma irde hiyen. Igiñ hitneñbe buluñ wor po heñ hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momoñ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuñ amilmiñ po sisan urdeb igiñ heweñ,” yeñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irdeb kuñ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok beleñ mat amilmiñ sisan uryiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriñ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yeñ nuryiñ.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareñmiñ tubul teñ

kurin goyen nuryiñ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgañ kañbe, “Ganuñ beleñ sisan nura?” yineñ gusunañ yiryiñ. ³¹ Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ, “Al karim ma kalyañ gerde hañ gayen go ma yeneñbe ‘Ganuñ sisan nura?’ yeñ gusunañ heñ ha?” inamiñ. ³² Gega Yesube, “Ganuñ beleñ sisan nura?” yeñ nankeñ po hinhin. ³³ Irkeb bere gobe uliñde mata forok yiriñ goyen nurdeb kafura heñ barbar yeñbe wañ Yesu kahañ miñde kateñ dokolhon yuguluñ teñbe, “Ne beleñ tihim,” ineñ garbam bikkeñ hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoñ iryiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Werne, Al Kurun beleñ dufayge tareñ go keneñbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niñgeb amaneñ nurde kwayiñ,” inyiñ.

³⁵ Be, Yesu beleñ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyañ al Yairusyen yare mat wañbe, “Werge bikkeñ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawañ irde ma,” inamiñ. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiñ. “Kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kurun niñ po dufayge sañiñ irayiñ.” ³⁷ Gwaha ineñbe yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gob tumñañ yakira teñbe Pita, Yemsa kuliñ Yonya po yade kurin.

³⁸ Be, kuñ Yairusyen yare forok yeñbe gor hinhan mar gore esen naña teñ kekew teñ epte ma teñ hinhan

goyen yiniy. ³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Diniy kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yiniy. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu beley ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naniya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote hani tanarde, “Talita, kum!” iniy. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirnen, ne beley ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirnen go huwarde goyan go kun wan tiyyin. (Yenbe damamin 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamin marbe dilin fot yamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga binje kura unke niwi,” yiniy.

6

Yesu go tiyunmin Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu beley nana bana go tubul ten komatminya tiyunmin Nasaret hurkamin. ² Irkeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kun saba tagalyin. Sabamin gob hoyan wor po nurdeb hurkunkat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare nin tiyun? Dufaymin yago wor foleken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi! ³ Yenbe

kapenta mon? Irde Maria urmin mon? Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymin yagobe nenya ma gar tumhan hityen?” yamin. Irde binde bulun nurd unamin. ⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu beley, “Al Kurunyen mere basan albe taynenya tiyunminde nin marya beley palap ma irde hanjen,” yiniy. ⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura epte ma irtek hirin. Gorbe garbam mar yunkurenen po hani kerd yunen sope yiryin. ⁶ Tiyunminde nin mar beley Yesu mata ten hinhin go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hikeb kukuwammen nuryin.

Yesu beley komatmin 12 hulyan yiryin

(*Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyun kurayan kurayan kun saba tagalde hinhin. ⁷ Irde komatmin 12 go hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyan yiryin. Irdeb ungura yakira ten ten tare manan yunin. ⁸⁻⁹ Komatmin yago goyen kuni ten hikeb gaha yiniy: “Denbe binje, kalwa, horaya det hoyan goya ma yawarnayin. Kahan basantin po yerde genun po yanarde kunayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep. Hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹⁰ Kun tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unkenende po hen meten ten hinayin. Ya kurar kurar

ma hinayin. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyuj go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ¹¹ Gega tiyuj kurar kura kuj forok yeke sabatin ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanjinde nin tupi yaran ten tiyujmin go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun dilinde mata buluj titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yen nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamin. Irde mata buluj yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuj hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam unjura ketal yurtin goyen yakira ten al budam garbam minyan goyen olip fiminde sam yirde hanin yerd yunke igin hen hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-

9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denembe kurun wor po hen tukukeb Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot Antipas manan nuryin. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgan hiyuj geb, gogo mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun po titek goyen ten hi,” yen hinhan.

¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yen hinhan. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yen hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al belen Yesu nin gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguj po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon binjin walmeke kamyin

al go gago sopte huwarun,” yirin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen belen gwaha yirin gote minbe gahade: bikken Yon diwilin hinhinya Herot belen kulin Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon belen goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belen Herodias nin tenbe meten marmin hulyan yirke kuj Yon hanin fere ten tukun koyare keramin. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon nin binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte moj. ²⁰ Gobe Herot belen Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen meten al fudinde wor po yen kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yen kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon belen saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias belen, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go milin kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe binje kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleja marte doyan marya Galili nana doyan irde hanjen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramin. ²² Goyen nalure Herodias wirin belen

gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadam yagoya bingge nene hinhande gor wan tikiñ heñ gege igiñ wor po tiyyiñ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiñ mar goya Herotya aman hamiñ. Irdeb Herot beleñ aman heñbe bere goyen, “Det kurañ nurdeb mali po gusuñan nirayiñ. Irkeb igiñ guneñ geb,” inyiñ. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naña ne beleñ doyañ irde hime ga manañ igiñ kurhan tubul teñ gunmeke doyañ yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go miliñ hitte kuñbe, “Da det niñ gusuñan hewen?” inkeb miliñ Herodias beleñ, “Kuñbe Yon tonan niñ inayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan heñbe, “Hañka ga po Yon binjiñ walde tonan koronđe kerde tawan nunayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukñen wor po nuryiñ. Gega hañkapa kadam diliñde mere sañiñ po tiyyiñ goke memya heñbe Herodias wiriñ gote mere po gama iryiñ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb goyare po meten almiñ unkuñen kura hulyañ irke koyare kuñbe Yon binjiñ walde tonan teñ koronđe kerde tawan bere go unyiñ. Unkeb tukun miliñ unyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmiñ beleñ mere momoñ go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamiñ.

Yesu beleñ al 5,000 bingge

paka yiryiñ

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Be, komatmiñ 12 kwamiñ go mulgan heñ gabu irdeb kalyañ kerde mata tiyamiñ irde al saba yiramiñ goyen tumñan Yesu momoñ iramiñ. ³¹ Gwaha teñ hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke bingge netek ma hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Den po wake kuñ usañ hetek nañare kura neya balmiñ hiniñ,” yinyiñ. ³² Be, gwaha yinenbe tumñan hakwa hende hurkuñ naña al miñmoñde kwamiñ. ³³ Gega Yesuya komatmiñya go al buda kurun go yubul teñ kukeb naña gor kuniñ tahañ yeñ bebak tiyamiñ. Niñgeb taun buda kurun bana go niñ marbe Yesuya komatmiñya kuniñ teñ hinhan gasunde gor yeñ wa kuñ forok yamiñ. ³⁴ Be, Yesu wan forok yeñ yenenbe al buda kurun go diriñ kagew yara bunineñ yinyiñ. Irdeb det budam niñ saba yiryiñ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawunbana wor po hiriñ. Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ wanbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naña ganbe tiyun binde miñmoñ. Niñgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuñ tiyuyan ma metenyan gwahade yingen bingge kura nankenen damu teñ nenayiñ,” inamiñ. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ, “Moñ, den beleñ bingge kura yunke nenan,” yinyiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Al

buda kurun gabe dahadem binje yuntek? 200 denari* ten gore binje damu ten yunnin yen dinen ha?" inamin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, "Bingetinbe dahade han? Kun yenna," yinyin. Irkeb kun yenenbe, "Beretbe siptesonon, irde makan dapna yadibe irawa ga han," inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belem, "Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kun yamunyan go keperde tukunan," yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamin goyen gabu kurabe 50, muna kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belem beret siptesononya makan dapna yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe beret go yubala ten komatmin yunyin. Irkeb komatmin belem yade yuku al buda go yunamin. Makan dapna manan gwahade po iryin. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramin. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmin belem binje diknen goyen gabu yiraminbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamin. ⁴⁴ Binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalhen hende huwarde komatmin hitte wayyin

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belem al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmin yago goyen, "Den

wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayin," yinyin. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayin belem Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unken po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin. ⁴⁸ Gor henyabe mene kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinen po hen hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nana minge hekeb kun yene yen fe hende huwarde kunbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin belem kenenbe,

"Ungura wan hi!" yen kafura hen kekew tiyamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, "Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren hena!" yinyin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb mene kurun goyen kamiy. Irkeb komatminbe kenenbe dilin fot wor po yamin. ⁵² Gobe Yesu belem al budam binje yunke namin gote min goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramin geb, gogo mata tiyyin go manan bebak ma tiyamin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kun sina kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamin. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkukeb gor nin al belem Yesu kenen bebak tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb bun yen kun Yesuyen mere momon goyen

* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nature hora denembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi syen meten damu hora.

tagalde tukukeb naja kurun bana go niŋ mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuŋ damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukuŋ hinhan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyuŋnya taunyaŋyabe tiyuŋ mukneŋ taun siŋayaŋ kuŋ hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawaŋ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen igiŋ yekeb amilge po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hetek,” inamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha teŋbe garbam mar go igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

7

Yesu belen asiyen mata walde yuniŋ
(*Matiyu 15:1-9*)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teŋ kateŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiŋ yenamiŋbe haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniŋ ma haltiŋ gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde mali ma dula teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb yeŋbe asem yagot haniŋ hal hal belneŋ goyen gama irde haŋyen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde haŋyen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ al maliya suluk heŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ goyen waŋ yamiŋyaŋ heŋbe fe gemde ga dula teŋ haŋyen. Matamiŋ gwahade budam

haŋ. Kuramiŋbe gisu, koronya, fe kaŋguya hal hal belneŋ miŋyaŋ. Mali mali ma teŋ haŋyen.)

⁵ Gwahade niŋgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusaŋyaŋ iramiŋ: “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asiniŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haniŋ ma halde ga dula teŋ haŋ?” inamiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Deŋ usi mar gahade gake teŋbe bikkeŋ Aisaia belen asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyiŋbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.

Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma wor po nurde haŋ.

Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.

⁷ Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.

Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po dolon nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Deŋbe Al Kurunyaŋ saba fudinde go yubul teŋ mata al belen forok yirtiŋ go po ga tareŋ yanarde haŋ,” yiniŋ.

⁹ Irde sopte yiniŋ: “Deŋbe asetiniŋ yagot mata goyen po gama irniŋ yeŋbe Al Kurunyaŋ merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po haŋ. ¹⁰ Ga diniŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ Mose belen, ‘Mamtiŋya nantiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Munaŋ, ‘Al kura miliŋya naniŋya karan yuryeŋ gobe

al go mayke kamyen,' yirin.
 11 Gega denbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde han. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Dawet kura mantinya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yinen go ma yunen hinayin,' yen saba yirde han. 12 Den beben gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninya milinya faran yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde han. 13 Irdeb asetin yagot mata gore bitin pet titin han geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde han. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyan wor gwaha po ten han," yinyin.

Da det bebenbe Al Kurun dilinde al bulun iryen?
 (Matiyu 15:10-20)

14 Be, Yesu beben al gabu iramin go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Merene kenkela palna irde min nurnan ko. 15-16 Binje daminbe igin yitin mere goya dula ten ten matatinya goyen kenkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen han gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen," yinyin.*

17 Be, al gabu kurun go yubul ten kun ya binde hurkunbe komatmin yago beben siraw mere gote min nin gusunan iramin. 18 Irkeb Yesu beben, "Den wor gwahade po, go ma

nurde han? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen? Epte mon. 19 Det niyyen gobe kun dufayminde ma kuyen, araynende kunbe kat kuyen," yinyin. (Mere gate minbe binjebe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yirin.)

20 Be, Yesu beben saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyin: "Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen mohonde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen. 21 Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen han: dufay bulun bulunen, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan beben bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata, 22-23 det ug po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadam igin mat hike yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun irde han," yinyin.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sanin

(Matiyu 15:21-28)

24 Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al beben gor

* 7:15-16: Asan hoyandenbe gahade hi: "...tikin iryen. 16 Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen," yinyin.

hi yeŋ nurd nurd goke bada heŋbe ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋ balmiŋ goŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ gor hi mere momoŋ gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin. ²⁵ Gwahade niŋgeb bere kura wirin dirinŋ unŋura ketal urtinŋ gore Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb goyare po waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyin. ²⁶ Yeŋbe Yuda mar bere moŋ. Siria nanjare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore waŋ wirin unŋura ketal urtinŋ minyan goyen Yesu beŋ unŋura takira tiyyen yeŋ esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goke tagale yeŋ maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirinŋ yubul tike yeŋ wa binŋe nenanŋ. Dirinŋde binŋebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, “Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirinŋ dula tike binŋe dikinŋ katkeb kulu wor nene hanŋen,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Be nin, mere gobe iginŋ mat wol haha geb iginŋe kwa. Unŋura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unŋura go tubul teŋ kuke igin heŋ gasunŋe ferde hike kinyin.

Yesu beŋ al melak kandukya kirminŋ titminŋya sope iryin

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinjayanŋ tiyuŋ hanŋ goyen yubul teŋ Saidon taunde kurinŋ. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurunŋ sinjayanŋ mat kunbe Dekapolis nanjare kurinŋ. ³² Irkeb kura mar beŋ al kura kirminŋ titminŋ irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma teŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ yeŋ hitte waŋ haninŋ kerde sope ird unwoŋ yeŋ esen mere iraminŋ.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenenŋ al go muŋ po teŋ tapat irde haninŋ faw yade al gote kirminŋ bana yerdeb haninŋ meyanŋ irde al go melak sisaŋ uryin. ³⁴ Irdeb al go buninŋe kenenbe Al Kurun gusunŋanŋ irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote miŋbe “Fegela!”) ³⁵ Goyare po al go kirminŋ wuk yirinŋ, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu beŋ al buda go, “Mata kenhanŋ gake tagalde ga ma!” yinenŋ hayhay yiryinŋ. Goyenbe hayhay yirmanŋ hirinŋ gega epte moŋ. Mata tinŋe kenaminŋ goke tagalde tururu urde tukunŋ hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu beŋ kirminŋ titminŋya melak kandukya minyanŋ al sope iryinŋ goyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam hurkunŋkat teŋbe, “Yeŋ det yirde hi gob iginŋ ala po. Kirminŋ titminŋya melak kandukya minyanŋ mar wor sope yirke iginŋ heŋ hanŋ!” yaminŋ.

8

Yesu belen al 4,000 binje yunyiñ

(Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramiñ. Goyenbe binje go kura netek miñmon hekeb Yesu belen komatmiñ yago hoy yirde gaha yinyiñ:

² “Nebe al buda ga buninjen yenen hime. Neya hike kuñ kuñ yerenkek hihi. Irde binjem mon geb, go kura netek miñmon han.

³ Al kurabe nana gisaw mat wayan. Niñgeb binje nenmiñ mon tiyuntinde kunan yinen gob kurabe kuñ belenyan kamnayan,” yinyiñ. ⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ belen, “Tiyun binde miñmon bana gabe dare aran kuñ binje yawan yuntek?” inamiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Binjebe dahade han?” yinen gusunan yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamiñ.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belen al gabu iramiñ goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyiñ. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yirnan yen komatmiñ yago yunyiñ. Yunkeb komatmiñ yago belen al gale hen yunke namiñ. ⁷ Makaan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmiñ yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamiñ. ⁸ Irkeb al

buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po namiñ. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramiñ gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamiñ. ⁹ Gor binje namiñ mar goyen al parguwak po kapyan hamiñbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belen al buda goyen yinke bur yamiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmiñ yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sina kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamiñ.

¹¹ Be, gon kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunan urniñ yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarende mata tiñen turun yan kura dikala dira,” inen gusunan iramiñ. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, “Daniñ geb gayenter niñ marbe Al Kurunyen mata tiñen niñ po gusunan nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiñen kura dikala direñ,” yinyiñ. ¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sina kurhan wor komatmiñya kwamiñ.

Yesu belen Farisi marte mata niñ maya mere mat yirin
(Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatmiñbe binje yad yad niñ bin sir yeke beret unken po ten kwamiñ gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kuñ henyabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya

budam gote dufaymin bulun ird hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin kenkela heŋ ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belej, “Binje kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina,” yen yingen ulin sege iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej yenen bebak tenbe gusunaj yiryin. “Danin geb bingeninin minmon yen han? Da belej bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi? ¹⁸ Diwiltinya kirmitinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han? ¹⁹ Beret siptesoŋon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. ²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?” yinyin.

Yesu belej Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura belej al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope

ird ird nin sisanj ura,” inen esen mere iramin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belej al dilin titmin goyen haninde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwilinde meyan ten hanin belej busan henbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusunaj iryin. ²⁴ Gusunaj irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yenen himeke kun wan ten han,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu belej al go dilin hende hanin kiryin. Irde hanin tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita belej Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinakan tiyun muknen muknen goyen fole yirde kun henjabe, “Ne gakeb al belej ganun yen han?” yinen komatmin gusunaj yiryin. ²⁸ Irkeb komatmin belej wol henbe, “Al kura belej gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen han,” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Munan denbe daha yen han?” yinkeb Pita belej

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Herotyia Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu belej hayhay yiryin.

wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyiñ. ³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Al kura momon ma yirnayiñ,” yinen hayhay yiryiñ.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemiñ ge bebak yiryiñ
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henjab gaha yinyiñ: “Ne Al Urmiñ gabe ulne misiñ kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne niñ biñ ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyiñ. ³² Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryiñ. Irkeb Pita belen, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igiñ ma nurhem,” inyiñ. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belen piñen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmiñ hoyan goyen yenen henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne belen kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay belen po makin hitiñ hi. Al Kurunyen dufay niñ ma nurde ha,” inyiñ.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryiñ. Irkeb wan komatmiñya gabu irde keperamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen tumñande gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura ne gama nire yen

nurdeb yingen ge ma nurde ne niñ ten igiñ kanduk ten kamen yen nurde gab gama niryen. ³⁵ Niñgeb al kura yingen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen piñen nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen diriñ ma hiyyen. Gega al kura neya mereneya niñ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belen igiñ nurde unyen. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niñ samun yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yen nuryen gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyen gobe igiñ ma dahade? Gobe igiñ mon. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyenbe dahadem detmiñ gore kak alare mat tumulgan tiyyen? Go wor epte mon. ³⁸ Al Kurun harhok unen mata bulun po ten han nature gayen al kura ne niñ memya hen merene ma tagalde hiyen gobe kame ne Al Urmiñ gare wor Nanner taren turnun yan ten miyonmiñ wukken wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamiñ goyen wol henbe yen ge memya hewen,” yinyiñ.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Den gar huwarde han gayen kuratiñ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyan yird yird goyen sanin miñyan forok yeke kennayiñ,” yinyiñ.

Yesu ulinj hoyanj hirinj
(*Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*)

² Be, gor mat nanja fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belej komatminj karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemnya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkurinj. Gorbe yenj po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwilinj mar po ulinj hoyanj heke kenaminj.

³ Irkeb Yesuyen ulinjhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yenj faykek wor po henbe soronj minyanj hirinj. Megen nin al belej det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyenj.

⁴ Gwaha tenj hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yenj Yesuya mere tenj hike komatminj belej yenaminj.

⁵ Irkeb Pita belej, "Tisa, garbe iginj wor po ningeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, irde kurabe Elaia nin," inyinj.

⁶ Go inyinj gobe Pitaya kadam waranja goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yenj ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyinj. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yenj alu yuryinj. Gagap bana gonje al melak kura nuraminj. Mereminjbe gahade: "Gabe Urne. Yenjbe bubulkujne wor po. Ninjgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayinj," yirinj. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenaminj gega al kura ma kenaminj. Yesu po hike kenaminj.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminjnya gobe gasunj hinhan goyen

tubul tenj mulganj henj kataminj. Katenj henjabe Yesu belej, "Mata kenhanj gake al hoyanj kura monj ma yirnayinj. Ne Al Urminj gare metere mat huwarenj goyare gab momonj yirnayinj," yinenj hayhay tarenj po yiryinj. ¹⁰ Irkeb mereminj go nurdeb komatminjbe yingenj ulinj, "Al kamtinjbe dahadem metere mat huwaryenj?" yenj kadam gusujanj gird tiyaminj. ¹¹ Irdeb, "Munanj daninj geb Moseyen saba mar belej al kura Elaia belej metenj tenj hinhin gwahade metenj titek al go wa mehenj henj wake gab Mesaia wayyenj yenj hanjenj?" inenj Yesu gusujanj iraminj. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe gaha yinyinj: "Al kura Elaia yara metenj titek al go wa mehenj henj wanj det sope iryenj yenj hanjenj gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yenj wa bikkenj wayunj. Irkeb Al Kurunjen asanjde mere kayaminj gwahade goyen po al belej gwaha irtek yenj nurde hinhan gwahade po bulunj bulunj iranj. Ninjgeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor Al Kurunjen asanjde mere kayaminj gwahade po kandum kurunj tenj ulne misinj katenj kamenj," yinyinj.

Yesu belej dirinj unjgura minyanj sope iryinj

(*Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a*)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulganj henj katenjbe al buda kurunj gabu irtinj bana gonj

Yesuyen komatminj hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohonde tej hike yenamij. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iraminj mar gobe Yesu wayenj tiya yenj ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunkat wor po tenbe pere irinij yenj kup yenj kwaminj. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Danij kadom mohonde tej hanj?” yinenj gusunanj yirij. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurunj bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, “Tisa, urne unjura belen ketal urke mere ma tenj hiyen goyen ge hitte tenj wayhem. ¹⁸ Kurarebe unjura gore tenj megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala henj misij njirjedek irde ulinj horam henj hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Unjura go takira tinanj,’ yinhem gega yenbe epte monj,” inij. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen mereminj goyen wol henbe, “Denbe dahade? Dufaytinj tarenj monj. Gayak ga denja hityen? Dirinj go tawananj,” yinij.

²⁰ Be, dirinj go Yesu hitte tawayaminj. Tawakeb unjura gore Yesu kenenj goyare po dirinj go hambor irde tenj megen kanj kanj irkeb dadilok hol yirij. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirinj nanij goyen, “Garbam ga daha nanja tirinj?” inenj gusunanj irij. Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirinj hanjapok hinhinya po. ²² Unjura belen maymeke kami yenj fe alaya kak alaya bana tenj temeyde hiyen. Nijgeb ge epte kenem bunijenj dirde faranj dura,”

inij. ²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Tarenj minjmonj yenj nenenj gusunanj nirde ha? Al kura ne ninj dufayminj sanij irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenenj iryenj,” inij. ²⁴ Irkeb nanij belen goyare po wol henbe, “Dufayne ge ninj tarenj irhem geb, faranj nurke dufay budam budam ma hewenj,” inij.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wanj gabu irke yenenbe unjura goyen inenj tenbe, “Kirminj titminja mohonj kattinyat unjura, ne gare ginhem, dirinj ga tubul tenj kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulganj hawayinj!” inij. ²⁶ Irkeb unjura go kekew tenj dirinj goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul tenj kat kurinj. Dirinj go kenaminjbe ugalam monj, kamtinj yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, “Ey, kama!” yaminj. ²⁷ Gega Yesu belen haninde tanardeb isanj heke huwaryinj.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatminja ya binde hurkaminj. Hurkunbe komatminj yago belen, “Dahade nijgeb nenbe unjura go takira titekeb mereninij ma nura?” inenj gusunanj iraminj. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Unjura gahade gab Al Kurunj gusunanj irke tarenj dirke gab iginj takira tinayinj,” yinij. ³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenenj yilwa yirde balminj kunj hiniij yenj nurdeb tiyunj go tubul tenj balminj Galili nanja goyen fole

iramij. ³¹ Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyinj. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nad bulun bulun nirde mununke kamenj. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarenj,” yinyinj. ³² Goyenpoga komatmin yagobe mere gote minj bebak ma tiyaminj. Irdeb minj goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunanj ird ird nin kama haminj.

Ganuj albe denem kurun wor po?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yaminj. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe danij kadom mohonde tahanj?” yinenj komatminj yago gusunanj yiryinj. ³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wanj henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyanj al hiyyenj?” yenj kadomde tiyaminj geb, goke memya henj mere ma tiyaminj. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatminj 12 tumnanj hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurunj dilinde denne yanj hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingenj ge ma nurdeb al hoyanj kurunj gote metenj alminj hiyyenj,” yinenj saba yiryinj. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirinj dirnenj kura komatminj yago hinhande gor hinhin

goyen tenj besa irdeb, ³⁷ “Ne ninj tenj al bulunenj kura dirinj gahade gayen gargar iryenj gobe ne niryenj. Munanj al kura ne iginj iginj niryenj gobe ne po ma niryenj. Nad nerke wamirinj al goyen mananj iginj iginj iryenj,” yinyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al monj gega, denjer unjura yakira tenj hike kenenbe utanj irtinj,” inyinj. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Utanj ma irnayinj. Al kura ne denjer Al Kurunenj sanjnde mata tinenj turunjanj yanj forok iryenj gobe daha mat tigiri tenj bulun niryenj? Epte monj. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryenj al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al kura denj denenbe Mesaiayen albe gago yenj bebak tenjbe ne ninj tenj fe kura dunyenj gobe murungem tiyyenj wor po,” yinyinj.

⁴² Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyinj: “Goyenpoga dirinj gahade gayen ne ninj dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulunj tiyi yenj binj tiyyenj al gwahade gobe hora kurunj kura tenj binjnde fenj tenj makanj alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ningeb hange kura mata bulunje gukukeb walayinj. Hange unjkurenj po tenj Al Kurunj hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo hange irawakde hiriryenj gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gonj gukuriryenj.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahanje

* **9:43-44:** Asanj kurarebe: ... gukuriryenj. ⁴⁴ Gorbe kundu huginjenj benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

kura belej mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Kahange titmin hej Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monjo irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Ningeb hangeya kahangeya kurhan kura waltinenbe mata bulun huginen yubul tiyayin gogo.[†] ⁴⁷ Delge kura belej mata bulunde gukukeb marayin. Delge unjkuren po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monjo delge tumin hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen. ⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hanjen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Dapna faw urke bida ma hej ulyande po hanjen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak belej huginen kunga yirinde gwahade po hinayin. ⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunen irnayin? Ningeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara hej gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Ire unya hej hej mata

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul ten Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb

gor mat kun Yodan fe sinja kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al budam sopte yen hitte wan gabu iramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiryin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yenbe, “Al belej berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunan iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belej asande daha ten hinayin yen kayyin?” yinyin. ⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe igin asan kan unenbe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Tonantin taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belej asan gogo kan dunyin. ⁶ Gega han kanya wor po Al Kurun belej megenya naninya irde det kurun gayen yiryinyabe al irde bere irde iryin. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. ⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unjkuren po hiriryen. Ningeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unjkuren po hiyyen. ⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurun belej bereya alya gabu hej hej mata goyen irtin go den al belej epte ma walde bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

[†] 9:45-46: Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. 46 Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

10 Be, sopte hurkuŋ ya binde henjabe komatmiŋ yago belej mere goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 11 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belej al gobe berem bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyen. 12 Bere kura uŋ mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belej bere gobe uŋ bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyen,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuya diriŋ mukŋenya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, al kura mar belej diriŋmiŋ mukŋen goyen Yesu belej haniŋ tonande yerde tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge guram yiri yeŋ yawaŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ yago belej al goyen yinen tiyamiŋ. 14 Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go biŋ ar yekeb komatmiŋ weŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ mukŋen go yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Utaŋ yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen diriŋ wor po hiniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ mukŋen yara henayiŋ. 15 Gabe fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Diriŋbe tayŋen yufuk bana haŋ gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yeŋ ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋ hiyyen,” yinyiŋ. 16 Gwaha yinenbe diriŋ mukŋen go yade besa yirde haniŋ tonanyaŋ yerde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

Samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyan al

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen teŋ hikeyabe al kura kup yeŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhon yugulun teŋbe, “Tisa, gebe al igiŋ. Goyenbe neb daha teŋ gab igiŋ Al Kurunyen diriŋ wor po hewen?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 18 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen niŋ saba al igiŋ kura yeŋ nurd nunen ha? Moŋ, nebe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ al kura igiŋ miŋmoŋ, Al Kurun muŋ po gab igiŋ. 19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hayiŋ, al usi ma yirde hayiŋ, al usi yirde detmiŋ ma yade hayiŋ, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne diriŋ henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde waŋ waŋ gago hime,” inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb Yesu belej al go kenenbe binde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unkuŋen po soŋ heŋ ha geb, kuŋ samuŋe tumŋaŋ yukun al buninen det miŋmoŋ mar goyen yunen tukayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej nere hihi yeŋ ginyen. Irke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 22 Gega al gob samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere goke kandukŋen nurdeb biŋ bida heke kuriŋ.

23 Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ marbe Al Kurun dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe metenŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. 24 Be, mel gob al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe Al Kurun belen guram irkeb gogo yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Al Kurun dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe metenŋeŋ wor po. 25 Dapŋa kurun kamel belen amil haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb dawet irawa gobe tumŋaŋde metenŋeŋ gega, damiŋbe metenŋeŋ wor po? Gobe samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al gore Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkun gobe metenŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. 26 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ gob hurkunŋat tenbe, “Niŋgeb ganuŋ po ga epte Al Kurun dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. 27 Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tareŋde epte moŋ. Gega Al Kurunyen tareŋdebe epte. Al Kurunbe al belen metenŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryen,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita

belen, “Nenbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ,” inyiŋ. 29-30 Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋya goke ten yamiŋ, kuliŋya itiŋya, haymiŋya babamya, miliŋya naniniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋ, irde metenmiŋ yubul tiyyeŋ al gobe megen hiyenya gayen wolmiŋenbe det yubul tiyyeŋ goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryeŋ. Gega go hendebe kanduk manan ten hiyeŋ. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik heŋ yenya hugineŋ hiriryen. 31 Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun belen deŋem moŋ yiryen. Munan al kura al maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun belen deŋem yaŋ wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam meheŋ henayiŋ marbe kame wor po henayiŋ, munan al kamere haŋ marbe meheŋ henayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte momoŋ yiryiŋ

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyaŋbe Yesu go meheŋde kun hinhin. Irkeb komatmiŋbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun niŋ kafura ma heŋ kun hike kenenbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamiŋ. Irkeb

Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin: ³³ “Neñ Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor niñ mar belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryat haniñde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar moñ al min hoyan haniñde nernayin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusulak ten tenbe mununke kameñ. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwareñ,” yinyin.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunan
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuran gusunan giryekes igin irde dunayin?” inaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Da ird duni yen ninen har?” yen gusunan yiryin. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turnun yan hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denderen yan dirayin. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henya gusunan nirde har. Ningeb ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan igin tiriryen?” yinyin. ³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu

belen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igin tiriryen. ⁴⁰ Gega dentirin yan hen ketalner derd derd sanin pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten moñ. Taren gobe Al Kurun belen al basina yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, komatmin kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanen. Irde yende meten marmen manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanen. ⁴³ Gega denbe gwahade moñ. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denne yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belen po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kameñ goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

Batimeus diwiliŋ titmiŋ goyen naŋkinyiŋ

(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

46 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋya Yeriko taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare keperde al dawet kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmiŋ. 47 Be, al gobe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu waŋ hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ. 48 Irkeb al budam beleŋ inen teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yiriŋ. “Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ. 49 Irkeb Yesu kuŋ hinhin goyen meremiŋ go nurdeb tek yeŋ huwariŋ. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen, “Ge niŋ yeŋ hi geb, amaŋ heŋ huwara!” inamiŋ. 50 Irkeb amaŋ heŋbe meŋe diba uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tuguya teŋ temeyde kururu unen Yesu hitte kuriŋ. 51 Kukeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daha niri yeŋ hoy nirde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al diwiliŋ titmiŋ goreb, “Tisa, naŋkenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. 52 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po diliŋ naŋkeneŋbe Yesu kuŋ hinhin beleŋ go po gama iryiŋ.

11

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamiŋ. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋde gor haryen. Be, Yesu beleŋ taun kura hin-hinde gor matbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: 2 “Taun iroyen-ter iro kuri. Kuŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ kura al go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋde hike kiniryen. Keneŋbe hol irde teŋ wayiryen. 3 Al kura beleŋ, ‘Gob daha teŋ har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen beleŋ gake yihi. Niŋgeb heŋ ga moŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po doŋki goyen ya siŋakde feŋ titiŋ kenaryum. 5 Irde kuŋ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamiŋ. 6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike teŋ kwaryum.

7 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkuŋ keperde kuriŋ. 8 Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ beleŋ umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalŋen walde

yawayamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹ Al kurab mehen hekeb kurab kame henbe tumnan ala denjem isan hen gaha yamin:

“Hosanna!”*

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde tarej iryen!

¹⁰ Asininin Dewit belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara

yen belen doyan diryen gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjin iryen.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor po!” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenen tukurin. Gega nanja hubu hirin geb, komatmin 12ya Betani kwamin.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haran hirin

(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go binje iryin. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalhen digula urtin goyen kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat nan kinyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalhen belen po aw urtin kinyin.

Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin. ¹⁴ Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyen,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyin goyen komatmin yago belen nuramin.

¹⁵ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte† gasun yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasun manan yad yabolon ten yunyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb, “Damu ten ten de nin dawet ya balem dilinyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayin,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurun gayen gare wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ yitin goyen ma nurde hanjen? Gega denbe ya gayen ten kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin mar gore meremin go nurde dinon kok yamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya pris

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote minbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turun girde hitek!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanjen.

buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, "Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?" yen belen nin nankenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawun hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgan henbe hinhande gor kwamin.

Fik he torok yirin
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe fik he goyen filgininde mat po torok yitin kenamin. ²¹ Kenebe Pita gobe bin bak yekeb, "Tisa, fik he karan uran gob torok yiyun iro kena," inyin. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Dufaytinbe Al Kurun nin po tarej irnayin. ²³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura dugu gayen, 'Kun makan alare kata!' inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufayminde, 'Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,' yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen. ²⁴ Gwahade ningeb gago dinhem. Det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irnayin gob dufaytindebe tihit wor po yen nurnayin. Irkeb dende hiyyen. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henya kadtin belen bulun dirtin goyen bitin bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayin. Irke gab Adotin sanjinmin kurun

wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen," yinyin. †

Yesu tarejin ge gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kun wan ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yen hitte wayamin. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusunan irdeb, "Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunyen denemde ten ha? Ganun belen gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?" inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne wor gusunan unkuken kura diren tihim goyen wol hena ko. Irke gab al goyen denemde mata ten hime yen momon diren. ³⁰ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denemde ma alyen denemde? Momon nirnan!" yinyin. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, "Al Kurunyen denemde intek gob, 'Munan dani geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?' dinyen," yamin. ³² Munan alyen denemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe

† 11:25-26: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 26 den belen kadtin bulun dirtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin tarejinmin kurun wor po goreb mata buluntin goyen ma halde dunyen.

Al Kurunyen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura haminj. ³³ Ningeb mel goreb, "Nenbe go ma nurde hite," inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj, "Ne wor mata tenj hime gayen al gote denemde tenj hime ma dinenj," yinyinj.

12

Yuda mar belenj Yesu mayke kamyenj gote maya mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belenj Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: "Al kura wain metenj harde koya kerde milgu iryinj. Irdeb wain fiminj gilyanj henj henj ninj mete talde det gitik iryinj. Irdeb wain metenj go doyanj ird ird ya yok mananj iryinj. Irdeb metenj gobe metenj mar hoyanj hanijde kerdeb nana gisaw kurinj. ² Be, wain finj heke yad yad nalureb metenj minj al gore alminj kura hulyanj irke metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar hitte wayyinj. Wanbe, 'Wain kura nunke yad kwe,' yinyinj. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulinj kurinj. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb metenj alminj hoyanj wor tenj kerke wayyinj. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyanj

irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyaminj. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyanj hulyanj iryinj. Gega al gobe mayke kamyinj. Irkeb metenj minj al belenj sopte al yad yerke wanj hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira tenj hinhan. Munanj kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Metenj marminj tumnanj bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kunj kunj funanbe, 'Urne gab palap irnayinj,' yenbe urminj bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenj hiyen al goyen tenj kerke wayyinj. ⁷ Gega wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momonj gird tenbe, 'Metenj gate minj alyen urminjbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab metenj gate minj al minjmonj hekeb nenj belenj po tetek,' yaminj. ⁸ Irdeb metenj minj al gote urminj goyen mayke kamkeb tukunj metenj sinjare gor temeyaminj.

⁹ "Gwaha tikeb metenj gote minj al belenj wanbe daha yiryenj yen nurde hanj? Gobe wanj gasa yirke kamnayinj. Irdeb metenj go tenj al hoyanj hanijde kiryenj. ¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate minj goke Al Kurunyen asanjde katinj goyen kapyanj ma henj hanjen? Mere gobe gahade: 'Ya yird yird mar belenj iginj monj yen nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj belenj tenj go hende ya sanjnj wor po iryinj.

¹¹ Go iryinj gobe Doyanj Al

Kurun belen iryinj.
 Dilniniñdebe keneñmin
 kusamuñ wor po,
 yitiñ hi,” yinyinj. *Tikiñ*
118:22-23

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel
 goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neñ
 ga po dinen hi,” yeñ nuramin
 geb, goke igiñ ma nurdeb
 daha mat kura teñ fere tiniñ
 yeñ belen niñ nankenamin.
 Gega mel gobe al buda kurun
 goke kafura heñbe tubul teñ
 kwamin.

*Yesu tunañ urniñ yeñ teks
 yad yad mata niñ gusunañ
 iramin*

*(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk
 20:20-26)*

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun
 dolon ird ird mata doyan
 marte karkuwanminya Mo-
 seyey saba marya Yuda
 marte doyan mar par-
 guwakya goreb Yesu goyen
 meremde kura soñ heke
 tenayinj yeñbe Herotyey
 alyabe Farisi mar kuraya
 hulyañ yirke Yesu hitte
 kwamin. ¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa,
 gebe mere fudinde po teñ
 hayen. Irde al kura al deñem
 yañ ma deñem moñ goke
 ma nurde hayen geb, al
 niñ kafura ma heñ hayen.
 Irdeb fudinde mat po Al
 Kurunyen mere tagalde
 hayen. Niñgeb gusunañ kura
 girtek. Moseyey saba gama
 irde hite mar gare Roma
 gabmanyen doyan al kurun
 Sisar niñ teks kertek gobe
 igiñ ma dahade? Untek ma,
 goñmin?” inamin. ¹⁵ Gega
 Yesu go usi matamin goyen

yleneñ bebak teñbe, “Danin
 lomlom nirde hañ? Hora
 kura tawan nunke kene,”
 yinyinj. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb
 hora mulowom unkenen
 tawayamin. Tawakeb, “Gabe
 ganunde tonenya deñemya
 har?” yinen gusunañ yiryinj.
 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Roma
 gabmanyen doyan al kurun
 Sisaryen,” inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb
 Yesu belen, “Dawet kura
 Roma gabmanyen keneñbe
 Roma gabman po unen
 hinayinj. Gwahade goyen po,
 Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po
 unen hinayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb
 mere go nurdeb dinon kok
 yamin.

*Sadusi mar belen al
 kamtiñ huward huward niñ
 Yesu gusunañ iramin*

*(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk
 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi
 mar belen Yesu hitte
 wayamin. Go mar gobe al
 kamtiñbe epte ma huwar-
 nayinj yeñ hanjen. Be, mel
 goreb, ¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose belen
 asande gahade kayyinj: ‘Al
 kura dirinj minmon henya
 berem tubul teñ kamkeb
 kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde
 beretap goyen teñbe itinj
 ge dirinj forok irde unyen,’
 yitiñ hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinya
 mel 7 kura hinhan. Itinj
 kurunbe berem yañ gega,
 dirinj minmon henya kamyinj.
²¹ Irkeb kulin belen beretap
 go tirinj. Gega yeñ wor
 dirinj minmon henya kamyinj.
 Yende kulin wor gwahade
 po kamyinj. ²² Be, gwahade

po kuŋ kuŋ kuliŋ funaŋ ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamiŋ. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamiŋ. ²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unkuŋen gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?" inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinya goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen han goyen go ma kenen han?" ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kuŋ kuŋ mata go minmon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen hanjen? Al Kurun belen he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,' inyin gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab son wor po hen han," yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunan iramin goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palna irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen meremin kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, "Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?" inen gusunan iryin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunininbe Al Kurun yen unkuŋen po hi. ³⁰ Ningeb bubulkunтинde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufayтинde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han," inyin. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, "Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unkuŋen gog po, hoyan minmon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkunтинde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufayтинde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge

bubulkunjinde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde galak mataya dapna kunga ten kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi," inyin. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, "Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha," inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar beley gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Yesu beley Farisi marte sikken tagalyin
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beley po milgu irtin bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar beleybe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen?" ³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit beley ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

'Al Kurun beleybe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:
"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.
Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar beley bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor

po," yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuramin.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: "Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Yenbe al beley denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanjen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanyan kun henbe al denem yan de gasunyan po keperde hanjen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al beley turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin," yinyin.

Beretap beley Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan. ⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyan

marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basina irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera," yinyin.

13

Nalu funande niñ mata
(*Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-*

33)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henya komatmin unkenen kura belen, "Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin," inyin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ya kurun hora belen irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin," inyin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkun Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe, ⁴ "Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?" inen gusunan iramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Kenkela hen ga hana ko. Monjo al usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, 'Nebe Mesaia,' dinen usi dirnayin. ⁷ Goyenterbe fulena forok yen hinayin. Goyenbe fulena forok yen yen mere momon nurde goke hurkunat ma ten hinayin. Fulena mata gobe forok yen hinayin gega,

nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen. ⁸ Fudinde, al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin. Ninina karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yen hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere belen han kanya dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

⁹ "Ningeb kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin belen Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar belen dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwanya dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin. ¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Ningeb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Ningeb yen belen mere dunkeb go po yen hinayin.

¹² "Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinya yingen ulin kadom al hay hen gunen tike al belen wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nanin belen dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan nanin milin

kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin. ¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam belen haram dirnayin. Gega al kura tareh heh kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan heh ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin. ¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere bin minyanja bere dirin besare nin minyanjabe metenen wor po yiryen. ¹⁸ Ningeb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Mongo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb. ¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han karya Al Kurun belen megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin. ²¹ Goyen

nalure al kura belen Mesaia nin yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin. ²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belen wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin. ²³ Ningeb kenkela heh ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen saninne turun yan wor po kigarin kin faykek hende katmeke nennayin. ²⁷ Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Ningeb fik he ga kenen gor mat dufay tenan. He hani goyen beda urde yuwalnen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yen nurde hanyen. ²⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok

yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hihi yen nurnayin. ³⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³¹ Megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

Nalu funanbe bebakken moŋ
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nanin po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonmin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han. ³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han ningeb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin. ³⁴ Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yen meten marmin haniŋde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen. ³⁵ Ningeb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura

wayyen gobe ma nurde han. ³⁶ Moŋgo ferde ug hen hikeya wan bemel diryen geb. ³⁷ Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

14

Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago beley Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yen yen ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba* inen hanyen goya beret yis minmoŋ nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yen henya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya beley daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yen balmin mere sege iramin. ² Gega yingen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo al beley fulena dirnak ge,” yamin.

Bere kura nat fimin ten Yesu tonanŋde wok iryin

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hen binge nene hinhan. Saimon gobe

* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyaabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

bikken busuka minyan hiyen goke tenbe Saimon Busuka inen hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura belen nat he filginin gote fimin hamin igin mun wor po yalin alabasta hora po irtin bana hitin goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonande wok iriyin. Nat fimin gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenen bin ar yekeb, "Danin dawet igin mun gayen titminen bulun ira?" yen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ⁵ Tagalde henyabe, "Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unkurende meten ten hora tiyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenbe al buninen samun minmon faran yurtek igin gega, gwaha ma tiya," yen inen ten bulun iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Tubul tinan. Danin dufaymin bulun irde han? Yenbe mata igin mun wor po nira. ⁷ Al buninen samun minmonbe huginen denya hikeb igin faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek. ⁸ Yen belen mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimin sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke ten gago gitik nira. ⁹ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Ne nin nan kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denembe Yudas Iskar-

iot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin haninde pel ire yen kurin. ¹¹ Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtek inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yen dufay hen hinhin.

Yesuya komatminya dula funan tiyamin

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹² Be, hanka wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu min uren tiya yen nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen, "Damde kun Pasoba nalure nin binje goyen gitik irnin?" yen gusunan iramin. Go nalure goyen-terbe Pasoba nin ten sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kumga ten hanjen. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, "Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe ten wan kuke kenenbe gama iriryen. ¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya min al goyen kenenbe, 'Tisa belen, "Gasun darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?" yihi,' iniryen. ¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana gon gasun kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunde gorbe dula ten ten det goyen gitik iriryen," yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunbe yen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

17 Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12ya goyen yare gor kuŋ forok yaminj. 18 Irdeb ya binde goŋ hurkuŋ keperde dula teŋ hinhan. Dula teŋ heŋyabe Yesu belej, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unŋkurenj kura tumŋaŋ dula teŋ hite bana gare po asogoner haniŋde niryenj,” yinyinj. 19 Irkeb komatminj weŋ gor hinhan gobe kandukneŋ nuraminj. Irdeb yunŋkurenj yunŋkurenj waŋbe, “Ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?” inenj gusunŋaŋ irde hinhan. 20 Irkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Gobe al neya tumŋaŋde beret teŋ fe koronj unŋkurenj bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyenj. 21 Ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunjen mere basan al belej bikkenj asanŋde kayaminj goyen po gama irdeb kamenj. Goyen-poga ne Al Urminj gayen asogoner haniŋde niryenj al gobe kanduk kurunj wor po tiyyenj. Al gobe kawanj ma hirinj manhan kanduk bulunj goyen go ma kenwonj,” yinyinj.

22 Irdeb binje nene heŋyabe Yesu belej beret teŋbe Naniŋ iginj nurd unenbe ubala teŋ komatminj yunyinj. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kamenj. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasonje geb, teŋ nenanj,” yinyinj. 23 Irdeb wain fiminj gisu bana hitinj goyen teŋbe sopte po Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenbe, “Ga nenanj,”

yinenj yunkeb tumŋaŋ nitinj ala tiyaminj. 24 Irkeb Yesu belej, “Al megen hanj kurunj gake Al Kurunj belej binjarenj tiyyinj goke teŋ darine wok irde kamenj. Niŋgeb wain nahanj gobe darine. 25 Fudinde dinenj hime. Wain fiminj gayen tebanj ma newenj. Kuŋ kuŋ Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yiryenj goyenter gab denya tumŋaŋ sopte wain fiminj gergenj netek,” yinyinj.

26 Be, go kamereb tikiŋ haminj. Irdeb Olip dondonde hurkaminj.

Pita belej helwanj hiyyenj goke tagalyinj

(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38*)

27 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu belej gaha yinyinj: “Deŋ tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busahar-nayinj. Mata gote merembe hakot asanŋde,

‘Sipsip doyanj al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayinj,’ katinj hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

28 Gega kamenj goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kweŋ,” yinyinj. 29 Irkeb Pita belej, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayinj gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyenj,” inyinj. 30 Irkeb Yesu belej, “Fudinde wor po ginenj hime. Hanjka wawunj tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawunj karwore ne niŋ helwanj heŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unenj hime,’ yawayinj,” inyinj. 31 Gega Pita belej, “Geya wor iginj kamyenj. Go ma wor po

gubul tiyen,” inen taren po hirin. Irkeb kadom yago manan huwardeb tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin

(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Be, gor mat kun nanja deje kura Getsemani inen hanjende gor forok yenbe komatmin goyen, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binjabe kanduk wor po hirin.

³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ningeb gar hen kenkela hen hinan ko,” yinyin. ³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura sijgir ten kunbe megen katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yen hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon yen Al Kurun mere iryin. ³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe metenen kuram mon. Ningeb belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin,” inyin. ³⁷ Irdeb mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gobe firinde hike yinyin. Gwahade yenenbe

Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken

ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun kura doyan hawayin? ³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayin. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayin. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hen hi,” inyin.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun hanjanya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, mulgan hen wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firinde hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga henbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramin.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurin. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnan! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. ⁴² Huwarke kunin. Asogoner haninde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyin.

Wan Yesu tanaramin

(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasyabe Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayamin. Fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamin. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya

belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamin. ⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haniñde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. "Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yen kun tenayin. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde ten kunayin," yinyin. ⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, "Tisa," inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanamin. ⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirmin sapa iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen yen tetek mar goyen, "Ne gayen fulen mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? ⁴⁹ Nebe denya huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonmin. Al Kurunyen asande mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen," yinyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago tumnan Yesu tubul ten busahamin.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan henbe kupson busaharyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin dilinde huwaryin
(*Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iramin. ⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak katen hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu irde da misinde kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin. Gega mere min igin kura ma kenamin. ⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irnin yen usi mere fakaka iramin. Gega meremin kurun gobe son ala heke min kenkelak kura ma forok yirin. ⁵⁷ Gwaha ten kun kunbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamin. ⁵⁸ "Al gareb, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniñde irtin gabe upew uren. Irdeb nankahal karworeb hoyan iren. Goyenbe al haniñde irtin gahade mon,' yeke nurtirin," yamin. ⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor son ala hen min kenkelak ma forok yirin.

60 Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin beley gor gabu iramin mar dilin mar huwardeb, "Mere ulger irde han gayen kura mun wol ma hawayin? Dahade nurde ha?" inen Yesu gusunan iryin. 61 Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunan irdeb, "Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun nen beley dolon irde hityen gote Urmin?" inyin. 62 Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gote hanin yase beley keperdeb kigarin kin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin," inyin. 63 Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, "Yingen gwaha yihi geb, dani merem yan irtek al hoyan nin nurtek?" yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen, 64 "Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?" yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin. 65 Irkeb kura beley meyan irde amil ten dilin mala ten hanin buda irde mayde henjab, "Tagala. Ganun beley muguna?" inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanyen mar beley tukunbe usalak tiyamin.

Pita beley Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya beley po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanyen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin. 67 Yenbe kak katen hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, "Ge manan Nasaret nin al Yesuya hinhan," inyin. 68 Goyenpoga Pita beley helwan irdeb, "Gebe da nin yen ha? Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime," inenbe gabu gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. 69 Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, "Yesuyen kadam kurabe gago," yinyin. 70 Irkeb teban po helwan hirin.

Be, mun kura hitjen tenbe yen bindere hinhan mar goreb, "Fudinde, gebe Galili nin al. Ningeb kuraminbe ge gago," inamin. 71 Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, "Nebe Al Kurun beley nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime," yinyin. 72 Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryin. Irkeb Yesu beley, "Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,'

yawayiñ,” inyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yiriñ. Irkeb mata tiyyiñ goke kandukñeñ wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyiñ.

15

Yesu Pailat dilinje huwaryiñ

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyañ mar par-guwakya doyañ mar tumñañ wañ gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamiñ. Irdeb Yesu haniñ fere teñ Pailat, Roma gabman belen teñ kerke Israel wayyiñ doyañ al goyen hitte tukamiñ. ² Irkeb Pailat belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyañ al kurun yeñ hañ gobe ge gago?” inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyiñ. ³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam niñ Yesu goyen minje iramiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde hañ kurun gayen kura muñ ma wol hen ha?” inen sopte gusunañ iryiñ. ⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yiriñ.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanyen goyen Yuda mar belen po deñe urkeb unkuren kura teñ siña irde hiyen. ⁷ Goyare

goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja teñ al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramiñ goyen hinhan. ⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata teñ hiyen go gwahade po diri yeñ nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunañ irniñ yeñ wayamiñ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul teñ Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen daniñ neñ ma gama dirhan yeñ nurdeb gogo Yesu niñ igiñ ma nurde yeñ hitte tawayamiñ goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyiñ. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun gayen tubul teñ dunwon yeñ nurde hañ?” yinen gusunañ yiriñ. ¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas siña ira innayiñ,” yeñ biñ yade tukamiñ.

¹² Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyañ al kurun inen hañ al gayenbe daha ireñ?” yinen gusunañ yiriñ. ¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunañ yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyiñ. Gega al buda kurun gore

mere nurtek ma hamiñ. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ tebañ tiyamiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat beleş al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnañ yeñbe Barabas teñ siña irdeb Yesube teñ fulenja marmiñ haniñde kiryiñ. Irkeb tukun usulak teñbe kuruse hende mayniñ yeñ tukamiñ.

Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar beleş Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen siña kurhan tukunbe fulenja mar pasi po hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ. ¹⁷ Irdeb doyañ al kurunyen umña irhet yeñ amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiñ kura goyen tawañ Yesu hor irde unenbe doyañ al kurunyen tonanhor irhet yeñbe kañ danđanñ yañ teñ tiga ilde tawañ Yesu tonanđe misinñ yañ po keramiñ.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyañ al kurun turun irde hanjen gwahade irhet yeñ giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonanđe mayde tebañ irde meyañ irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun teñ doyañ al kurun palap irde hanjen

gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiñ kura hor irde unamiñ goyen tugu teñbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamiñ. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende mayniñ yeñ teñ siñare kwamiñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niñ al kura denjembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyanđe mat wañ Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulenja mar beleş belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yeñ paku iramiñ. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naniñ.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun naña deñe kura Golgota inen hanjende gor tukamiñ. (Golgota deñe gote minbe ‘al tonan kinjiniñde’.)

²³ Gorbe uliñ misiñ falmuk ird irdde niñ he fiminya wain fiminya suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamiñ. Gega go ma niriñ. ²⁴ Irkeb teñ kuruse hende kerde kahanja haniña goyen heya karki yirde nil po teñ yuramiñ. Irdeb amilmiñ yugu tiyamiñ goyen ganun beleş yawaryen yeñbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiñ irtin goyen teñ yende matare tiliñ tanaramiñ.

25 Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayaminj. 26 Irdeb da misinde mayke kamyin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tonande keraminj:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL
KURUN

27-28 Be, go nature goyen po kawo mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiraminj. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeraminj.*

29 Be, al goyan fole ten kun hinhan gore kenenbe birun birun ten, "Be, gebe, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi henbe epte nan kahal karwore po iren,' yarin go? 30 Ningeb kuruse hende mat gigen tarenger katke ginnin be," inen ayan keraminj. 31-32 Al hoyan belen irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya yingen ulin wor huwardeb, "Al ga kennan ko. Al hoyanbe faran yurde hiyen. Munan yingenbe epte mon. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyan al kurun Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke kenenbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek," inen giwgiw irde ayan kerde epte ma tiyaminj. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse

hende gasa yiraminj gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyin
(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

33 Be, kun kun nana ban kahal wor po hekeb megen kurun gabe kidoma belen po alu urke kun kanbe 3 kilok wawunbana hirin. 34 Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu belen hokde po Al Kurun goyen, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!" inyin. Gote minbe "Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, danin nubul taha!" 35 Irkeb al goyan huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elaiya hoy ira go nurnan," yaminj. 36 Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yen kun amil erek irdeb tukun wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawan, "Nawa," inenbe, "Be, Elaiya belen wan faran urde ten kerke katyen daw ninge, mekerke kenen hinin," yirin. 37 Be, Yesu gobe ulin misin kurun wor po katen, "Woy!" yenbe yayen funan, "Ha!" irdeb kamyin. 38 Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yen katen iraw haryum. 39 Be, fulenya marte doyan alminbe Yesu dilin mat hen Yesu mere ten daha mat kamyin goyen kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urminj!" yirin.

* **15:27-28:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Yenbe mata bulun marya kamyin."

40 Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde kenej hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayaminj. Makdala niñ Mariaya Yosesy a Yems dirnenyat miliñ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan. 41 Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde farañ urde dawet kurañ nurde hikeb unenj hanjen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

42 Be, Yesu kamyinj nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik tej tej nalure kamyinj. Nalu gobe Gitik tej tej Nalu inen hanjen. Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen wawunbanamindebe, "Henj ga ma Sabat nalu hewenj tiya go," yen nurdeb 43 Arimatea niñ Yosep belen Yesu hakwam teke al hoyañ belen al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yen bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kun Yesu hakwam tej tej niñ gusunanj iryinj. Yenbe tiyun doyanj mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana niñ al. Al budam belen nurd unen hanjen. Yinjenbe Al kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj hen hiyen. 44 Be, Yosep gore gusunanj irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb fulenja marminde doyanj al niñ keya heke wakeb, "Yesube bikkenj kama?" inen gusunanj iryinj.

45 Irkeb al goreb, "Fudinde, gwaha tiya," inke Pailat belen nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tej unyinj. 46 Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kun amil faykenj damu tej tawanj Yesu hakwam goyen farañ tejbe mala tej tukun al hakwam yerd yerd niñ horabok taltinj bana gonj keraminj. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kanj kanj irdeb tukun horabok mohonj pet tiyaminj. 47 Makdala niñ Mariaya Yoses miliñ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhanjen kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Yuda marte usan nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niñ Mariaya Yems miliñ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyinj hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fiminj kura haminj iginj munj goyen damu tiyaminj. 2 Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot mun nana pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwaminj. 3 Kun henyabe, "Horabok mohonj pet titinj hora kurun gobe ganun belen kanj kanj irde sinja irenj tiya?" yen kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj. 4 Gega hurkun henyabe horabok bema mohonde nanjenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikkenj tej sinja irtinj kenaminj. 5 Gwahade kenenbe kun forok yen horabok

bana hurkunbe al fonen kura ulinhor faykek manan yase belen mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin. ⁶ Irkeb al goreb, "Kafura hen ma. Nasaret nin al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikken huwara. Keran gasundebe hubu ga kennan. ⁷ Ningeb kunbe komatminya Pitaya yenen momon yiran. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yen wa mehen hen Galili kuyen. Gor gab kennayin," yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura hen barbar yen kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bema bana mat katen sinare henbe busaharde kwamin. Gega kafura henbe mata kenamin goke al kura ma momon yiramin.

Yesu belen komatmin hulyan yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen han kapyabe Makdala nin Maria dilinde wa forok yirin. Yenbe un gura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hirin bere go goyen. ¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan hen kunbe Yesu gama irde han yen marya Yesu kamin gote dolonde hen esen hinhan marya goyen momon yirin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, "Yesube kamunde mat huwara. Irke kenhem," yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kun hikeya al hoyan yara hen yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebak tenbe mulgan hen kun kadam yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manan fudinde yen ma nuramin.

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin 11 goyen ya bana hen dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al belen huwaryin kamere kenen momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamin mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yirin. ¹⁵ Irdeb, "Kun nana kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitin mere igin gayen tagalde momon yirde tukunayin. ¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen. ¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen taren mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner un gura yakira ten hinayin, nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin, ¹⁸ haniinde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun minyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin. Irdeb al gore

garbam mar hanij yerde yunenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb iginj henayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁹ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belenj mere yiryinj go kamereb Naninj Al Kurunj belenj tumulganj tike hurkunj al denjem yanj hej haninj yase belenj kipiryinj.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatminj belenj kunj yenj ge yitinj mere iginj goyen nanja al hike kwa kurunj gayen bana tagalde tukaminj. Gwaha tej hikeyabe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj komatminjya hej metenj tej mel gore mere tej hinhan goyen fudinde yenj nurd nurd ninj tenbe mata tinenj turunj yanj kurayen kurayen goyen mananj forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk Luk belen Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

*Yesu nin yitiŋ mere fudinde
Luk belen Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ*

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu nin momoŋ giren tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belen metenmin miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asande goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukun hinhan mar gore wor baranmin asande kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun belen mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basan heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten han. ³ Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumnan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumin. Irde nigen bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmin gwahade nurwon yenbe baran goyen minde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ buminde hiriŋ goyen gago kan gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu nin mere momoŋ girde

hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

*Al Kurunyen miyoŋ belen
Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen
goke tagalyiŋ*

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyaŋ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekkeŋ wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen minde mat watiŋ. Aronbe han karya wor po Al Kurun belen yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmin iryiŋ. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde henbe uliŋde mere minmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kurun belen wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumnande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan belen meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen minde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yeŋ belen gabu irdeb tonan heŋ meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manan gor heŋ meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten henyaŋe ganun belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon gasun himam bana hurkun

det hamñen yañ kumga ten doloñ iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Sekaraia denemde harkeb gasuñ himam bana goñ hurkurin. ¹⁰ Irde det hamñen yañ kura insens goyen kumga ten Al Kurun doloñ irde hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumñan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuñ himam bana goñ heñ alta dilin mar huwarde det hamñen yañ goyen kumga ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta gote yase beñ mat forok yen huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beñ miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po heñ barbar yirin. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kurunbe dirin nin gusuñan irde hinhan goyen bikken nuryin. Ningeb berge Elisabetbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denembe ‘Yon’ inayin. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yen ge igin wor po nurde aman hawayin. Al budam wor aman henayin geb. ¹⁵ Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yañ wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun beñ metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit beñ ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶ Yen beñ gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan

ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷ Kame Doyan Al Kurunninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spirityen tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia beñ meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago beñ dirinmin ge bin mulgan heñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada heñ go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beñ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wañ mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusuñan iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen beñ po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen beñ alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun beñ mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere

tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasuñ himam bana goñ mat arañen ma katkeb al siñare hinhan mar gore doyañ hemañ hemañbe, “Al gabe daha kura teñ arañ ma kateñ hi?” yeñ kukuwamñen nuramiñ. ²² Be, Sekaraia go siñare kateñbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte moñ geb, haniñ beleñ po tuñañ yirde hike keneñbe, “Al ga gasuñ himam bana goñ henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yeñ nuramiñ. Sekaraia gobe mohoñ kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgañ heñ tiyuñminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitñen teñbe berem Elisabet goyen biñ hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinñem moñ henyañbe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun beleñ buninñen nurd nunke gago dirinñem yañ hihim. Niñgeb memya ma hewen,” yeñ amañen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po heñ wilwul ma teñ hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ Yesu kawan hiyyen yeñ Maria momoñ iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go biñ hirin goyen kuñ kuñ gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun beleñ miyonmin Gabriel teñ kerke Galili naña bana goñ niñ taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷ Kuñbe bere foñen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep beleñ tiyyen

yeñ mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyañ al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere foñen Yosep niñ mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yeñ hitte kuñ pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun beleñ igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyañ girde hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daniñ geb bere kurun denem yañ mere irde pere irtinñen nira?” yeñ kandukñen nurde meremin goke kukuwamñen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kurun beleñ igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Niñgeb bege yañ heñbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³² Yenbe al denem yañ wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonñen yañ wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit beleñ Israel mar goyen doyañ yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya gote Doyañ Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirñen wen goyen huginñen doyañ yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria beleñ wol heñbe, “Nebe foñen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiriyin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iriyin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iriyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iriyin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uyyin. ⁴² Irkeb

nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman hen dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yiriyin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurd-kakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turnun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

'Yenbe Al Kurun belen
amanen wor po nurd
unyin,' yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turnun yan
wor po.

50 Al Kurunbe yen palap
irde han mar goyen
buninen nurde yunen
hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok
yen palap irde hinayin
goyen wor gwahade
po yirde hiyen.

51 Yenbe tarej minyan
geb, haniinde meten
karkuwan karkuwan
ten hinhin gwahade
ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar du-
fayminde nen po ga
igin yen han mar
goyen gasa yirde
yakira tike bur yen
kun hinayin.

52 Yenbe megen nin doyan
mar karkuwan, 'Nen
po ga igin,' yen han
mar goyen denem mon
yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun
ma yirde han marbe
denem yan yiryen.

53 Yenbe al kura tarejniniinde
epte ma meten titek
yen han mar goyen
faran yurde igin igin
yirde hiyen.

Munan sanjniniinde
epte meten titek yen
han mar gobe ulin ulin
yakira ten hiyen.

54-55 Be, bikken Al Kurunbe
asininin Abrahamya
fonenmin yagoya hitte
bina ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb
bina ten hinhin goyen
goke bin sir ma yen
hinhin.

Nin geb Al Kurunbe meten
marmen Israel mar
goyen huginen
buninen nurde
yunenbe faran yurde
hiyen," yirin.

56 Be, Maria go gagasi karwo
gwahade Elisabetya henbe
mulgan hen tiyunminde
kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

57 Be, Elisabet dirin kawan
kerd kerd nalum forok
yekeb dirin al dirin kawan
kiryin. 58 Irkeb Elisabet gote
taynenya al buda taunde
gor hinhanya gore mere
momonmin nurdeb, "Doyan
Al Kurun belen buninen
nurd unun geb, gogo dirin
kawan kera," yenbe tunjan
aman hamin.

59 Be, dirin go kawan
hirinde mat kun nana fay 8
hekeb guba yen unniyen
yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen
unenbe denembe naniyen go
po den eke kirniyen yamin.

60 Gega mere go nurde milin
belen huwardeb, "Mon,
denembe Yon intek," yirin.

61 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe,
"Geya almegeyat taytirin
yago kura den gwahadem
mon!" inamin. 62 Irdeb

naniyen wor haniyen tunjande
po, "Urge denembe ganun?"
yen gusunjan iramin. 63 Irkeb
Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin
den kaye yen haniyen tunjande
po kan kande nin he parwek

nin yinyin. Irkeb tawan unkeb go hende, “Deŋembe Yon,” gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen dilin fot yamin. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeŋ heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun iryin. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare nin dugu bana hinhan gor nin mar beleŋ mere momon goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. ⁶⁶ Dirin gobe Al Kurun beleŋ doyan irde hinhin geb, al tumnan mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po heŋ hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kun kurun heŋbe al dahade hiyen?” yeŋ kadom gusunen gird teŋ hinhan.

Sekaraia beleŋ kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

⁶⁷ Be, Yon nanin Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beleŋ wan ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.

Yeŋ beleŋ wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Ningeb yeŋ po ga amanen nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yenbe bikken mere basan mamin yinke

meremin basan heŋbe,

‘Al Kurun beleŋbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde han marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yeŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

nen dawartek al taren minyan wor po goyen* meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyen.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininin yago buninen nurde yunen hinhin.

Goke teŋbe han kanya asininin Abraham hitte gahade bin tiyyin:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawaren. Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne dolon nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kurun goyenbe tumnan delner wukken wor po, huwak po heŋ gab dolon nirde hinayin,’ yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininin yago hitte bin taren wor po gwahade teŋ hinhin goyen bin sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po beleŋ mere basan almin giryen.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katin asanbebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Irkeb ge wa mehen
heñ Doyañ Al Kurun
wayyen yitiñ goke
belen kerayin.

77 Niñgeb gebe daha mat Al
Kurun belen yende
alya bereyat mata
buluñ halde yunenbe
yumulgañ titek belñen
goyen yikala yirde
hayin.

78 Al Kurunbe biñde mat
wor po buninñ nurde
duney hiyen.

Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurun
gobe kame neñ hitte
wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb naña fay
urke wuk yen tuka go
gwahade diryen.

79 Niñgeb yen belenbe al
kidoma bana heñ
mata buluñ teñ Al
Kurun diliñde kamtiñ
mar goyen Al Kurun
dirñen weñ heñ heñ
belen goyen yikala
yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininiñ kamke igin
heñ heñ belñende gor
dukuyen,” yirin.

80 Be, Sekaraia urmiñ Yon
gobe biñde mat Al Kurun
niñ hekenñ wor po nurdya
nurdya kurun hirin. Irdeb
sawsawa po kurun naña
bana kurin. Kuñ goñ heñ
heñbe nalu untiñde gorbe
metenmiñ miñ ure yen Israel
mar diliñde forok yirin.

2

Yesu kawan hirin nalu

1 Be, goyarebe Ogastus
belen Roma gabmanyen

doyañ al kurun Sisar hinhin.
Be, al gore meten marmin
gaha yinyin: “Ne belen
naña doyañ yirde hime bana
kurun goyen alya bereya
denem yawarnayin. Irke gab
teksbe dahade forok yiyyen
yen nurtek,” yinyin. ² Be, Al
kapyañ heñ heñ mata gobe
tiñen gogo po ga tiyamin.
Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria
nañare niñ doyañ al kurun
hikeya al kapyañ heñ heñ
mata goyen forok yirin.
³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen
naña doyañ yirde hinhin
bana goñ niñ mar gobe
taunminyan taunminyan
denñiniñ yirniñ yen kwamin.
⁴ Niñgeb Yosepbe Galili
nañare niñ taun Nasaret
matbe Yudia nañare niñ
taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe
Dewityen miñde niñ al
niñgeb, Dewityen taun
Betlehem inen hanyende
gor kurin. ⁵ Mariabe
Yosep mekerd unamin geb,
tumñañ denñere yeye yen
kwaryum. Goyen nalureb
Maria go dirin kawan kertek
binde hirin. ⁶ Betlehem
gor hikeyabe dirin fulgañ
hirin. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al
gisaw niñ wañ damu teñ ferd
ferd ya goyen makin heñ
tukamin. Niñgeb gor kura
heñ dirin kawan kertek moñ
hirin. Irkeb al wañ ya damu
teñ ferd ferd ya kura gote
yufuk bana, dapña yerde
hanyen gasunde gor kuñ
urmiñ matalin kawan kiryin.
Irdeb sope irde teñ amil
po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe

dapɲa belɛɲ yamuɲ nene hanɲen koronɲ yara kurunɲ goyen bana gonɲ tubulɲan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyanɲ mar belɛɲ Yesu kawanɲ hiriɲ goyen nuraminɲ

⁸ Yesu kawanɲ hiriɲ goyen wawunɲbe sipsip doyanɲ mar kura sipsipminɲ taun siɲare doyanɲ yirde hanɲen gwahade teɲ hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunɲyen miyonɲ yeɲ hitte forok yeke Doyanɲ Al Kurunɲyen sanɲiɲ turnunɲ yanɲ goyen hulsi yara heɲ naɲa timiytineɲ teɲ milgu yiryiɲ. Irkeb kafura wor po haminɲ. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunɲyen miyonɲ belɛɲ, “Kafura heɲ ma yo. Nebe mere igiɲ megen niɲ mar belɛɲ nurde amanɲ hetek mere goyen momonɲ direɲ tihim geb. ¹¹ Hanɲkabe deɲ gayen Al Kurunɲ hitte Dumulganɲ teɲ teɲ Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawanɲ hihi. Yenɲbe Mesaia, Doyanɲ Al Kurunɲ. ¹² Niɲgeb diriɲ go kinniɲ yeɲ kunɲbe amil po mala titiɲ dapɲa belɛɲ yamuɲ nen hanɲen koronɲ yara kurunɲ bana gonɲ hike keneɲ gab mere momonɲ dira gobe gago yeɲ nurnayinɲ,” yinyiɲ. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunɲyen miyonɲ budam wor po forok yeɲ kadam goya heɲbe Al Kurunɲ niɲ amanɲen nurde turunɲ irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurunɲ tareɲminɲ kurunɲ wor po go gab turunɲ irde isoka irniɲ.

Munanɲ megen niɲ mar Al Kurunɲ belɛɲ amanɲen nurde yuneɲ hi gobe biɲ kamke ga hinayinɲ,” yaminɲ.

¹⁵ Al Kurunɲyen miyonɲ go gwaha teɲbe yubul teɲ Al Kurunɲ hitte mulganɲ haminɲ. Irkeb sipsip doyanɲ mar goreb, “Betlehem kuniɲ. Irde Doyanɲ Al Kurunɲ belɛɲ mere dira go kunɲ kinniɲ,” yaminɲ. ¹⁶ Irdeb aranɲ po Betlehem kunɲbe Yosepya Mariaya yenaminɲ. Diriɲ hanɲkapok gobe dapɲa belɛɲ yamuɲ nen hanɲen koronɲ yara kurunɲ bana gonɲ hike kenaminɲ. ¹⁷ Keneɲbe diriɲ goke Al Kurunɲyen miyonɲ belɛɲ yinyiɲ goyen taunde gor niɲ al hoyanɲ wor momonɲ yirde tukaminɲ. ¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunɲkat tiyaminɲ. ¹⁹ Munanɲ Mariabe sipsip doyanɲ mar belɛɲ mere tiyaminɲ kurunɲ goyen teɲ binde kerde goke hugineɲ dufay heɲ hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyanɲ mar go kunɲbe Al Kurunɲyen miyonɲ belɛɲ yinyiɲ gwahade po kenaminɲ geb, mulganɲ heɲ henɲyabe Al Kurunɲ niɲ amanɲen nurde deɲem turnunɲ yanɲ irde kasor irɲya irɲya kwaminɲ.

Yesu go Al Kurunɲ niɲ unaryum

²¹ Be, kawanɲ hiriɲde mat kunɲ nanɲkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yeɲ uney deɲembe Yesu inaryum. Deɲe gobe Yesu goyen miliɲ binde ma forok

yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen deŋe urde unyiŋ. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryiŋ goyen kuŋ ig uliŋ titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeŋ yeŋ mata* tiye yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asanbebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne niŋ nuneŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ geb, go po gama irye yeŋ Yesu manan ten kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliŋ ten ten ge tenbe kalyiŋgi irawa gwahade kura yukuŋ Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kumga tinayiŋ yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanen kura hinhin. Deŋembe Simeon. Yeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak po heŋ Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nanja gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yeŋ doyan heŋ hinhin. ²⁶ Yeŋbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyye yeŋ Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya

goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriŋ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon belen dirin go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin: ²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al niŋ ninarin gob han ka gago delner kenhem.

Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igiŋ kameŋ.

³¹ Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya belen tumnan diliŋde kennayiŋ yeŋ forok iran.

³² Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yeŋ belen gere al kudiŋen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiŋ goke al hoyan belen Israel mar deŋem turnun yan yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

³³ Be, Simeon belen Yesu niŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde tareŋ yirdeb Yesu miliŋ Mariabe gaha inyiŋ: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanin henayiŋ.

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋ ig uliŋ tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde un-nayin. ³⁵ Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin," inyin.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naninbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hej hej bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷ Irkeb beretap hej kun kunbe damam ⁸⁴ hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nan kahalya wawunya gor hej yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolon irde, kurareb binje kutja irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hej Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten nin doyan hej hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanjare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henjabe dirin go kurun hej hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinya naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam ¹² hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya milinya go Yerusalem tubul ten nanam mulgan hej hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmin ge ten taynenya kadam yagoya goyen gusunan yirde nan kenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hej Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum.

† 2:41: Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminjabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hej hej ge dula mata ten hinhan.

46 Kun sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor nin Moseyen saba mar kahal bana henbe merem palña yirde, gusunañ yirde ten hinhin. 47 Irdeb al buda gore gusunañ irde hikeb kenkela po wol hen yunen hinhin. Irde mere ten hinhin go manañ nurdeb, “Dirin gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!” yen hurkunat tiyamin. 48 Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeb naniña miliña belen urmin go kenen hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb milin belenbe, “Eke, danin geb gwaha diran? Nanakeya neyabe ge nin galgalen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyin. 49 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Danin geb ne nin nankenen har? Naniñde yare hi yen ma nurde har?” yinyin. 50 Gega mere yiryin gote minbe gwahade yen ma nuraryum.

51 Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hen Nasaret kwamin. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremin po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munan milin Mariabe dirin gore mata ten hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. 52 Be, Yesu gob kurun hen hinhin. Irkeb dufaymin

manañ wuk yen hinhin. Al Kurun belen amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belen manañ gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin tagalyin

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar henbe naña kurun goyen doyan yirke kun dama 15 hiriñ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia naña goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot nin tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene nanabe al kura denem Lisnias belen doyan irde hinhin. 2 Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belen Sekaraia urmin Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naña bana gon hinhin goyen hoy iryin. 3 Irkeb Yodan fe sinja naña hinhan bana go kun hinhin. Kun henyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunтин yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henañ,

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik henbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin ten meten go ten hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

irde baptais tenañ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunñ halde dunyey,” yey tagalde kun hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais belen Doyañ Al Kurun wayyey goke alya bereya biñ gitik yirde ga hinayin yey gwaha ten hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen asañde gahade kayyin hi:

“Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyey: ‘Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ ge ten belen kernañ.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnañ.

⁵ Gwaha tiniñ yenbe nana dukun dukun dan yunke wañ hurkunayin.

Duguya higilinya yawarke katen bantoto henayin.

Belen kokañ yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunatñen yade sirsarnen yirnayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgañ ten ten mata goyen al tumnañ kennayin,’ yey hiyey,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitiñ gwahade po Yon belen metey gwahade ten hikeb al budam yey hitte baptais tiniñ yey wañ hinhan. Irkeb go mar

goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe mata bulun po ten hañ gega, mali baptais tiniñ yey wayhañ? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kentek yey nurde hañ? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin!” ⁸ Niñgeb

fundinde wor po mata bulunñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ hañ gote igineñ Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munañ, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,’ yey hanen. Gega mata bulunñ ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyey. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryey geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde niñ ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata bulunñ gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niñgeb he kura igineñ ma hen hiyey gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata bulunñ ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyey,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, “Niñgeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?” inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unkenenbe al go minmon

goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenejbe gwaha po tiyyen,” yinyin. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanjen mar manan baptais tini yey wan gor hinhan. Ningeb yey beley, “Tisa, nejbe daha titek?” yey gusunon iramin. ¹³ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Gabman beley dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulena mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munan nejbe daha titek?” inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais beley wol hejbe, “Denbe hora yawarnin yey al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanjen gote murungem po tenbe ep gogo yey nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnan Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hej hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beley mata ten hinhin goyen kenejbe yeybe Mesaia wet yey dufay hej yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon beley nurdeb, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yeybe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yey ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde

nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yey nurde hime. Yey beley gab Holi Spiritya kakya beley baptais diryen. ¹⁷ Irde yeybe al kura wit iginen yawaren yey kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot beley kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon beley, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulena marmin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago (Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot beley Yon Baptais ten koyare ma

kirinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuṅ baptais teṅ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manañ yeṅ hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais teṅbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanṅin hol yirin. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit beleṅ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teṅ kattin yara teṅ kateṅ kipiryin. Irkeb al melak kura nanṅinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkuṅne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amañeṅ wor po nurde guneṅ hime,” yirin. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heṅ baptais go teṅbe metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleṅ Yosep urmin yeṅ nurde uneṅ hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaiabe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶ Nagaiabe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin.

Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹ Erbe Yosuwabe urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰ Liwaiabe Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin.

³² Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat ur-

- miņ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiņ. Siembe Noa urmiņ. Noabe Lamek urmiņ.
- ³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmiņ. Metuselabe Enok urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.
- ³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ. Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belen iryiņ.

4

Satan belen Yesu tunan uryiņ
(*Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kuriņ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nanā bana goņ tukuriņ. ² Goņ kuņbe nanākahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belen mata buluņ kurayen kurayende tunan urtiņde hinhin. Goņ hinhin goya goyenbe binģe kutņanre hinhin geb, kuņ kuņ nanākahal 40 go muruņde hekeb binģe buluņ wor po iryiņ.

³ Be, Satan belen goyen keneņbe hora kura ikala irde, "Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa," inyiņ. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henģbe, "Al Kurunyen asanģdeb, 'Albe

binģe hende po ma hanģen,' yitiņ hi," inyiņ.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Unģura gore Yesu go nanā kota tukuņbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawuņ unģureņde po ikala iryiņ. ⁶ Irdeb, "Megen han mar kurun gayen doyaņ yird yird saņiņ gobe ne nuntiņ. Niņģeb al kura une yeņbe igiņ ala yubul ten unen. Niņģeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turuņ nirde doloņ nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayiņ," inyiņ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henģbe, "Al Kurunyen asanģdebe, 'Al Kurun po gab dende Doyaņ Al Kurun geb, yeņ po ga turuņ irde doloņ irde yeņ ge po meten ten hinayiņ,' yitiņ goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyiņ.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Unģura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukuņbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkuriņ. Irdeb gaha inyiņ: "Al Kurunyen asanģdebe, 'Ge niņ tenģbe Al Kurun belen miyoņmiņ yinke kenģela doyaņ girnayiņ.

Irdeb gakteņ mugunyen goyenbe haniņde gisaņ heke kahaņģe hora belen muņ kura umulaw ma uryen,' yitiņ. *Tikiņ 91:11-12*

Niņģeb gebe Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem gar gare solok yeņ kurka," inyiņ. ¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henģbe, "Al

Kurunyen mere asan̄de kura katiñbe, ‘Al Kurun̄ po ga Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ge. Niñgeb tun̄an̄ urde teban̄ ma irayin̄,’ yitiñ hi,” inyin̄. ¹³ Be, Un̄gura gobe Yesu tun̄an̄ urman̄ urman̄be bada heñ kurare kura ga sopte tun̄an̄ ureñ yeñbe tubul ten̄ kurin̄.

Nasaret niñ marbe Yesu niñ bada hamin̄

(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareñ irke mulgan̄ heñ Galili nan̄are kurin̄. Irdeb meten̄ ten̄ hikeb al Galili nan̄a bana hinhan kurun̄ goyen mere momon̄min̄ nurtin̄ ala tiyamin̄. ¹⁵ Yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yayan̄ kun̄ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin̄ nurde hinhan goreb turun̄ irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nan̄a bana gon̄ meten̄ ten̄ hen̄yabe Nasaret kurin̄. Yeñbe taun̄ goyenter heñ kurun̄ hirin̄. Be, yeñbe Sabat nalure hugin̄en̄ ten̄ hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kurin̄. Irdeb Al Kurun̄yen mere kapyan̄ hewe yeñ huwaryin̄.

¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niñ meten̄ faran̄ al kura belen̄ asan̄ kura Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Aisaia belen̄ kayyin̄ bili irtin̄ hinhin goyen ten̄ Yesu unyin̄.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiñ goyen kenen̄be kapyan̄ hirin̄. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄be alya bereya yumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ mere igin̄ goyen al bunin̄en̄ momon̄ yirde saba yirde hayin̄ yeñ basin̄a niryin̄.

Irde nad nerke kwen̄ timekeya, ‘Kun̄be kanduk bana han̄ mar goyen faran̄ yurde yad sin̄a yirayin̄,

irde al dilin̄ titmin̄be sope yirayin̄,’ ninun̄.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulun̄yen yufukde heñ goltapnen̄ nurde han̄ mar goyen faran̄ yurde yad sin̄a yirayin̄,

irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereya igin̄ yird yird nalube gago waya yeñ momon̄ yirayin̄,’ ninun̄.

Niñgeb goke ten̄be Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ basin̄a niryin̄ geb, Holi Spirit belen̄ ketal nurtin̄ hime,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan̄ heñ pasi irdeb asan̄ go bili irdeb tumulgan̄ ten̄ gabu yare gor niñ meten̄ al go unen̄be kipiryin̄. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun̄ go dilin̄be Yesu hende po iramin̄. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Mere kapyan̄ hemeke nurhan̄ gote igin̄en̄be ne gago nenhan̄,” yinyin̄.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan̄ sabamin̄ igin̄ nurde yeñ ge tagalamin̄. Irde

* **4:17:** Asan̄ gobe Aisaia belen̄ han̄kapyay kayyin̄ wor po goyen mon̄. Gabe basan̄ heñ sopte kayamin̄ kurun̄ goyen kuramin̄be gago.

mereminbe taren minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Gega Yesu go kenej bebak tenbe, "Al gabe Yosep urmin mon?" yamin. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belej gaha yinyin: "Denbe al belej mere kura gahade ten hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: 'Guram al, ney sope dire yenbe gigen wa sope irayin,' yen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den bejenbe, 'Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata ten hike nurtin goyen tike dilnininde yentek,' ninnin tahan. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde nin mar belej meremin nurtek ma yirkeb yakira ten hanjen," yinyin.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belej nanjin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin yilik mun kura ma tiyyin. Gwaha tikeb Israel nana kurun gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun belej Israel nin beretap kura hitte ma ten kerke kurin. Gwaha irtingenbe Saidon nana bana gon nin beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go ten kerke yen hitte kurin.

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nanjarebe al budam busuka minyan hinhan. Gega yenbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtingenbe al min hoyan Siria nanjare nin al Naman po gab sope iryin," yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belej gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yen upepel urde ten taun sinakde nana hamulare gor ten kwamin. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

Yesu belej unjura takira tiyyin

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanjare nin taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryin. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar belej sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yen nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unguram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenbe, ³⁴ "Ey, Yesu Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Bulun dire yen wayha? Gebe al gwahade yen nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukken wor po!" inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej misinen po, "Bada hawa. Irde al go

tubul tenj kat kwa!" inyin. Irkeb unjura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul tenj kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyin. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkunjat wor po tenj yingen ulin, "Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turunjan yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, tarej minyan geb, go hende unjura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!" yamin. ³⁷ Be, Yesu belen mata tiyyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Yesu belen al garbam minyan budam sope yiryin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenjbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran yan Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunminj ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nana gurgur yan hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiri geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam minj kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin.

Irkeb yunjuren yunjuren hani ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Unjura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul tenj kat kwamin. Unjura goyen Yesube Mesaia yan nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henya be kekew tenj, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inen hinhan. Gega Yesu belenbe mere tinak yan yinen tenj utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yan ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yan hinhide gor forok yan kenamin. Irdeb, "Dubul ma tenj kwayin. Gan po hayin," inen basina iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, "Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenjbe Al Kurun belen nad nerke wamirin," yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nana bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin

(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret

ineŋ hanŋen goyen siŋare huwarde heŋ Al Kurunŋen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. ² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hakwa irawa kura yawaŋ fe siŋare yubul titiŋ yinyiŋ. Miŋ marbe kamaŋmiŋ halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriŋ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muŋ kura irke kurki,” inyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siŋare hinhan mar go saba yiryiŋ.

⁴ Be, sabamiŋ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kamaŋ temeyde dapŋa yawarnaŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, neŋbe wawuŋ soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuŋ kuŋ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleŋ yaha niŋgeb, alare kuŋ kamaŋ temeyen tihim,” inyiŋ. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, hakwa go teŋ alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamaŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa budam wor po yawarkeb kamaŋmiŋ dildil yeŋ hako ga tiktuk iramiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyanbe hinhan goyen waŋ faran durnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ po tunan yiramiŋ. Irkeb hakwamiŋ go teŋ waŋbe tumnan kamaŋ goyen tulun teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa

beleŋ po makin heke son dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapŋa kurun yawaramiŋ goyen keneŋbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeŋya hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkunŋat wor po tiyamiŋ. Irde Pita gote kadom waran Sebedi urmin Yemsa Yonya faran urye yeŋ hakwamiŋde wayaryum goyen manan hurkunŋat wor po tiyaryum. Niŋgeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahan miŋde urgun kanbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartiŋenbe al yade hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamiŋ go yawaŋ siŋare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

Al kura garbam bulun busuka miŋyan

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nanŋa bana gon niŋ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleŋ uliŋ teŋ pasi irtiŋ gore wayyiŋ. Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab faran nuryen yeŋ nurde kahan miŋde wulgurut yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakneŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ hewen,” ineŋ esen

mere iryinj. ¹³ Irkeb haninj temeyde al go ulinjde kerdeb, "Igin guram girej. Ningeb igin hawa," inyinj. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hirinj. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenjebe, "Igin haha gake al kura ma momonj irayinj," inyinj. Irdeb, "Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar hitte kunj sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayinj. Irke gab Mose belen bikkenj yirinj mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayinj. Irkeb ge ninj tej Al Kurunj nin dapna go kumga tinayinj. Irkeb al tumnanj fudinde igin hihi yenj gennayinj," inyinj. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurunj wor po hej kurinj. Irkeb al budam, "Kunj sabaminj nurninj, irde al garbam minyanjbe sope diri," yenj nurde wayaminj. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor hej metenj tej hinhinyabe al yubul tej nanja migirinj minjonde yenj unjkurenj po kunj Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin.

Al ulinj kamtinj kura sope iryinj

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go tej hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tej hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tarej po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde

hinhinde gor wayaminj. Go mar gobe tiyunj tumnanj Galiliya Yudiaya nanja bana gonj ninj belenj wayaminj. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunje gor mat wayaminj. Be, mel go waj gor keperdeb Yesu belenj al saba yirde hinhin goyen palja irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Doyanj Al Kurunjen saninj garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulinj kamtinj sapir hende tawayaminj. Irdeb tukunj Yesu hinhin ya bana gonj hurkunj kahanj minje kirninj yenj belenj ninj nankenaminj. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yenj hinhin goreb belenj minjonj yiryinj. Irkeb bada hej ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamenj keraminj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yenj hinhin bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurinj. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenj mel gote dufay tarej go yenenbe al ulinj kamtinj goyen, "Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb," inyinj.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belenj mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, "Al Kurunj po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tarej minyanj. Munanj al gabe ganunj geb, Al Kurunj sukal irde

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara monj, megenj tej bantoto irtinj. Irde ya sinjak belenj gor hurkunj hurkunj belenj minyanj. Kurareb gor hurkunj keperde usanj hej menje tej hanjen.

hi?" yeŋ nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, "Daniŋ gwahade dufay heŋ haŋ? ²³ Damiŋbe meteneŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? 'Mata bulunŋe halde gunhem,' yihim goyen ma 'Huwarde kwa,' yeweŋ goyen? ²⁴ Nebe deŋ beleŋ meteneŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, "Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunŋe teŋ yager kwa," inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmiŋ goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kuriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneŋ hurkunŋat teŋbe Al Kurun turun iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, "Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ hi-tyen goyen kenhet," yamiŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kun heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura deŋem Liwai beleŋ teks yad yad gasunŋe keperde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb kunbe,

"Gama nira," inyiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyaŋ heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.

²⁹ Be, Liwai beleŋ yamiŋde kunbe Yesu niŋ dula mata kurun gitik iryiŋ. Irde meten kadom yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya biŋge nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanyen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen keneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen, "Deŋbe daniŋ teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke 'mata bulun mar' yineŋ hityen mar goya tumŋaŋde dula teŋ haŋ?" yinamiŋ. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, "Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ. ³² Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata bulun mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewon yeŋ wamiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

*Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyanŋde kurarebe Farisi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wanbe, "Yon

† 5:24: Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

Baptaisyen komatminjbe huginej binje kutja irde Al Kurunj mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatminj mananj gwahade po tej hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinde po hanj?" inen gusunanj iraminj. ³⁴ Irkeb wol hejbe, "Albe tikiñ mere minj alya hejyabe binje kutja ma irde hanjen. ³⁵ Gega tikiñ mere minj al goyen asogom belen wan tej kuke gab yej ge nurde kutja irde hinayinj. Niñgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul tej kumeke gab binje kutja irnayinj," yinyinj.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: "Al kura ulinhorminj gergen walde tej bikkek erek yitiñ goyen pet tej gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde ulinhor bikkek go hende gergen belen gada irtinj goyen wor kenenminjbe iginj ma hiyyen. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiñ gergen tej dapña sikkenj belen po kanju irtinj bikkek bana gonj ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiñ gergen goreb wain kanju bikkek go kumga tike geren yej bulun hiyyen. Irde wain mananj wok yej hubu hiyyen. ³⁸ Niñgeb albe gwaha ma tej hanjen. Wain fimiñ gergenbe kanju gergen bana po unen hanjen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiñ yerke bikkek hitinjbe gergen folek geb iginj yej nurde hanjen. Niñgeb

al wain fimiñ bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niñ amanen nurde hanjen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi," yinyinj.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote minj al

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminjya gobe wit meten kahalyanj kunj hinhan. Kunj hejyabe komatminj belen wit bilminj kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb iginej nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenjbe, "Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma tej hinayinj yej bisam irtinj goyen tej hanj?" yinaminj. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, "Denjbe Al Kurunjen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyaminj gote baranjminj goyen go ma wor po kapyanj hej nurde hanjen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkunjbe beret Al Kurunj untinj himam, Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte kudiñen goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma tej hinayinj yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyinj gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyinj. ⁵ Niñgeb ne Al Urminj gabe Sabat gote minj al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat

nalure igiñ gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura goyen sope iryiniñ
(*Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonbe al haniñ yase simsima hitin goyen kura gon hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irnin yen nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kenteñ yen kenkela keneñ hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyin. Irkeb al go kun huwaryin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiñ titek yitin hi? Mata igiñ ma mata bulun? Al garbam minyan goyen farañ yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayin?” yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irkeb haniñ gin irkeb haniñ gob igiñ wor po hiriñ. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe bin ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irnin yen yinjen ulin mere sege iramin.

Yesuyen mere basan mar
12
(*Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kun kun fay uryin. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana gon al 12 po yapat yirde mere basan marmen yiryn. ¹⁴ Basiñ yiryn marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu belen unyin gobe Pita, kulin Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yem-sya. Munan Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde Yems urmin Yudasyabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hiriñ.

Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(*Matiyu 4:23-25*)

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmen goya tumnan nan bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkurin. Gorbe Yudia nanare nin marya nan bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sinare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nan bana go nin taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin.

Irde garbam minyanbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unjura belen bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb igin hamin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarejbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisa urde gab igin hini yen kurut yen hinhan.

Al igin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin (Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²¹ Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²² Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen igin ma denayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin, irde dentin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun belen kurun wor po dunyen.

²⁴ Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin igin yade goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Den megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hen hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan

mar falkuk bikkek goyen turuñ yirde hinhan. Niñgeb gayenter niñ dirñeñ weñ beleñ turuñ dirke goke amanñeñ nurde hañ gobe deñ wor mere basañ mar falkuk yeñ nurde hime geb, goyen goke bunineñ nurde dunen hime,” yinyiñ.

Buluñ dirde hañ mar niñ bunineñ nurd yunen hinayiñ
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiñ: “Gega deñ merene palña irde hañ mar saba direñ tihim geb, keñkela nurnañ ko. Asogo dirde hinayiñ mar goke bunineñ nurde yunen hinayiñ. Irde deñ niñ buluñ nurde hinayiñ mar gobe igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. 28 Irde al karan durde hinayiñ mar gobe Al Kurunyen tareñde guram yirde igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. Irde buluñ buluñ dirde hinayiñ mar goke manañ bunineñ nurdeb Al Kurun gusuñañ irde hinayiñ. 29 Al kura beleñ ulunger señ gurkeb, wol ma heñbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiñ. Al kura meñe diba uliñhorge hende niñ goyen teke goya uliñhorge biñde niñ goyen basiña ma irayiñ. Go manañ nuna ginkeb unayiñ. 30 Irde al beleñ det kuran gusuñañ girkeb yunayiñ. Irdeb al kura beleñ dawetge kura tiyyeñ goke tumulgañ tiye yeñ denñen ma yawayiñ. 31 Al hoyañ beleñ ne gwaha nirde hiwoñ yeñ nurde ha

gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyañ gwaha yirde hayiñ.

32 “Al kura deñ ge amanñeñ nurde hañ mar goke po amanñeñ nurnayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ goke turuñ diryeñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, epte moñ. Farisi mar beleñ ‘mata buluñ mar’ yineñ hanñen mar manañ al kura beleñ yeñ ge amanñeñ nurkeb al goke amanñeñ nurde hanñen. 33 Irde al kura igiñ dirnayiñ mar go po ga igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ goke turuñ diryeñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ. Mata gobe megen niñ mar manañ gwaha teñ hanñen. 34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolmineñ dunnayiñ yeñ nurdeya ga dawet yunnayiñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ goke turuñ diryeñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, epte moñ. Mata gobe megen niñ mar wor gwaha ala teñ hanñen.

35 “Niñgeb gwaha titñeñbe asogotiñ yago niñ amanñeñ nurde yunen hinayiñ. Irde igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmineñ dunnañ yeñ ma nurdeya gab dawettiñ yunen hinayiñ. Al Kurun tonñeñ yañ wor po gobe bunineñ dufaymiñ kurun wor po geb, yeñ amanñeñ ma nurd unen hañ marya mata buluñ teñ hañ marya goyen tumñañ bunineñ nurd yunen igiñ igiñ yirde hiyen. Niñgeb deñ beleñ asogotiñ gwaha yirnayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ matatiñ gote murunñgem

igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin," yinyin.

*Kadger mata nin bulun
mat ma tagalayin
(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hen gaha yinyin: "Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindiken de dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belen bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntin halde dunyen. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawettin yunen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belen dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belen al hoyan dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen," yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: "Al kura dilin titmin belen kadam dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnan de mete bana yakten gasa yiryen. ⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin. ⁴¹ Denbe kadtin yagot dilinde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, dani geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han? ⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenyenya dahade ningeb, 'Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sina ire,' innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehen debe dindiken de diltin de nin he parwek go wa yade sina yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nan kenenbe kadtin de dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sina yirnayin," yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: "He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitin de goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke

gab kenej bebak titek. Fik he iginejbe kaj hirwanen yan hende ma iginej hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginejbe he sinjinej mali heren ma iginej hen hanjen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ninjeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanjen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

*Ya ird ird al irawa
(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninej han gega, danij geb merene ma gama irde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ninjeb nana bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ninjeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

*Fuleja marte doyan al
(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. ³ Ninjeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ninjeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ninjeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleja marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kun inna,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadninin belen kun gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ninjeb kahanje mayde wan ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte

kutek epte moñ yeñ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niñgeb gor po heñ mere po tikeb meten alnebe igiñ hiyyen. ⁸ Nebe doyañ alner yufukde heñ meremiñ gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulenja mar kura doyañ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyañ kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manañ, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Niñgeb gebe tareñge yañ geb, gor po heñ duliñ po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen, ‘yih,’ inamiñ.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niñ al kura ne niñ dufaymin tareñ gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hen fulenja marte doyañ al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manañ gama irde kwamin. ¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hen hikeb al hakwa kura

takten mete tiniñ yeñ taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unkenen gogo po. Taun bana go niñ al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yeñ ge buninen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kun hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, “Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go miliñ ge tubul tiyyin.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor hen go kenenbe hurkunat ten kafura manañ henbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al saninmin kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yeñ gago waya,” yamin. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hirin gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iramin. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ “Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan niñ doyañ hetek?’ yeñ

gusunḡan iriryen,” yinen Doyan Al Kurunḡ Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunḡbe, “Yon Baptais beleḡ Yesu hitte kunḡbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyenḡ yitiḡ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan ninḡ doyan hetek?’ yeḡ gusunḡan iriryenḡ dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu beleḡ al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unḡura beleḡ al ketal yurtinḡ miḡyanḡ yakira teḡ, al diliḡ titmiḡ mananḡ budam sope yirde hinhin. ²² Niḡgeb Yesu beleḡ Yonyen komatmiḡ irawa gote mere goyen wol heḡbe, “Mulḡan heḡ kunḡbe mata diltiriḡde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momonḡ iriryenḡ. ‘Al diliḡ titmiḡbe nanḡkenhanḡ, al kahanḡ kamtiḡbe huwarde kunḡ hanḡ, al busuka miḡyanḡbe igiḡ hahanḡ, al kirmiḡ titmiḡbe mere nurhanḡ, al kamtiḡbe huwarhanḡ, irdeb al bunineḡ wor Al Kurunḡ beleḡ yumulḡan teḡ teḡ mere igiḡ goyen nurhanḡ,’ iniryenḡ. ²³ Irdeb kunḡbe, ‘Al kura ne ninḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ irde go ma katyenḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ guram irde tareḡ iryenḡ,’ yihi gwaha iniryenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiḡ irawa go yubul teḡ kukeb Yesu beleḡ al buda goyen Yon ninḡ momonḡ yire yeḡbe gaha yinyinḡ: “Deḡbe da kinniḡ yeḡ sawsawa po

kurunḡ nana bana gonḡ kwanḡ? Duliḡ yamuḡ meḡe beleḡ tama urtiḡ goyen kinniḡ yeḡ kwanḡ? ²⁵ Goke monḡ kenem da wor po kinniḡ yeḡ kwanḡ? Al kura umḡa igiḡ titiḡ kura yinniḡ yeḡ kwanḡ? Monḡ. Al horam yanḡ umḡa igiḡ teḡ det igiḡ igiḡ ninḡ po nurde hanḡ marbe meḡen ninḡ doyanḡ mar karkuwanyen ya igiḡyanḡ po hanḡ. ²⁶ Goyenbe da kunḡ kinniḡ yeḡ kwanḡ? Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeḡbe Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ mar hoyanḡ goyen yara monḡ. Yeḡbe gote folek. ²⁷ Al goyen goke teḡbe Al Kurunḡyen asanḡde gahade katiḡ hi:

‘Mere basanḡ alne teḡ ker-meke yeḡ wa meheḡ heḡ kuyenḡ.

Yeḡ beleḡ meheḡ heḡ kunḡbe beleḡge sope irde gun-yenḡ,’ yitiḡ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

²⁸ Be, yitiḡ gwahade po metenḡ tiyuḡ al gobe al hoyanḡ monḡ, Yon beleḡ tiyuḡ. Niḡgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleḡ kawanḡ yirtiḡ hanḡ kurunḡ gayen Yonyen metenḡ go epte ma fole irnayiḡ. Yeḡ beleḡ metenḡ tiyuḡ gobe metenḡ hoyanḡ kurunḡ gote folek wor po. Gega yeḡbe ne gayen nenḡkela ma heḡ hi geb, al kura deḡem monḡ gega, nenḡkela heḡ bebak tiyyenḡ al gobe Al Kurunḡ diliḡdeb Yon goyen folek kinyenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais tamiḡde geb,

Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin. ³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hen harhok unamin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: "Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, 'Yenbe gwahade,' yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? ³² Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanyen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe, 'Nen belen bulelu fuk irde tiki hen dunhet gega gege ma taha.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tiki hen dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde hanyen.

³³ Ningeb dirin ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inan. ³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe bingeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen gote kadam,' ninen

han. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde han," yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kun binde netek," inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binde ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belen po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahan yimiyyin belen gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belenisan nurde

hi yeŋ nurdeb bada hawa inwoŋ. Gega bere gobe mata buluŋ bere yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, gogo keneŋ wasak teŋ hi,” yeŋ nuryiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ keneŋbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, igiŋge momoŋ nira,” inyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ ineŋbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryiŋ, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore bunineŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ beleŋbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amanen wor po nurde unyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, “Al hora kuruŋ tirin al gore yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ beleŋ po kahaŋne halde tonan yuwalneŋ beleŋ po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere

nirde uluŋner muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahaŋne u irde teban tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanen nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonaner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamneŋ kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora. ⁴⁷ Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapneŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapneŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryeŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go keneŋ henyabe, “Mata buluŋgeb halde gunhem,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon beleŋ hoy yirke wayamiŋ mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganuŋ geb, alyen mata buluŋ wor halde hime yeŋ hi?” yeŋ yingeŋ uliŋ mere tiyamiŋ. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu beleŋ mel go mere teŋ hinhan go haywaŋ yirteŋbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irha. Goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiya. Niŋgeb bege kamke igiŋ po nurde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan

* **7:41:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meten teŋbe wawuŋbana nana sul yeke bada heŋbe metenmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari unkuŋen tiyeŋ.

bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere iginj Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basan marminj 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen ungura yakira tiyyinj, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke iginj haminj. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala ninj Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 belen ketal urtinj goyen Yesu belen ungura yakira tike iginj hirinj. ³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po monj. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingenje horaya detminj budamya gore Yesuya komatminja faranj yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Be, taun kurar ninj kurar ninj alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryinj: ⁵ “Al kura wit muykenj tur ire yenj metenminjde kurinj. Kunj metenje muykenj go tur irkeb kurabe metenjinjak al kunj kunj belenyanj kataminj. Irkeb al belen go ma yenenj yufuraminj. Kurabe nu

belenj wanj naminj. ⁶ Munan kurabe megenj halgayinj hora arat herenj kataminj. Irdeb kawanj haminj gega, megenj fimnenj monj geb, algup nen kamaminj. ⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanenjan bana katenj yamun goya tumnanj kawanj haminj. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo haminj. ⁸ Be, wit muykenj kurabe megenj iginyanj katenj kawanj henbe iginen budam haminj. Muykenj unjkurenbe 100 iginen gwahade haminj,” yirinj. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga minj bebak tininj yenbe kenkela palnja irde nurnanj ko,” yirinj.

Maya mere iginj bebak tenj mata

(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Irkeb komatminj belen maya mere gote minj momon dira inenj gusunanj iraminj. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyinj: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyan yird yird mata gote minjbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denjbe Al Kurunjen tarenje minj goyen iginj bebak tinayinj. Goyenbe al hoyan ne ninj ma nurde hanj marbe mata gote minj goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayinj gega, bebak ma

tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenej hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min

(*Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sina yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. ¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren kattin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po

nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere (Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan

forok yey hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene palŋa irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen uney teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sin iryen,” yinyin.

Yesuyen miliŋya kulin yagoya

(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu miliŋya kulin wenya belen kinnin yey Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yey wan sinare ga han,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

Meŋe kurun Yesu belen inke kamyin

(*Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sin kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin. ²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po

hirin. Goya goyenbe meŋe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hen hinhin. Irkeb son po yey minmon hamin. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firtinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, neŋ minmon hiniŋ tihit nin, aranen huwara,” iney isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin hekken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya makanya manan meremin nurhar!” yey kadom gusunan gird tiyamin.

Al unŋura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin

(*Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen sin kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unŋura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bambayan hen kun hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unŋura belen huginjen ketal

urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kahanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unğura gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, "Unğura, al go tubul ten kat kwa," inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen warbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, "Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin," inen esen mere iryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Dengebe ganun?" inyin. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, "Dennebe Legiyon,"* inyin. ³¹ Irdeb unğura gore, "Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin," inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb unğura goreb, "Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin," inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin. ³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhinde gor wayamin. Warbe al goyen unğura belen tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, "Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko," inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, "Neya kure," inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, "Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin," inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen buninen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

* **8:30:** "Legiyon" gob fuleña mar buda kurun goke yitin.

Bere dirñeñ kamtiñ goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryin

(*Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgañ heñ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan geb, amañ heñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyinj. Yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wañ hanjen mar gote doyañ al. Goyenbe wirinj unjkuren mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam buluj wor po heñ kameñ teñ hinhin. Niñgeb al gore Yesu hitte wañ palap matare dokolhon yuguluj tenbe, “Werne garbam buluj wor po heñ kameñ tiya geb, yaner wañ guram irayinj,” inen esen mere iryinj. Irkeb Yesube yenya yamiñde kure yeñ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuj hikeb al buda forfor yamiñ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiñ. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manañ hiyen goyen al buda kuj hinhan mar goya kuj hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kujbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende niñ gote murunde sisan uryinj. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryinj.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu

belen, “Ganuñ belen sisan nura?” yeñ al buda goyen gusuñañ yiryinj. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñ moñ,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganuñ belen sisan nura?’ yeñ gusuñañ heñ ha?” inyinj. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, “Moñ, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen tareñ kat kuke nurhem,” yirinj. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinje mata forok yirinj goyen, “Yesube nenen bebañ tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yeñ nurde barbar yeñ wañ Yesu kahan minde kateñ dokolhon yuguluj tiyyinj. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen diliñde min daninj sisan uryinj irde goya po iginj hirinj goyen Yesu momon iryinj. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne niñ hekkeñ nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Niñgeb bege kamke kwayinj,” inyinj.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wañbe, “Wergebe bikkeñ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiñeñ tuktawan ma irayinj. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyinj. ⁵⁰ Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kandukneñ ma nurayinj. Ne niñ po dufayge saninj irayinj. Irkeb werge goyen iginj hiyyen,” inyinj.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuj Yairusyen yare forok yeñbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan

goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyin. Irdeb, “Bada hena. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yen hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkamin. ⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote hani tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hirin. ⁵⁵ Irkeb tone mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb milinya naninya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tina yen yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb ungura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenja garbam sope yird yird tarenja goyen yunin. ² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen

tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tina yenbe kahaninde tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nan kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nan doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulenja marmen yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte

huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

Yesu beben al 5,000 paka yiryin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu beben al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun beben alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hinin yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe nanja sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Nanja nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyan tiyun

muknenyan kun yingen binje nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den beben binje kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po han. Kun hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beben, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkuende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yen yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu beben yirin gwahade po keperde tukamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beben beret siptesononya makan dapna irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nankinde nankenen Al Kurunyen saninde guram yirdeb yubala ten al yunnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. ¹⁷ Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb binje diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makin yirtek hamin.

Pita beben, “Yesu gebe Me-saia,” inyin

(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yen unkuenen po hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatminbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al

belen nebe ganuj yen nurd nunen hanj?" yen gusunjan yiryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kurabe Yon Baptais yen hanj. Kurabe Elaia yen hanj. Munan al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamyin goyen sopte huwarde wayun yen nurd gunen hanj," inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Munan denbe ganuj yen nurd nunen hanj?" yinkeb Pita belen huwardeb, "Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yen nurde hite," inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Pita belen ne nin yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin," yinen utan yiryin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, "Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen nakira ten mununkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kamej. Goyenpoga kamejde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej," yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: "Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen.

Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise hanja kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. ²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyomin yago wukken wor poya gote taren turun yan manan katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen. ²⁷ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem," yinyin.

Yesu ulin hoyan hirin

(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go kun nanja fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkurin. ²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin. ³⁰⁻³¹ Goya

goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere ten hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun beben bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³² Be, hanjapya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkebek arkup ten hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nanjkenenbe Yesube saninmin turnun yan wor po hen al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamin. ³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kuren tikeb Pita beben, "Doyan al, nanja gabe igin wor po. Gar hini. Nin geb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirnin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin," inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap beben wan mel goyen aw yuryn. Irkebek komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin. ³⁵ Irkebek al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, "Al gabe Urne. Metenne tiyyen yen ne beben po tapat irde basinan irmirin. Nin geb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,"

yirin. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nanjkenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

Dirin unguram yan guram iryin

(*Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

³⁷ Be, fay urkebek dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yem-syabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkebek al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin. ³⁸ Irkebek al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura beben ne nini yen ugun po, "Tisa, urne gabe unjuren po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime. ³⁹ Yenbe unjura beben ketal urde bulun bulun irkebek bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Unjura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Nin geb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Unjura goyen takira tinan yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan," inyin. ⁴¹ Irkebek Yesu beben wol henbe, "Den gayenter nin mar, dahade nin geb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?" yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, "Urge go ten gar

waya,” inyiñ. ⁴² Be, dirin goyen naniñ belen ten Yesu hitte wañ hikeyab unğura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen unğura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb naniñ ge tubul tiyyiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen saninbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamiñ.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yiryin

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere direñ tihim gayen kenkela nurnañ ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haniñde niryen,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamiñ. Mere tiyyiñ gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramiñ. Irdeb asogo haniñde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunañ ird ird nin kama hamiñ.

Ganunbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadom mohonde tiyamiñ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb

Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryiñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanyen. Gega al kura belen ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Niñgeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadom faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun diliñdeb al denem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denemde dinhem nin, kat kunan’ yinen unğura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Naniñ Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryiñ. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henyabe komatmin kura

yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋde kura gor biŋgeya ferd ferd gasuŋya sope yirnaŋiŋ yinke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. ⁵³ Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen tiyuŋmiŋde waŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayiŋ,” yinamiŋ. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yesu hitte kuŋ momoŋ irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yemsa Yonya beŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, igiŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryeke naŋkiŋde mat kak teŋ kerke kateŋ mel go kunga yiryen?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu beŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe yineŋ teŋ, “Bada hiri,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatmiŋya tiyuŋ hoyanđe kwamiŋ.

*Yesu gama irniŋ yeŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ
(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmiŋ yagoya kuŋ hikeyabe al kura gore waŋbe, “Nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ, nu wor hagam yaŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gabe goŋ kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, araŋ ma. Kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Al

kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al toneŋ kamtiŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar gore teŋ mete tinaŋ. Munan gebe kuŋ Al Kurun beŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura beŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nebe gama gireŋ. Goyenpoga kuŋ diriŋmiŋneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyeŋ tihim yineŋ gab waŋbe gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶² Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura bulmakaw beŋ yulun teŋ hike megeŋ ilde haŋyen det tanarde hiyeŋ al goyen harhok beŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ gobe epte ma meten keŋkela tiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yeŋbe detmiŋ yubul teŋ meten tiyyeŋ gega, det yubul titiŋ goke uguŋ po nurde hiyeŋ al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun niŋ meten tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

10

Yesu beŋ al 72 yad yerke kwamiŋ

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya naŋaya yeŋ kutekyaŋ goyen irawam irawam yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kunan yeŋ hulyan yiryiŋ. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit igineŋ sak naŋare sak yeŋ tukun haŋyen go gwahade haŋ gega, meten marbe

budam moŋ. Niŋgeb meterŋ gote miŋ al Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayaŋ. Irkeb meterŋ mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meterŋ go teŋ hinayaŋ. ³ Deŋbe sipsip dirneŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuninŋ tahaŋ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayaŋ. ⁴ Be, kuninŋ yeŋbe kalwa, lawa miliŋ, kahaŋ basaŋ kura ma yawarnayaŋ. Irde kuŋ al kura belenyāŋ yeneŋ goya ulyānde gor huwarde mere ma yirnayaŋ. Moŋgo meterŋ teŋ teŋ nalube heŋ ga moŋ hubu hiyyeŋ geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hiniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurunŋ belenŋ ya bana haŋ mar gate biŋ yisikamke iŋiŋ hinayaŋ,’ ineŋ gab hurkunayaŋ. ⁶ Irke ya gote miŋ al gore deŋ ge amaneŋ nuryeŋbe deŋ belenŋ Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋde guram irde tareŋ irnayaŋ gote igineŋbe yeŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ. Munāŋ gwahade ma diryeŋ gob igineŋ gobe dindikeŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ tareŋ diryeŋ. ⁷ Be, al kura belenŋ yaner tumŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ hoy dirkeb ya unŋkureŋde gor po hinayaŋ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuŋ hinayaŋ. Irde al gore biŋgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heŋ mali po nene hinayaŋ. Deŋbe Al Kurunŋyen meterŋ mar geb, meterŋ teŋ hite goke damu dira yeŋ nurdeb nene hinayaŋ.

⁸ “Be, kuŋ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niŋ belenŋ gargar dirde det kura yawaŋ diltiŋ mar yerde nenaŋ dinkeb mali po nene hinayaŋ. ⁹ Irde gor niŋ mar kura garbam miŋyaŋ yeneŋbe Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋde sope yirde hinayaŋ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurunŋ belenŋ doyaŋ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineŋ hinayaŋ. ¹⁰ Munāŋ taun kurar kura kuke meretiŋ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niŋ belenyāŋ kuŋ gaha yineŋ gabe taun go tubul teŋ kunayaŋ: ¹¹ ‘Deŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere pel irhaŋ geb, deŋbe neŋya moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋniniŋde niŋ tupi busaŋ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurunŋ belenŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teŋ haŋ gobe nurde ga teŋ hinaŋ ko,’ yineŋ hayhay yirde hinayaŋ. ¹² Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kurunŋ belenŋ al iginya bulunya pota yiryenŋ nalureb mata bulunmiŋ gote murunŋgem bulunŋ wor po tenayaŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodom taunde niŋ mar belenŋ mata bulunŋ teŋ hinhan gote murunŋgem tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayaŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Be, ne belenŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyāŋ hanŋyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ mata bulunmiŋ

ge kandukneŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke bunineŋ nurd duneŋ hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem yawarnayiŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar merene pel irde haŋyen gote muruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po. ¹⁵ Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindiken, 'Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,' yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitin mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura deŋ mere tike nuryeŋ gobe merene nurde hi yeŋ nurd uneŋ. Munan al kura deŋ dakira tiyyeŋ gobe ne nakira tiyyeŋ. Irde nakira tiyyeŋ al gobe hulyan nirke wamiriŋ al goyen takira tiyyeŋ geb," yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ 72 go gwaha yineŋbe yubul tike kwamiŋ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeŋ kuŋ meten teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Meten teŋ kuŋ

kuŋ metenmiŋ pasi irdeb aman wor po heŋ mulgaŋ heŋ wanbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, unŋura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb mereniniŋ nurdeb yineŋ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamiŋ. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋ meten teŋ hinjanya Satanyen tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattin yara saŋinmiŋ hubu heke kinmiŋ. ¹⁹ Ga nurnaŋ. Ne beleŋ tareŋ kuruŋ wor po dunhem. Niŋgeb unŋurabe al buluŋ yirtek tareŋ minyan kunereya misiŋ kalpanya yara gega, igiŋ yufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb asogotiŋ Satanyen saŋin goyen fole wor po irnayiŋ. Det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ dirnayiŋ geb. ²⁰ Gega unŋura beleŋ meretiŋ nurde busaharke goke amaneŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirneŋ weŋ hitiŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ goke amaneŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ amaneŋ nurd unyiŋ

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go aman wor po heŋbe, "Adone, gebe nanŋinya megenya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe al yinŋeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartiŋ marya hittebe meten teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega

dirinj belen naninya milinya hitte tawun hitinj yara al kura yingenje tarenje epte mon yej nurde Al Kurunyen faranj nin nankenen hanj mar hitte sanjenge yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buningenjebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran.
²² Adone belenjebe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urminj wor po geb, yej po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen hanj. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basina yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon,” yirinj.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatminj yago yenenbe yej munj po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanya budam belen det den yenen hanj gayen yentewon yej nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamaminj. Mere den nurde hanj gayen wor nurtewon yej nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuraminj. Ningeb den kenen hanj det gayen kenayinj marbe goke amanen nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

Samaria nanjare ninj al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufayminj tunan urde kene yej wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenje Al Kurunya

huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin.
²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin.
²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yej ge nurde hayinj. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen je nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayinj,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin.
²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenjebe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yej nuren?” inyin.
³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenjebe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyinj: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detminj yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharaminj.
³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurinj. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sinj urde fole irde kurinj.
³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana

meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sinja urde fole irde kurin. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanyen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimi hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,' inyin," yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunjan iryin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadom yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor

kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palna irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguj po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unkenen po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen," inyin.

11

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata

(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nana kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

Be, Al Kurunj mere irde hin-hin go pasi irkeb komatminj kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurunj, Yon Baptais belenj komatminj yago Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata saba yiryinj gwahade goyen nenj wor saba dira,” inyinj.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Al Kurunj mere irninj yenbe gwahade mere irde hinayinj:

‘Ado, gebe tareņge turnunjanj wor po. Niņgeb turunj girde hitek.

Irde ge belenj doyanj dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan henj kurunj hiyyenj.

³ Irde nanjkahalmijnj nanjkahalmijnj binjgebe gwahade nene hinayinj yenj nurd ga dunenj hayinj.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyanj belenj bulunj dirde hanj goyen halde yunenj hite geb, ge belenj wor nende mata bulunj halde dunayinj.

Irdeb mata bulunj titek dufay go walde dunenj hayinj. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, denj gayen al kadtinj kura goyen belenj gisaw wanj yatijnde forok yekeb wawunj binde goyen al kadtinj hoyanj kura yaminj binde hiyenj go hitte kunjbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamunj ga yaner waya gega binjenem monj. Niņgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukunj une yenj ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol henj gunenj geb,’ innayinj.

⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkenj tanj sanj irhem, irdeb dirinjinnebe ferhanj geb. Monjo ne huward migirinj timekeb dirinjinne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunenj. Bada henj mulganj hawa,’ inyenj. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinenj hime. Al gobe bada ma henj gusunanj irde tebanj irde hiyenj. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yenj nurde goke tenj binje gogo ma unyenj. Al gore gusunanj irde tebanj iryenj goke tenjbe huwarde yenj nurde wayyenj goyen unyenj.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke tenjbe gago momonj dirde hime: al kura belenj det kuranj nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb unyenj. Irde det kuranj nanjkenenj kurut yekeb ikala iryenj. Irde yenj belenj doyanj irde hi gasunj bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj yame mayde tebanj irkeb yame hol ird unyenj. Niņgeb denj wor det kuranj nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irtijnde po hikeb yenj belenj dunyenj. Det goke nanjkenenj kurut yitijnde po hikeb dikala diryenj. Irde yenj belenj doyanj ird ird gasunj bana gonj hurkunj hurkunj yame mayde tebanj irkeb yame hol irde dunyenj.

¹¹ “Denj gayen kura urtinj yago belenj makanj dapja ninj gusunanj dirke gayen iginj kunere yunnayinj? ¹² Irde tatirok bilminj ninj dinke gayen iginj misinj kalpanj yunnayinj? Epte ma gwaha tinayinj geb. ¹³ Denj mata

buluṅ mar wor diriṅtiṅ yago beleṅ det kuraṅ yekeb det igiṅ po yunniṅ yeṅ nurde haṅyen. Niṅgeb Nantiṅ Al Kurunṅbe deṅ megen niṅ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niṅ gusuṅaṅ irkeb det hoyan ma dunyeṅ. Holi Spirit po dunyeṅ!” yinyiṅ.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(*Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleṅ al kura unṅuram yaṅ mere ma teṅ hinhin goyen sope ire yeṅbe unṅura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiṅ. Irkeb al buda kurunṅ go mata goyen keneṅbe diliṅ fot yamiṅ. ¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Unṅurar kurunṅmiṅ Belsebul beleṅ tareṅ irkeb gogo unṅura yakira teṅ hi,” yamiṅ. ¹⁶ Munanṅ al kurabe gwaha irde merem yaṅ irniṅ yeṅbe, “Mata tiṅeṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniṅ,” inamiṅ.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heṅ hinhin goyen yeneṅ bebak teṅbe gaha yinyiṅ: “Tiyuṅ kurunṅ kura bana al beleṅ yiṅgeṅ uliṅ kadom asogo gird teṅ bur yenayiṅ gobe saṅiṅ ma heṅ tumṅaṅ buluṅ henayiṅ. Irde al miṅ unṅkureṅ wor gwahade po, yiṅgeṅ uliṅ kadom asogo gird teṅ bur yenayiṅbe tumṅaṅ mugol nenayiṅ. ¹⁸ Niṅgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleṅ unṅura yeṅ yufukde haṅ goyen buluṅ buluṅ yiryenṅbe dahadem tareṅ henayiṅ?

Epte moṅ. Mere ga tihim gabe deṅ beleṅ ne niṅ yeṅ, ‘Unṅurayen kurunṅmiṅ Belsebul gote tareṅde unṅura yakira teṅ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Deṅ beleṅ ne niṅ yeṅ gwahade yeṅ haṅ gega, deṅ gama dirde haṅ mar wor unṅura yakira teṅ haṅyen goyenbe ganunṅyen saṅiṅde yakira teṅ haṅyen? Belsebulyen tareṅde ma Al Kurunṅyen tareṅde? Mel gobe, ‘Unṅura yakira teṅ teṅ saṅiṅbe Al Kurunṅ hitte mat waṅ hi,’ yeṅ nurde haṅ geb, deṅ beleṅ ne niniṅ haṅ gobe usi wor po yeṅ nurd dunnayiṅ. ²⁰ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ doyaṅ dird dird mata bikkeṅ deṅ hitte forok yitiṅ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiṅbe ne beleṅ Al Kurunṅyen saṅiṅde unṅura yakira teṅ himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al tareṅ kura fulenṅare niṅ det yade yamiṅ doyaṅ irde hikeb al kura beleṅ samunṅmiṅ go epte ma kawe tiyyeṅ. ²² Gega al hoyanṅ kura al gote tareṅ folek gore waṅbe fulenṅare niṅ detmiṅ go hende saṅiṅ heṅ hiyen goyen goranṅ irde maydeb samunṅmiṅ yade yukuṅ kadom yagoya gale henayiṅ. Niṅgeb gwahade goyen po, tareṅnebe unṅura gote folek geb, alya bereya unṅura beleṅ yade buluṅ buluṅ yirde hiyen goyen yumulṅaṅ teṅ hime.

²³ “Be, al kura ne niṅ ma heṅ haṅ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurunṅ hitte al yukuṅ yukuṅ niṅ faranṅ

ma nurde hañ marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde hañ yen nuren.

²⁴ “Be, unğura kura al ulin de niñ takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali naña al ma hitek bana goñ kuñ usañ heñ heñ gasuñ niñ nañkenen kuñ hiyen. Gega gasuñ kura ma kenenbe, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgañ hewen,’ yiyyen. ²⁵ Irdeb mulgañ heñ wañbe gasuñ bikkek gobe halde harañ heñ sope irtin kinyen. ²⁶ Irdeb kuñbe sopte unğura 7 yende tareñ folek goyen yupi teñ tumñañ wañbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe hañkapyä hinhin gwahade moñ, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goñ heñ Yesu mere teñ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde siñsilañ giryin gobe aman hiyyen,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hañ mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin,” inyin.

Mata tiñen Al Kurun po forok yirtek niñ gusunañ iramin

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wañ gabu irdeb kalyañ kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirin: “Gayenter niñ alya bereya gabe dufayminya mataminya be bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tiñen Al Kurun belen

po ga irtek goke po gusunañ heñ hañ. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Yona hitte mata tiñen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tiñen hoyañ kura ma kennayin. ³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapña kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nañkahal karwo gayen biñ bana heñ ga katiyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niñ mar tumñañ Al Kurunyen sañin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tiñen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter niñ gayen kennayin. ³¹ Bikken Solomon belen Israel naña doyañ irde hinhinyabe naña gisaw niñ doyañ bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter niñ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyañ bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen merem yañ yiryen. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde niñ mar gobe Yona belen kuñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter niñ gabe ne saba teñ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde hañ.

Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ belenṅ al iḡinya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niṅ mar belenṅ huwardeb merene ma nurde haṅ mar gayen miṅge yirnayinṅ,” yirinṅ.

*Uliṅde niṅ hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirinṅ: “Al kura hulsi yusunṅ yurde ga banare ma yerde haṅyen. Irde koronṅ po aw ma yurde haṅyen. Gwaha yirtinṅbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunṅde gor yerde haṅyen. Gogab al belenṅ ya bana waṅbe hulsi melak kawan po heṅ hike kennayinṅ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayinṅ. ³⁴ Irde diltinṅbe ultinṅ kurunṅ gote hulsi yara. Niṅgeb diltinṅ iḡinṅ hikeb hulsi belenṅ ya bana melak heṅ wuk yiyyenṅ go gwahade, nenenṅ kenkela bebak teṅ merene belenṅ dufaytinṅya matatinṅya goyen wuk wor po yiryenṅ. Munanṅ diltinṅ bulunṅbe merene bitinṅ bana ma hi niṅgeb, dufaytinṅya matatinṅya gobe kidoma belenṅ po makinṅ hiyyenṅ. ³⁵ Goke teṅbe hulsi go kamkeb bitinṅ bana kidoma po makinṅ hiyyenṅkek geb, kenkela heṅ doyanṅ yirde hinayinṅ. ³⁶ Merene deṅ bana hulsi melak heṅ wuk yitinṅ yara hiyenṅbe kidoma munṅ kura gor ma hiyenṅ gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya miṅmoṅ hinayinṅ. Deṅ hitte hulsi melak heṅ wuk wor po

yiyyenṅ gwahade po, merene belenṅ dufaytinṅya matatinṅya wukkenṅ wor po yiryenṅ,” yinyinṅ.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulunṅ
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Be, Yesu belenṅ mereminṅ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kunṅ binṅge nere,” inenṅbe yaminṅde kunṅ keperdeb dula tiyyenṅ tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu belenṅ Yuda marte matare haninṅ ma haldeya binṅge neke kenenṅbe dilinṅ fot yirinṅ. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyanṅ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ gaha inyinṅ: “Deṅ Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinṅak belenṅ po haltinṅ yara teṅ haṅ. Gega bitinṅdebe kudinṅ mataya mata bulunṅ kurayen kurayen kurunṅ gore makinṅ hitinṅ haṅ. ⁴⁰ Dulinṅ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurunṅ ultinṅ sinṅare niṅ iryinṅ gore po bitinṅ mananṅ iryinṅ. ⁴¹ Niṅgeb ultinṅya bitinṅya Al Kurunṅ dilinṅde wukkek hininṅ yenṅbe al buninṅ det niṅ amu heṅ haṅ mar goyen fudinṅde mat po faranṅ yurde hinayinṅ.

⁴² “Deṅ Farisi marbe panṅinṅ metenṅ teṅbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irninṅ yenṅ panṅinṅ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kunṅ buda 10 hekeb buda unṅkurenṅbe Al Kurunṅ niṅ unenṅ haṅyen. Gega al hoyanṅ faranṅ yurtinṅbe bulunṅ yirde goke kandukṅenṅ ma nurde haṅyen. Irde bitinṅde mat Al Kurunṅ niṅ amanṅenṅ

ma nurde hanj. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninjen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hen gwaha po ten hinayin.

43 “Denj Farisi marbe gabu yatinjan kunj al denjem yan belen keperde hitek gasunjan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kunj wan ten hanjen gasunjan kunj hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinan yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninjen nurde dunen hime.

44 “Denj Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen heren kunj hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinjare mat denenminjbe al huwak mata buluntin minjon yara. Ningeb den belen al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hen hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime,” yirin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol

henbe, “Denj Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenjen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjuren mun kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime.

47-48 “Denj Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamaminj mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hen umja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denenminjbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago belen Al Kurunjen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin umja yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime. ⁴⁹ Denj belen gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufayminj wukke belenbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,’ yirin. ⁵⁰ Ningeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter

manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin belen tenayin.⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kunga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamyin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

⁵² “Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hej hej belen goyen pet yirde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen go manan pet pet yirde han,” inyin.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belen asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yen gusunan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin
(Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hin-hinde gor gabu iramin geb,

kadom ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mere nin ure yenbe komatmin yago wa gaha yinyin: “Beret kan kande nin guram yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinare mat yenenminbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenkela hej ga hinayin. ² Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin. ³ Ningeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yen tinayin gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan belen al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen nin po ga kafura hej hinayin. ⁶ Nu muknen siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu ten

hanÿen. Gega Al Kurunÿe nu mukneÿ gwahade goyen unÿkurenÿ muÿ kura niÿ biÿ sir ma yeÿ hiyen. ⁷ Tonanÿtiÿ yuwalneÿbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyanÿ hetek gega, Al Kurunÿe tonanÿtiÿ yuwalneÿbe gwahade hanÿ yeÿ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunÿe denÿ ge biÿ sir ma yeÿ hi niÿgeb, kanduk yeneÿ yeneÿ goke kafura ma henayinÿ. Denÿbe Al Kurunÿ dilinÿde samunÿ tareÿ yara, nu mukneÿ budam gote folek wor po geb.

*Yesu niÿ tagal tagal mata
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32;
10:19-20)*

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinenÿ hime. Al kura al hoyanÿ dilinÿde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unenÿ hime,’ yiÿyenÿbe kame ne Al Urminÿ gare wor Al Kurunÿyen miÿyonÿ dilinÿ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewenÿ. ⁹ Munanÿ al kura al dilinÿ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unenÿ hime,’ yiÿyenÿ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunÿyen miÿyonÿ dilinÿde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unenÿ hime,’ yewenÿ.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urminÿ gayen nanyanÿ nirÿyenÿ gobe Al Kurunÿ pohogay irkeb iÿinÿ halde unÿenÿ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal irÿyenÿ gobe Al Kurunÿ beleÿ mata bulunÿminÿ goyen epte ma wor po halde unÿenÿ.

¹¹ “Be, al beleÿ ne niÿ iÿinÿ ma nurde meremÿ yanÿ dirde dukunÿ merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayanÿ niÿ

doyanÿ marya megen niÿ doyanÿ mar karkuwanÿ dilinÿde huwarnayinÿ goyabe daha mat dindikenÿ ge tenÿ mere titek yeÿ goke uguÿ po dufay ma henayinÿ. ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleÿ merebe gwaha mat yenayinÿ yeÿ dufaytinÿde bebak dirÿyenÿ geb,” yinyinÿ.

Horam yanÿ al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iraminÿ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge beleÿ dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitinÿ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inÿinÿ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleÿ wol henÿbe, “Ganunÿ beleÿ derte mere nurde sope irde dettirinÿ pota ird ird al nirunÿ geb, gago wanÿ gusunÿanÿ nirde ha?” inÿinÿ. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iraminÿ mar goyen yeneÿ henÿyabe, “Al beleÿ megen niÿ samunÿya horaya budam yawarnayinÿ gega, gore Al Kurunÿ dilinÿde fudinde wor po iÿinÿ henÿ henÿ mata goyen epte ma yunÿenÿ. Niÿgeb kenÿkela henÿ ga hinayinÿ. Monÿgo megen niÿ samunÿ kurayen kurayen yad yad niÿ uguÿ po dufay henayinÿ geb,” yinyinÿ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyinÿ: “Horam yanÿ al kura gote metenÿde binÿge karim ma iÿineÿ haminÿ. ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binÿde po, ‘Binÿge yerd yerd ya hoyanÿ minÿmonÿ geb, daha tiÿyenÿ?’ yeÿ dufay henÿ hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, ‘Binÿge yerd

yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samuñneya tumñan bana goñ yeren. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningeb heñ heñnebe igin po heñ. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po heñ,' yirin. ²⁰ "Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Gebe kukuwa wor po! Han ka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irke detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?" inyin. ²¹ "Ningeb al kura yingen ge uguñ po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen," yinyin.

Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin
(Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, 'Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?' yen goke uguñ po ma dufay henayin. ²³ Binjebe igin gega, gore po epte ma heñ heñtin igin iryen. Ultin umña manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon gega, Al Kurun

belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar heñ heñ nin uguñ po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon! ²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar heñ heñ nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem danin geb det hoyan kurun goke uguñ po dufay heñ hanyen?

²⁷ "Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umña nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umña kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umñamin igin wor po gore yamun fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamun fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanyen. Han ka hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe danin, 'Ulninin umña ma gitik ten dunyen,' yen goke uguñ po dufay heñ han? Irdeb danin Al Kurun nin heken ma nurde han?

29 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁰ Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukneŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikken deney hiyen. ³¹ Niŋgeb denbe Al Kuruŋ beleny doyan dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleny den det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duney hiyen.

³² “Den deneyminbe saŋiŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird niŋ amaneŋ nurde hi geb, det kura buluŋ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ. ³³ Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunen hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋ beleny yerde hiyen geb, kame ga duney. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleny mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame duney yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe muruŋgem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde muŋ kura ma wanayiŋ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleny epte ma wor po buluŋ yirnayiŋ. ³⁴ Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ

niŋ po nurde hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋbe gor po hinayiŋ. Munay Al Kuruŋ beleny mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem duney yeŋbe dufaytiŋbe hugiŋen goke po nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Doyan Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ hugiŋen gitik teŋ doyan heŋ hinayiŋ

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meteny mar kura beleny, ‘Doyan alniniŋbe tikiŋ merere kuŋ geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde waŋ da meteny duney yeŋ goke pet teŋ ga hitek?’ yeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ doyan irde pet teŋ hinayiŋ. Wawuŋ manay metenye niŋ uliŋ umŋa teŋbe hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde yeŋ waŋ waŋmiŋ ge doyan heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb doyan almiŋ beleny waŋ yame maykeb araŋ po yame hol ird unnayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, den manay Doyan Al Kuruŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ ge pet teŋ doyan hinayiŋ. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Doyan almiŋ beleny waŋbe meteny mar goyen yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ goyen yugu teŋbe metenye niŋ uliŋ umŋamiŋ hor teŋbe meteny marmiŋ goyen dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde kepernan yinke keperde biŋge nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almiŋ beleny igiŋ igiŋ gwaha yirkeb meteny mar gobe aman wor po henayiŋ.

38 Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyeŋbe waŋ meten marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meten marmiŋ goyen manaŋ amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

39 “Be, ga nurde ga hi-naŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ. 40 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Meten al igiŋya buluŋya gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:45-51)

41 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, maya mere gabe neŋ gayen po diŋeŋ ha ma al buda kurun gayen manaŋ yineŋ ha?” inyiŋ. 42-43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Meten al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meten teŋ unen hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meten almiŋ goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe ineŋ kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike keneŋbe

igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meten al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyeŋbe ganun al beleŋ ga Al Kurunyeŋ meten al gwahade hiyyeŋ? 44 Fudinde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Meten al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samunmiŋ kurun goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyeŋ. 45 Gega daha wet kura teŋ meten al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dula po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyeŋ. 46 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ keneŋ gote murungem kurun wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almiŋ ma nurd unen hanyeŋ mar haŋ gasunde gor kuyeŋ.

47 “Be, meten al gobe doyaŋ almiŋde dufay gobe keŋkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ pet ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb meten keŋkela ma teŋ hiyeŋ gobe kame doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde buluŋ wor po iryeŋ. 48 Gega al kura doyaŋ almiŋ gote dufaymiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyeŋ gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura det kurun unyeŋbe wolmiŋeŋbe dirneŋ nunyeŋ yeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Gwahade

goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

*Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kumga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulna kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenne pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

*Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha

yinyin: “Dende matarebe nana kurkur belen mat kigarin kin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanyen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga mene ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nan kindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanyen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin hani nde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinjare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinjare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhide gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat beley fulena marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu beley gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han? ³ Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen hanyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galan yen katen al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma ten han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen

nurde han? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po ten tenbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nature bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana

hurkunbe saba tagalyin. 11 Goya goyenbe bere kura unğura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitinde hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. 12 Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Han̄kabe garbamge gubul ten kuke igin haha," inyin. 13 Gwaha inenbe hani ulinde kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

14 Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, "Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin," yinyin. 15 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen. 16 Goyenpoga bere gab dama

18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go ten hanjen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten sin̄a ird ird nin bisam irde han?" yinyin.

17 Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tunjan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turun yan Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere
(*Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

18 Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? 19 Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gor nan̄a yokna hen haga ten usan hen hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird manan gwahade goyen po, han̄kapyabe dirnen mun

gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin?

²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen yinŋende alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirnen wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ henyaabe taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kuŋ henbe saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henyaabe, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Niŋgeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen. ²⁵ Munan ya gote min al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kuŋ kuŋ belen minmon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde

duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen. ²⁶ Irkeb den belen wol henbe, ‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan binde nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba dirde hayen go,’ innayin.

²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe den ganun mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyen. ²⁸ Irkeb ya bin bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen hinayin. ³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’ yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanyen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe

mehen hiyen,” yinyinj.

*Yesu beley Yerusalem mar
niñ buniñen nuryinj
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Galili naña gate doyan al kurun Herot beley mugunen tej hi geb, nañamin ga tubul tej gon kura kwayinj,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunbe ne yihim gahade po innayinj: ‘Neb gayenterbe unğura yakira tej al garbam manañ guram yirde tej hen. Irde hen ga moñ metenje pasi ireñ,’ innayinj. ³³ Nebe Herot beley mununen tej hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili naña ga tubul tej Yudia naña bana niñ taun Yerusalem kun hime. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen siñare ma kamamin. Niñgeb ne wor Yerusalem kun kun niñ bada ma hewen. Hañka, gise, molye manañ huginen po kun hen geb,” yinyinj.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, buniñen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun beley den ge nurde mere basañ marmin yad yerke wañ hanjen. Gega den beleybe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok miliñ beley dirnen yawan tapen beley po aw

yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beley den dade doyan dirmewon yen huginen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ. ³⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun beley tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Niñgeb fudinde dineñ hime. Dubul tej kwen gob epte ma nennayinj. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohonñinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun beley guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayinj,” yirin.

14

*Sabat nature al garbam
minyan sope iryin*

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirinj. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe tej yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nature da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dindun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleybe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nature al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose beley bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunanj

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beley yinjen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu beley gwaha inyin.

yiryin. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, "Iginge kwa," inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, "Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenej wasak tinayin ma araj po ten sinj irnayin?" yej mel goyen gusunaj yiryin. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma haminj.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yande gasun yirtinjan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸ "Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kunj goya al denem yan belen kepertek gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monjo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, 'Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,' dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya henj al denem monj marya kepernayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, 'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek monj geb, kunj al denem yande gasunde gor keper-

ayin,' dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, 'Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,' yej turun dirnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingenj turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingenj turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen," yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: "Kame nanjhalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yej goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago mintin unjurenj go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninenj det minjon, al kahanya haninya kamtinyabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyena dula tinin yej hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minjon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginge gote murungem gunyen," inyin.

*Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

15 Be, Yesuya hej binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, "Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hej Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen," yirin. 16 Irkeb wol hejbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. 17 Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, 'Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kuni,' yinyin. 18 Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, 'Nenbe meteninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuni,' yamin. Ningeb mehende kun kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamu ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin. 19 Irkeb meten al gobe bada hej al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamu ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,' inyin. 20 Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega han ka ga po bere

tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin. 21 Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hej kunbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, meteninin yan ala yen bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtunya kahan hanin titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenen yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin. 22 Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hej wanbe, 'Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,' inyin. 23 Irkeb doyan almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen hanin taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. 24 Fudinde ginhem. Al han kanya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binjebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?

(Matiyu 10:37-38)

25 Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama

* 14:19: Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ “Al kura gama nire yenbe miliŋ naniŋ, beremya dirneŋ wenya kulinya haymiŋ yagoya niŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde yinŋen ge wor ma po nurde hiyeŋ. Al dufay gwahade miŋyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ. ²⁷ Irde kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ gega, gama nird nird niŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay keŋkela heŋ hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igiŋ pasi ireŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab meten go miŋ uryeŋ. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyeŋ gobe kuŋ hora muŋ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al belen keneŋbe, ³⁰ ‘Al gabe ya ire yeŋ tola yimiyun gega, dahade niŋgeb pasi ma irun?’ yeŋ tagalde unen hinayiŋ.

³¹ “Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande niŋ doyan al kurunya arye yenbe keŋkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marmiŋ 10,000 gore asogomde fulenŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab fulenŋa marmiŋ yad kuyeŋ. ³² Munan epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po

hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeŋ. ³³ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettiŋ kurun goyen igiŋ yubul tiniŋ ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Dettiŋ kurun daha yubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igiŋ hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyeŋ gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ. ³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitiŋ gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyeŋ geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmiŋ yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15

Sipsip dirneŋyen siraw mere
(Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanyen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurniŋ yeŋ budam wan gabu iramiŋ. ² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman heŋ yenya dula ten haŋ?” yamiŋ.

³ Irkeb Yesu belej maya mere gayen yiryin: ⁴“Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsip-min 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unkuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kunbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen! ⁵Ningeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb ⁶yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadam yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkuren bana kun gega, nankenen kun kunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hini ko,’ yinyen. ⁷Fuinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkuren mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?’ yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen,” yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora ¹⁰ gwahade manan hiyen gega, unkuren kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen. ⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane

unkuren pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hini ko,’ yinyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb fuinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kuruyen miyon belej al goke amanen wor po nurnayin,” yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hin-hin. ¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanin belej samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin. ¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nan gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin. ¹⁵ Gwahade hen henbe nan goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, ‘Igin meten alge hewen?’ inyin. Irkeb, ‘Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten

gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirinj. ¹⁶ Be, kunj gor hinhinyabe bu belen binje nene hinhan goyen goranj yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb binj mulganj hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurunj gobe binje budam nene sason yirde hanj. Gega daha timinj geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸ Ningeb bada henj adone hitte mulganj henj kwenj. Kunjbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata bulunj wor po timinj. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayinj. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayinj,' inenj yenj nurujinj. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenjbe huwarde mulganj henj naninj hitte kurinj.

'Be, al go kunj forok ma yekeya naninj belen wa gisawde po kenenjbe buninenj wor po nurdeb kup yenj kunj urminj go tenj besa irde amanj amanj irde ulunde u irujinj. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urminj belen huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata bulunj wor po timinj geb, nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayinj,' inujinj. ²² Gega naninj belen metenj marminj hoy yirdeb, 'Aranj! Kunj ulinj umnja iginj wor po tawanj hor irde unnanj. Yenjbe urne geb al belenj kenenjbe urne palap irtek det goyen

tawanj haninj dirinjkehenj hor irde unnanj. Irde kahanj basanj tawanj kahanj hor irde unnanj. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyinj gega gago waya. Irde bana kurinj gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yenj mulganj henj waya gake tenj bulmakaw fonenj firfurnenj goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurunj tenj amanj hiniinj,' yirinj. Gwaha yinenjbe binje kurunj tenjbe gabu irde binje nene amanj henj hinhan.

²⁵ "Be, go tenj hinhan goya goyenbe urminj kurunjbe metenjbe hinhin. Ningeb mulganj henj wanj binde henj henjbe amanj henj tikiinj henj migirinj kurunj tenj hinhan goyen nurujinj. ²⁶ Irdeb metenj al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po tenj hanj?' inujinj. ²⁷ Irkeb metenj al gore wol henjbe, 'Adoge belenj kolge goyen dahadem monj iginj po mulganj hihi goke amanenj nurdeb bulmakaw fonenj firfurnenj goyen mayde kanjbe gogo dula tenj amanj henj hanj,' inujinj. ²⁸ Irkeb itinj gobe binj ar wor po yekeb ya bana gonj hurkutek ma irujinj. Irkeb naninj belenj katenjbe, 'Kolgebe kamyinj gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inenj bekenjbe mere irujinj. ²⁹ Gega urminj kurunj gore wol henjbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen metenj alge yara henj metenj tenj gunenj himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapnja

malinej meme fonej gwa-
hade kura mun ma nunke
kadne yagoya kan nene
aman hitirin. Hubu wor
po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe
horage yade kun bere nin
tej yemeyde pasi irde
wakeb yej mun goke tebe
bulmakaw fonej firfurnej
mayde kan unha! inyin.
³¹ Irkeb nanin belen wol
henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya
huginej haryen. Irde det
kuruñ nigen gabe tumñan
gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga
kolge gobe kamyin gega
waya. Irde bana kuruñ gega
gago kenhem. Niñgeb wake
hurkun kolge waya goke
amanen nurde binje nere,'
inyin," yirin.

16

*Kame nin dufay hen gitik
teñ teñ gote siraw mere*

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin
yago sopte maya mere
mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura
samunminya detminya bu-
dam kuruñ goyen doyan
yirde nunyen yej meten al
kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det
goyen doyan yirde henyabe
doyan alminde samunya
detmin yago goyen yad hibut
yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha
teñ hike kenenbe kun doyan
almin hitte tagal unamin.
² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al
goke yirin. Kun kenkeb,
'Dahade geb ulger mere
ugun po forok yej han?
Meten dahade wor po teñ
hayen goyen kun kenkela
asanje kan tawan nunen gab

momon nirayin. Detne yade
hibut yirde hayen kenem
gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten
almin gobe dufayminde po,
'Doyan alne belen nakira
tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen?
Nebe sinjare meten teñ teñ
tarenem mon. Irde al
hoyan det kanjan yird yird
nin wor memyak nurde
hime,' yirin. ⁴ Be, meten al
go dufay hen henbe dufay
kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe
gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab
doyan alne belen nakira
tikeb faran yuren mar gore
hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,'
yej nuryin. ⁵ Irdeb doyan
alminde samun kame ga wol
hetek yej yawaramin mar
goyen yunjureñ yunjureñ
keya heke wayamin. Irkeb
mehende wayyin al goyen,
'Gebe det dahade wor po
wol hen untek ha?' inkeb
⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200
lita gwahade untek hime,'
inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb,
'Aran po keperde asanje ga
teñ 3,200 lita go mekerdeb
1,600 lita kaya,' inyin. ⁷ Irdeb
al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det
dahade wol hen untek ha?'
inyin. Irkeb al goreb,
'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram
geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al
goreb, 'Asanje ga teñ 3,600
kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800
kilogram kaya,' inyin. ⁸ Irkeb
doyan al goreb meten almin
belen kame hen henmin ge
nurde usi kuruñ tiyyin goyen
nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po
nuryin gega, al gore kame

daha mat hej yej dufay hiriñ goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiñ yañ be,' yiriñ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hej megen niñ mata po ten hañ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yej megen niñ samuñ yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe kame hej heñmiñ ge gitik ma ten hañ. ⁹ Niñgeb gago diniñ hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ samuñtiñ yañ kenem det kurañ amu hej hañ mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayiñ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb farañ yurde hinayiñ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiñ. Al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyañ irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munañ al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyañ irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde buluñ iryen. ¹¹ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ duntin goyen kenkela ma doyañ yirde hinayiñ gobe kame Al Kurun belen samuñ fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyañ yirnayiñ? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyañ yirde haga yirnayiñ

gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte mon.

¹³ "Be, al kura epte ma wawuñ unkuřenđe po doyañ al irawa niñ meten ten yunyen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyañ al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnanđe meten ten yunayiñ," yinyiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora niñ uguñ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiñ go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: "Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten hañ gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Niñgeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yej nurde hañ gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basañ marte saba asanđe katin gobe tagalke wañ wañ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuñ. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyañ yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yej nurde al budam kurut yej hañ. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yej ma nurnayiñ. Nanjinya megenyabe hubu

hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde lelep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un beley takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde lelep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Al horam yanya Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu beley maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umja igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmin iginde po hen huginen dulamin igin igin po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun beley mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kanan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu beley po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binje nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus beleybe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beley manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunen miyon beley wan toney tenbe Al Kurunen gasun Abraham

hinhinde gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin. ²³ Be, al gote toneybe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham beley wol henbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte mon geb,’ inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Mongo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham

belen wol henbe, 'Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,' inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' inyin. ³¹ Gega Abraham belenbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,' inyin," yirin.

17

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin

hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinar ko. Irde kadin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴ Irde al kura nankahal unkenenbe goyen po bulun gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmen belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira," inamin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdtin gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, 'Filgininge manan marde kun makende huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, deŋ kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge belen huwardeb, ‘Waya. Wan keperke binje nini,’ inayin?” ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, ‘Binje kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binje nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,’ ma inayin?” ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin belen amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb deŋ wor Doyan Al Kurun belen meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, ‘Neŋ gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,’ innayin,” yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin. ¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!”

inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde hena. Irkeb denenbe, ‘Igin hahan,’ dinnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hirin. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, “Igin wor po nurde gunhem,” inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Deŋ al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?” yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb igin ge huwarde kwa,” inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nana ga forok yiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan dird

dird gobe den beley kenkelak diltinje kawan po kenej hikeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura beley gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin, yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den beley kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenejya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al beley, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nanja fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanjen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega hanjapya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kamenj.

²⁶ "Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya beley bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al beley bere yade,

wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalure wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beley mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasan ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kun kurun Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun beley kakya salfa hora kak hen hitinya goyen nanjinje mat fe wok irtinen irke katen taun kurun gobe kumga ten pasi po iryin.

³⁰ "Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare kame kawan megen gar wan wan nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyen. ³¹ Ningeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamin hende hiyenbe detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po aranen katen yamin bana hurkuyen. Irde al kura metenminje hiyen al gore wor detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yen yare kuyen. ³² Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde han gogo. ³³ Ningeb al kura, 'Daha mat hen henne igin wor po hiwi,' yen megen

nin samun yad yad nin po dufay heñ hiyen al gobe gasun bulunde kuyen. Munan al kura gwaha ma ten hiyenbe gasun iginde kuyen. ³⁴ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Go nalu forok yiyyen goyenterbe al irawa kura gasun unkurenje firiryen. Irkeb al unkurenje Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyen. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkurenje Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen,” yinyin* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago belen huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayin?” inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kamtin hiyendebe det kamtin nen nen nu belen wan nen pasi hen hanyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen mar gobe kamde pasi po henayin,” yinyin.

18

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin

¹ Irdeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen huginen Al Kurun mere irde irde nin bada ma henayin yen maya merere gaha yinyin: ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde

hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, ‘Al ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,’ inen karyanen irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanpabyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Mongo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,’ yirin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basina yirtin gore huginen wawunya nankahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basina yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin belen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte

* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metende hen meter ten hikeya al unkurenje Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyen,” yinyin.

wayen nalure goyenbe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hugiñen gusunañ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?" yinyiñ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, "Neñ po gabe al huwak," yeñbe al hoyañ kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Niñgeb go mar go diliñde huwardeb matamiñ goke Yesu beñen maya mere gahade yiriñ: ¹⁰ "Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yeñbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munañ kurabe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yeñbe, 'Al Kurun, nebe al hoyañ beñen mata teñ hanñen gwahade moñ. Nebe kawe ma teñ himyen, usi ma teñ himyen, kudiñ mata ma teñ himyen, irde bere hoyañ kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade moñ geb, goke amanñen nurd gunen hime. ¹² Nebe meten nana unñkuren bana goyen ge niñ dufay hewe yeñ nanñkahal iraware biñge kutña irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke amanñ heñbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda ¹⁰ yirdeb unñkurenbe ge niñ pel irde himyen,' yiriñ.

¹³ "Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamiñ ge kandukñen nurde Al Kurun

mere ird ird gasun bana hitek moñ yeñ nurde kame beñen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryiñ. Goyenbe mata bulunmiñ ge memya wor po heñ kotañ kañ hende nanñkenya mere irtek moñ yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb urgun kañ mata bulunmiñ ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, 'Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayiñ,' inyiñ. ¹⁴ Niñgeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po heñbe yamiñde mulgañ heñ kuriñ. Munañ al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun beñen denem moñ irke memyak nuryen. Munañ al kura yingen ge, 'Nebe al igiñ moñ,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun beñen denem yan iryen," yinyiñ.

Diriñ mukñenya Yesuya (Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya beñen, "Diriñ mukñen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanñen kerde yunen guram yirde tareñ yiri," yeñ diriñmiñ yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago beñen mel goyen yenenbe yinen teñ utan yiramiñ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu beñen diriñ mukñen go hoy yirdeb komatmiñ yago goyen, "Daniñ utan yirde hanñ? Yubul tike ne hitte wanañ. Diriñ gahade gab yingenñe sanñende epte moñ geb, hugiñen naniñya

milinyat haniḡ doyaḡ po haḡyen. Niḡgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura diriḡ ga-hade yara heḡ Al Kurunyen tareḡ niḡ nakenḡ hiyeḡ al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ hiyeḡ. ¹⁷ Fudinde dinenḡ hime. Al kura diriḡ gwahade ma heḡ Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ epte ma hiyeḡ,” yiriḡ.

Doyaḡ al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu waḡ kinyiḡ

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyaḡ al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igiḡ geb, momoḡ nira. Daha teḡ gab Al Kurunya hugiḡenḡ heḡ heḡ goyen nere hiyyen?” inenḡ gusuḡaḡ iryiḡ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heḡbe, “Nebe saba mar megen niḡ kura gwahade yeḡ nurdeb al igiḡ ninha? Nebe megen niḡ saba mar al gwahade moḡ geb. Megen niḡ albe igiḡ miḡmoḡ. Al Kurun muḡ po gab al igiḡ geb,” inyiḡ. ²⁰ Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyiḡbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyanḡ kura duwan ma irde hayiḡ, al ma gasa yirke kamnayiḡ, kawe ma tiyayiḡ, merere huwaryenḡ al faranḡ urhem yeḡ, ma tagal unhem yeḡ mere upul ma tiyayiḡ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiḡ,’ gwahade katiḡ geb, go po gama irde

hayiḡ,” inyiḡ. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurunḡ gobe diriḡde mat po kenkela gama irde waḡ waḡ gayenter wor gwahade po teḡ hime,” inyiḡ.

²² Be, Yesu belenḡ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unḡkurenḡ kurabe tubul teḡ ha. Niḡgeb kuḡ samunḡe yago kurunḡ go yade al yunke damu tike gote murunḡem yadebe al buninḡenḡ det niḡ amu heḡ haḡ mar goyen yunayiḡ. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belenḡ gote murunḡem igiḡ wor po gunyenḡ. Irde gab waḡ gama nirayiḡ,” inyiḡ. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kandukḡenḡ wor po nuryiḡ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belenḡ kenenḡ henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belenḡ alya bereya doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ heḡ heḡminbe metenenḡ wor po. ²⁵ Dapḡa kurunḡ kamelbe det haranḡ haranḡ kutum yamenḡ dirḡenḡ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyenḡ. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belenḡ alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana goḡ epte ma hurkunayiḡ. Niḡgeb det irawa goyen tumḡanḡde metenenḡ. Gega daminbe metenenḡ wor po yeḡ nurde haḡ? Al samunmin budam gobe metenenḡ wor po geb,” yinyiḡ. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuraminḡ mar goreb,

“Ninḡeb Al Kurunbe ganuḡ mar po ga yawaryeḡ?” inamiḡ. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heḡbe, “Det kura al beley irtek moḡ goyen Al Kurunbe igiḡ ala po iryeḡ geb,” yinyiḡ. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita beley huwardeb, “Neḡbe gama girniḡ yeḡ detniniḡ kurunḡ goyen yubul titiḡ,” inyiḡ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heḡbe, “Fudinde wor po diniḡ hime. Al kura Al Kurunḡ beley alya bereyamiḡ doyaḡ yirde hi bana heḡ heḡ ge teḡbe yamiḡ, berem, kuliḡ yago, miliḡya naniḡya, dirneḡ wenḡya yubul tiyyeḡ gobe ³⁰ megen gar heḡya gote murunḡgem budam yawaryeḡ. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunḡya hugiḡeḡ heḡ heḡ goyen mananḡ tiyyeḡ,” yinyiḡ.

Yesu beley yinḡeḡ kamde kamde niḡ sopte tagalyiḡ
(*Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basan marmiḡ 12 go hoyan muḡ po yukunḡbe gaha yinyiḡ: “Neḡbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunḡyen mere basan mar beley Al Urmiḡbe gwaha tiyyeḡ yeḡ asanḡde kayamiḡ goyen tumḡanḡ fudinde po forok yenayiḡ. ³² Ninḡeb gor niḡ mar beley ne Al Urmiḡ gayen nade al miḡ hoyan Yuda mar moḡ haniḡde nernayiḡ. Irkeb yeḡ beley bak mununeḡ hinmanḡ nirde nanyanḡ nirde meyanḡ nirde usulak teḡbe mununke kameḡ. ³³ Goyenbe kameḡde

mat yereḡkek hekeb sopte huwareḡ,” yinyiḡ. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmiḡ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiḡ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiḡ. Mere gote miḡbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeḡ ma nuramiḡ.

Yesu beley al diliḡ titmiḡ sope iryiḡ

(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kunḡ kunḡ Yeriko taun binde heḡ hikeyabe al kura diliḡ titmiḡ goyen beley sinakde keperde al det niḡ kananḡ yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurunḡ go mere ḡeldok teḡ belḡeḡger ker urde waḡ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde hanḡ?” yeḡ gusunanḡ yiryiḡ. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niḡ al Yesu go goyen waḡ kunḡ hi,” inamiḡ. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiḡ, bunineḡ nirde faranḡ nura be!” inyiḡ. ³⁹ Gega al waḡ yeḡ turte hamiḡ mar gore ineḡ teḡ, “Bada hawa!” inamiḡ. Gega bada hitḡeḡbe uguḡ po hok yeḡbe, “Dewit urmiḡ, bunineḡ nirde faranḡ nura be!” inyiḡ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go teḡ gar wananḡ,” yinyiḡ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beley, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yeḡ nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol heḡbe, “Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ, nanḡkenmewonḡ yeḡ nurde hime,” inyiḡ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beley, “Ne niḡ hekkeḡ nurde ha geb nanḡkena,” inyiḡ. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po

dilin bak yekeb nan'kinyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yen nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yen kurin. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, "Yesube gayan wayen tiya go," yen nurdeb mehen hen kunbe, "Gor mat ga kenen," yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kun yen hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, "Sakius, han'kabe gere yare hen. Ningeb aran kata," inyin. ⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, "Iginge wake yare kure," inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, "Al gob mata bulun al inen han'yen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa," yen binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belen

huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hen han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen," inyin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nan'kenen yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, han'ka gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim," yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, "Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hen ga mon forok yewen tiya," yen nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: ¹² "Be, al denem yan kura doyan al kurun hen hen ge, 'Nan'a gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nan'aner mulgan hewen,' yen nuryin. ¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmen 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, 'Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hen denen,' yinenbe kurin. ¹⁴ Gega al yende nan'are nin belen al goke igin

ma nuraminj. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, 'Deñ manañ nanja gisaw al go kuñde gor kunaan. Kuñbe gor niñ mar yeneñbe al goke yinnayinj. Neñbe al gore doyanj al kurunjininj heñ heñ ge iginj ma nurde hite yinnayinj,' yinenj mel go hulyanj yirke kwaminj. ¹⁵ Gega al go doyanj al kurunj heñbe mulganj hirinj. Irdeb metenj marminj hora yunyj goyen gore metenj teñ kura muñ tolok daw iranj yenbe yen ge yeke wayaminj. ¹⁶ Irkeb al mehenje wayyinj goreb, 'Doyanj al, nebe gol hora unjkurenj nunarinj goreb gol hora 10 forok yirminj gago,' inyinj. ¹⁷ Irkeb doyanj al kurunj goreb, 'Gebe metenj iginj wor po tiyanj geb, gebe metenj al iginj. Det dirnenj gunmirinj goyen kenkela doyanj iranj geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyanj al hawayinj,' inyinj. ¹⁸ Be, metenj al kura wor wanbe, 'Doyanj al, gol horage unjkurenj nunarinj goreb siptesoñoj yirminj gago,' inyinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyanj al kurunj belenj amanenj nurde wol heñbe, 'Gebe taun siptesoñoj gayen gunmeke gote doyanj al hawayinj,' inyinj. ²⁰ Be, metenj al kura sopte wanbe, 'Doyanj al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala teñ bana kirmirinj. ²¹ Gebe al misinenj yanj wor po. Det gere moñ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartinj wor mali po yade hayen.

Ninjeb ge niñ kafura heñ himyen,' inyinj. ²² Irkeb doyanj al kurunj belenj wol heñbe, 'Gebe metenj al bulunj wor po. Merege go po tumulganj teñ gunenj tihim geb. Nebe al misinenj yanj nurde nunenj ha gogo? Det nere moñ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartinj goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yenj nurdeb daninj horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerarinj? Moñ manhan mulganj heñ wanbe horane tolok hitinje temewoj,' inyinj. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyanj huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goranj irde teñ metenj al gol hora 10 yirunj al go unnanj,' yinyinj. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol heñbe, 'Doyanj al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyanj hi. Ninjeb daninj sopte untek?' inaminj. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, 'Ga nurnanj. Al det unke kenkela doyanj irde metenj kurunj teñbe iginenj kurunj forok yiryenj al gobe metenj iginj teñ hiyenj goke tebanj det yawaryenj. Munanj det unke kumhaka heñ iginenj ma forok iryenj al gobe yende det muñ kura hiyenj goyen wor goranj irke det minmoñ wor po hiyyenj. ²⁷ Be, ne belenj doyanj alminj heñ heñ ge iginj ma nuraminj mar gobe asogone ninjeb, yawanj delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnanj,' yinyinj," yenj Yesu belenj gwahade tagalyinj.

Yesu belenj Yerusalem

bana hurkurin

(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhinde geb, kun hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nanja donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ “Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen.

³¹ Al kura belen, ‘Danin kan tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,’ iniryen,” yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, “Danin donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunan yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip

dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde ingin iryen! Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke ingin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike ingin ma nurdeb inen ten, “Tisa, komatge yago ga ingin ma ten han geb, yinke bada hena,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

⁴¹ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin: ⁴² “Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke ingin hinayin goyen han ka gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten

hanj. ⁴³ Niŋgeb gote kan-dukbe kame forok yeke ken-nayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belej mudunnin yen fuleŋa marmin yawanbe busahar-nak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen siŋa belej mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikenya tunan mudunke kam-nayin. Yabe hora belej yirtin geb, asogotin belej yupew yurkeb hora unkuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belej dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenej bebak ma ten hanj geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yirin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega danin geb den belej kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde hanj?” yinyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalmin ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen

saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya belej maynin yen kurut yen hinhan. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Niŋgeb maytek belen kura ma kenej hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunyen tarenje mata ten ha inamin

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya belej milgu irtin bana gon al wan gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun belej yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej Yesu hitte wayamin. ² Irdeb, “Momon dira. Ganun belej igin ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?” inen gusunan iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne wor gusunan kura diren tihim geb. ⁴ Yon Baptais belej al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belej igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, “Al Kurun belej

inke meten go ten hinhin intekeb, 'Danim geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?' dinyen. ⁶ Munañ al belen inke meten ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, mereninin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek," yamin. ⁷ Irdeb, "Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite," inamin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen," yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere
(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, 'Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb metenne gote murungem nunen hinayin,' yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe

mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

¹³ "Be, meten gote min al goreb, 'Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,' yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Nin geb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,' yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamin.

"Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb," yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kamin mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb

Al Kurunyen asanḁeb,
 ‘Ya yird yird mar beḁeḁ iḁiḁ
 moḁ yeḁ nurde pel
 iramiḁ hora goyen al
 hoyan beḁeḁ teḁ go
 hende ya sanḁiḁ wor po
 iryiḁ,’ gwahade katiḁ
 hi? *Tikiḁ 118:22*

¹⁸ Niḁgeb merene nurde
 keḁkela bebak tinaḁ ko.
 Go hora goyenbe ne gago.
 Niḁgeb al kura hora go hende
 takteḁ mayyeḁbe mugol
 niyyeḁ. Irde hora gore kateḁ
 hika tiyyeḁ al gobe umetek
 tiyyeḁ. Niḁgeb al kura
 neneḁ bebak ma tinayiḁ mar
 hittebe kame mata gwahade
 forok yiyyeḁ,” yinyiḁ.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beḁeḁ
 gwaha yeke Moseyen saba
 marya pris buda gote
 karkuwanḁiniya beḁeḁ mere
 go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe
 neḁ gayen ga po dineḁ hi,”
 yeḁbe, “Araḁ po teḁ fere
 tiniḁ,” yamiḁ. Gega al buda
 kurunḁ gore mudunnayiḁ yeḁ
 kafura heḁ daha wet kura
 ma iramiḁ.

*Teks damu teḁ teḁ gote
 saba*
*(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak
 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar
 goreb, “Daha mat kura mere
 bulunḁ tike keneḁ merem yanḁ
 irdeb teḁ Roma gabmanyen
 doyanḁ al haniḁde kertek,”
 yeḁ hinhan. Irdeb yende
 al kura yad yerke al iḁiḁ
 beḁeḁ titḁeḁ teḁ Yesu hitte
 wayamiḁ. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte
 waḁbe, “Tisa, ge beḁeḁ al
 mere yirde saba yirde ha

kurunḁ gobe fudinde wor po
 yirde ha yeḁ nurde hite.
 Irde al deḁem yanya deḁem
 moḁ marya goyenbe kura
 iḁiḁ iḁiḁ yirde kura bulunḁ
 bulunḁ ma yirde hayen. Irde
 Al Kurunyen mere fudinde
 goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

²² Niḁgeb neḁbe mere miḁ
 unḁkureḁ niḁ po gusuḁanḁ
 girniḁ tihit geb nura ko.
 Roma gabmanyen doyanḁ
 al kurunḁ Sisarbe Al Kurunḁ
 niḁ ma nurde hi gega, neḁ
 Yuda mar beḁeḁ yeḁ ge teks
 damu titek gobe iḁiḁ ma
 dahade?” ineḁ gusuḁanḁ
 iramiḁ. ²³ Gega usi irde hin-
 han go yeneḁ bebak teḁbe,
²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala
 nirnanḁ,” yinke teḁ ikala
 iramiḁ. Irkeb Yesu beḁeḁ,
 “Hora hende gorbe ganunḁe
 toneḁya deḁemya har?”
 yineḁ gusuḁanḁ yirkeb, “Sis-
 aryen,” inamiḁ. ²⁵ Gwaha
 inkeb Yesu beḁeḁ wol heḁbe,
 “Gwahade niḁgeb, Sisar
 beḁeḁ det kura niḁ dinyeḁ
 gobe Sisar unnayiḁ. Munanḁ
 Al Kurunḁ beḁeḁ det kura
 niḁ dinyeḁ gobe Al Kurunḁ
 unnayiḁ,” yinyiḁ. ²⁶ Irkeb
 al buda kurunḁ diliḁde Yesu
 go mere gwaha tike keneḁbe
 dinonḁ kok yeḁ mohonḁ hibol
 tiyamiḁ. Irdeb merem yanḁ
 irniḁ yeḁ hinhan goyen daha
 wet kura irtek ma hamiḁ.

*Kamtiḁde mat huward
 huward gote saba*
*(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak
 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi
 mar kura Yesu gusuḁanḁ irniḁ

yeŋ wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe kame epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu keneŋbe, “Tisa, Mose beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ asaŋdebe, ‘Al kura berem yaŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiyeŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ ge diriŋ tum urde unyeŋ,’ gwahade kayyiŋ. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kuliŋ yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega, diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiyeŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb kuliŋ yeŋ harhokde niŋ gore wor beretap go tiriŋ. ³¹ Goyenbe yeŋ wor diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamiyeŋ. Niŋgeb kamay itiŋya mel 7 gobe bere un̄kureŋ goyen po tamiŋ gega, tumŋaŋ diriŋ miŋmoŋ ala po heŋ heŋbe kamamiŋ. ³² Be, funaŋbe beretap goyen wor kamiyeŋ. ³³ Diliŋ heŋbe al 7 gobe bere un̄kureŋ go po tamiŋ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Megen gar heŋbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teŋ haŋyen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ yeneŋ yisaŋ heke kamtiŋde mat huwarde hugiŋeŋ Al Kurunya hinayiŋ mar gobe al beleŋ bere yade, bere beleŋ al kuŋ ma tinayiŋ. ³⁶ Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irde

Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayiŋ geb sopte ma kamnayiŋ.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarnayiŋ goke Mose manaŋ asaŋde kayyiŋbe kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gogo. Mose beleŋ he gergeŋ melak heŋ hinhin goke kayyiŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yeŋ yitiŋ. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamamiŋ. Gega mel gote toneŋbe Al Kurunya haŋ, irde kame sopte huwarnayiŋ geb, Al Kurun diliŋdebe mel gobe haŋ yeŋ nurdeb Mose beleŋ gwahade kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe al kamtiŋde Al Kurun moŋ. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyiŋ.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol heŋbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamiŋ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan kurun gobe keŋkela po wol heke keneŋbe sopte gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmiŋ?

(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb al beleŋ Mesaiabe Dewityen urmiŋ yeŋ haŋyen? Gobe gwahade moŋ geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia

goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikiñ Asan inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin: 'Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 110:1*

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunne' inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!" yinyin.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko
(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin: ⁴⁶ "Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yan gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan belen denen turun

dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belen matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin," yinyin.

21

Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henyab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin. ² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan

goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinj.

Al Kurunyen ya balembé buluñ hiyyen

(*Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Be, go kamereb ko-matminj kura belen, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belen Al Kurunj ninj dufay henbe samunminj kurayen kurayen yirtinj goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtinj geb kenenminj iginj wor po be!” yaminj. Irkeb Yesu belen, ⁶ “Ya kurunj kenenj hanj gayenbe kame bulunj ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtinj hora gayen tunnanj yemeyke megen katnayinj. Hora unjkurenj munj kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tunnanj gilgalanj irde katenj pasi henayinj,” yinyinj. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanja gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihhi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunanj iraminj. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wanj usi dirde hinayinj. Go mar gore wanjbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayinj. Ninjgeb kenkela henj hinar ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yenj gama yirnayinj geb. ⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwanj karkuwanj forok yenj hike gote mere momoj nurde hinayinj. Gega goke kafura

ma henj hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yenj hinayinj. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funanj go gago yenj ma nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Fulenja mata belen po kurunj hiyyen. Irke al minj kura belen huwarde al minj hoyanja arde hinayinj. Gabman kura belen huwarde gabman hoyanja fulenja tenj hinayinj. ¹¹ Irde nanja kurayanbe nininjanj karkuwanj forok yenj hinayinj, binje ninj kamde hinayinj, irde garbam bulunj forok yeke al budam kamde hinayinj. Irdeb nanjinjdebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayinj, irde kame mata kura forok yenayinj gote tunjanenjanj mananj karkuwanj forok yenj hinayinj.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yenj hikeyabe ne ninj iginj ma nurde hanj mar belen denj gayen dukunj fere dirde mudunenjanj bulunj bulunj dirde hinayinj. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayanj gabu irde hanj marte dilinje dukunj merem yanj dirde hinayinj. Irde megen ninj doyanj marya gote karkuwanjminjat dilinje dukunj merem yanj dirdeb koyare derde hinayinj. ¹³ Gega goke kanduknenjanj ma nurde hinayinj. Gwaha dirde hikeb denjbe ne Yesu gake tagalnanj yenjbe gogo belen kerde dunenjanj hanj yenj nurde hinayinj. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyanj mar karkuwanj

diliñde huwarkeb ne beley mereya dufay wukkenya duneñ. Irkeb asogotiñ beley epte ma meretiñ pel ird haywan dirde hinayiñ. Niñgeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tiniñ yeñ goke kandukneñ ma nurde hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yeñ hinayiñ goyenterbe mantinya nanatinya, dadatinya koltinya, irde taytinya kadtiñ yagoya beley wor al hay heke muduneñ hinayiñ. Irde deñ kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Al megen niñ kurun goreb ne niñ igiñ ma nurde hinayiñ geb, deñ beley ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Irde ulitiñbe bulun yirde hinayiñ gega, Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hiyeñ geb, tontiñbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayiñ. ¹⁹ Niñgeb ne niñ hekkeñ nurde tareñ po huwarde hinayiñbe Al Kurun beley yenya hugineñ heñ heñ beley go kerd dunyeñ,” yiniñ.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyeñ
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleña mar beley Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtiñ keneñbe taun ga tumñan bulun heñ heñ nalube binde hihhi yeñ nurnayiñ. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem niñ marbe mata bulunmiñ

gote murun gem tenayiñ yeñ Al Kurunyen asande katiñ hiyeñ go gwahade po forok yiyyeñ. Niñgeb fuleña mar beley taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanare hanyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayiñ. Yerusalem taunde hanyen marbe busaharde siñare kat kunayiñ. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanyen marbe taun biñde ma hurkunayiñ. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun beley Yudia nana kurun goyenter niñ marte mata bulunmiñ goke bearar teñbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyeñ. Niñgeb bere biñ yanña dirin han kapok miñyan yabe epte ma araneñ busaharnayiñ geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fuleña mar beley yilde yakamke kannañ. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nana hoyande hoyande yukunayiñ. Irke al miñ hoyan beley wan Yerusalem taun go teñbe gor hike kun kunbe Al Kurun beley taun go tubul titek nalu kiryiñ goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiñ,” yiniñ.

Yesu sopte wayyeñ
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yiniñ: “Be, nana diliñ, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiñ. Munan megenbe makan duba beley epte ma teñ nana erek irde hike nana migiriñ go nurdeb

kafura wor po hej gwaha kura titek yej ma nurnayin.
²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nana gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen hanj marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hej kamde gergeren tinayin.
²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarenne kurun turnun yan goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin.
²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yej nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yej nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Amanj hej sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenenj hinayin.
³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe denj Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewen tiya yej nurde hanjen.
³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kunj mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyanj yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yej nurnayin.
³² “Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata

go yennayin.
³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarenj minyanj geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yej gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hej ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen ninj alya bereya tumnanj mata tenj hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula tenj tenj mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po tenj hikeya nalu go forok yej daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunjat tinayin geb.
³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hej hinayin. Irde tarenj henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen iginj fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wanj al pota yiryen nalure iginj dilinde huwartek yej Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nanjahalmin nanjahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinjare donjon kura denjembe Olip Donjon inenj hanjende gor hurkun hinhin.
³⁸ Irde wampotminj wampotminjbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulganj hej kunj hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabaminj

nurniŋ yeŋ ya kurunđe gor waŋ gabu irde hinhan.

22

*Yudas belen Yesu tagal un-
yinj*

(*Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53*)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hiriŋ. Pasobarebe beret yis miŋmoŋ katiŋ goyen nene hanŋen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yeŋ kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yeŋ belen niŋ nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana goŋ niŋ al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb yeŋ belen kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanŋa hitte kuŋbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniŋde kermeke teŋ fere tinayiŋ,” yeŋbe mel goya mere sege iramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamiŋ. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman heŋbe mulgan heŋ kuriŋ. Irde nalu kura al hoyan miŋmoŋ Yesuya komatmiŋya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote

haniŋde keren yeŋ nurdeb goke doyan heŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ irawa belen Pasoba dula niŋ det gitik iraryum

(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Be, beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanŋen goyen forok yiriŋ. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanŋen. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyiŋ goke dufay heŋ hanŋen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen heŋ kuŋ biŋge Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yiniŋ. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuŋ gitik tiyyi yeŋ dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkuŋbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kuŋ hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yeŋ kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹ Irde ya gote miŋ al go kenenbe, ‘Saba dird dird alniniŋ belen, ‘Yage bana gan gayen gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,’ yihi,’ iniryen. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtiŋde gorbe heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge yago kan gitik iriryen,” yiniŋ.

¹³ Be, irem go kuŋbe Yesu belen yiniŋ gwahade po

yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin

(*Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marminj 12 go binje nininj yen yende matare keperde tukaminj. ¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belej mere basan marminj goyen, "Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denya tumnanj netewonj yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurunj goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago nininj tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinenj hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek," yinyinj. ¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurunj turunj irdeb, "Ga tenj nitinj ala tinanj. ¹⁸ Fudinde dinenj hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurunj belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen," yinyinj. ¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kurunj turunj irdeb beret go ubala tenj komatminj yago yunenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe denj ge tenj kamenj. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonje geb, beret ga tenj nenanj. Nebe denj ge tenj kamenj

tihim goke mata gago tenj hime. Ningeb kame denj wor mata gahade po tenj hinayinj. Irdeb ne ninj bitinj bak yen hiyenj," yinyinj. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyyinj gwahade goyen po binje naminj kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, "Al Kurunj belej mata buluntinj halde halde ninj tenj binj gergenj tiyyinj goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹ Gega al kura asogone hanijde nerenj tiya al gobe tumnanj gar henj binje nene hi. ²² Ne Al Urminj gabe iginj Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kamenj. Gega asogone hanijde niryenj al gobe kanduk kurunj wor po kinyenj geb, goke buninenj nurde unenj hime," yinyinj. ²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatminj yago belej, "Ganunj belej gwaha tiyyenj?" yen yingenj ulinj kadam gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

²⁴ Irdeb, "Nenj bana gayen ganunj belej nende tonanj al hiyyenj?" yen yingenj ulinj kadam mohonde tiyaminj. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belejbe, "Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanbe, 'Nenj po kafura dirnanj,' yenj al kanduk budam yunenj hanjen. Irde megen ninj doyanj marbe, 'Nenbe denj faranj durde hite,' yenj hanjen gega, gwaha ma tenj hanjen. Irde, 'Denjnininj yanj geb, mereninininj po gama irnanj,' yenj nurde hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade ma tenj hinayinj. Al denjem yanbe

yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, 'Nebe almet meten al hihim,' yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen. ²⁷ Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binje kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

²⁸ "Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanyen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanyen. ²⁹ Nin geb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen. ³⁰ Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin," yinyin.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, "Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanyen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb.

³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Nin geb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin," inyin. ³³ Irkeb

Saimon belen wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb," inyin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Han ka wawun mat kun nana minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,' yinayin," inyin.

Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara mon, meten ten dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Metende dad dermeke kuni ten hikeyabe, 'Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayin,' dinmirin. Nin geb gwaha dinmeke kun meten ten kun hinanya goyenbe det kura nin amu hamin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Mon,"

inamin. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, "Be, den meten ten hinanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne nin mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: 'Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,' yitin hi. Nin geb fudinde wor

po, kanduk gobe hej ga moñ ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara moñ metenen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenare nin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulenar mar hitin,' yen nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam moñ kenem mene diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin," yinyin.

³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha," inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gog ep," yinyin.

Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.

⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, "Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Monjo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb," yinyin.

⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunge megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² "Nan, kanduk kurun

kenen tihim gabe ten sinan irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sinan irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin," inyin.

⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin.

⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hej komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yirin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, "Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin," yinyin.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haniinde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniinde neren taha?" inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok

yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare nin bidilani yade mel gaya fulen tinin?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa irin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanyen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinin: “Ne gayen kawe al bulun yen nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayan? ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayan,” yinin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon

18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipirin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yirin. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanyen al kurab ge gago,” inin. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unkenen gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita belen, “Danin lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inin. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen hinhide gor mat fulan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen dula ten henya, “Hanika wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,”

inyinj goyen biñ bak yirinj.
⁶² Irkeb kat sinjare kunj esen
 esen iginj iryinj.

*Yesu nanosak irde
 mayaminj*

*(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak
 14:65)*

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu
 busaharyenkek yenj doyanj
 irde hinhan gore ayanj kerhet
 yenj giwgiw irde mayde
 hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil belenj
 po tonande alu urkeb dilinj
 pet tiyyinj. Irkeb maydeb,
 “Gebe Al Kurunjen mere
 basanj al ginenj hanyen go
 geb, al gore mununa yenj
 momonj dira,” inaminj. ⁶⁵ Mel
 gobe mere bulunj mananj irde
 sukal iraminj.

Yesube merere huwaryinj

*(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak
 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda
 marte doyanj mar gabu
 iraminj. Gabu iraminj
 bana gonbe pris buda gote
 karkuwanminja Moseyen
 saba marya mananj hinhan.
 Be, mel gore fulenja mar
 yinke Yesu tukunj dilinde
 iraminj. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe
 fudinde, Mesaia go goyen
 kenem momonj dira,” in-
 aminj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Mo-
 monj dirmekeb usi tiya yenj
 nurnayinj. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunanj
 kura dirmeke epte ma wol
 henayinj. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter
 mat ne Al Urminj gabe Al
 Kurunj haninj yase belenj mat
 henj alya bereyaminj doyanj
 yirde henj,” yinyinj. ⁷⁰ Irkeb
 mel gore mereminj goyen
 nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al

Kurunj Urminj we?” inaminj.
 Irkeb, “Mere yahanj gobe
 fudinde. Nebe Al Kurunj
 urminj,” yinyinj. ⁷¹ Irkeb
 mel goreb, “Yingenj mohonje
 Al Kurunj sukal ira gayen
 nindikenj kirminjninde
 nurhet geb, daninj al hoyanj
 belenj wanj sopte tagal unke
 gab fudinde yetek?” yaminj.

23

*Yesube Pailat dilinj mar
 huwaryinj*

*(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak
 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda
 marte doyanj mar gabu
 iraminj mar go tumnanj Yesu
 go tenj Pailat hitte tukaminj.
 Yenbe Roma gabman al,
 Yudia nanja goyen doyanj irde
 hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu
 tukunj Pailat dilinde irdeb,
 “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman
 doyanj al kurunj Sisar teks
 unenj ma,’ yenj hike nurtinj.
 Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda
 marte doyanj al kurunj,’
 dinunj. Al gare gwaha mat
 alya bereyanininj dufayminj
 bulunj yirde hiyen,” inenj
 tagal unaminj. ³ Irkeb Pailat
 belenj, “Ge gayen Yuda
 marte doyanj al kurunj we?”
 inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb
 wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe
 gigenj yaha gogo po,” inyinj.
⁴ Irkeb Pailat belenj pris buda
 gote karkuwanminja yenja
 wayaminj marya goyen, “Al
 gabe mere minj goke kura
 tenj kawe al fere titnenj irtek
 yenj ma kenhem,” yinyinj.
⁵ Gega mel gore parsay

po henbe, “Al gate saba beley Yudia nanare niŋ alya bereya dufaymiŋ haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat miŋ urde waŋ waŋ gar forok yiyuŋ gago,” inamiŋ. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili niŋ al?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuŋ hi. Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beley ga meremiŋ nuri,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beley mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ. ⁹ Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beley kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beley, “Daha wor Herot beley Yesu buluŋ iri?” yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marmiŋya beley Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sukal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube

yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kurun yirin goyen nuramiŋ geb, doyaŋ al kurunyen amiŋ beley po umŋa irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. ¹² Be, bikkeŋbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beley Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriŋ
(*Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat beley, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiŋ yinen biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diltiŋ mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretiŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ beley yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fulenja marne yinmeke duliŋ usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ.

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyanbebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamiŋ damamiŋbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unkuŋeŋ teŋ siŋa irke kuŋ hiyen.

19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niŋ al biŋ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamiŋ. Irde yeŋbe al gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go misiŋde teŋ koyare kerke hinhin. 20 Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiŋ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeŋ nurde gabu iramiŋ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ. 21 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiŋ.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyiŋ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata bulun tiyuŋ? Al gabe miŋ goke kura kamyen yeŋ ma kenhem. Niŋgeb fulenja marne yinmeke duliŋ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiŋ. 23 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hewhow parsayneŋ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heŋ yende mere po gama ire yeŋ nuryiŋ. 24 Irdeb mel gore gusunan irde hinhan go po gama iryiŋ. 25 Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiŋ goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ geb epte ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhan gwaha irnayiŋ,” yinen tubul teŋ yunyiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende

mayamiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

26 Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiŋ tulun teŋ korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare kateŋ yeŋ kamyen de gor teŋ kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ wan hinhin. Yeŋ belen wan al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde teŋ gama ira,” inen parsay po iramiŋ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote deŋembe Saimon, irde Afrika nanja kurun bana gon niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ al.

27 Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buninen irde esen urde hinhan. 28-30 Irkeb Yesu belen tigiri teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ esen ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kateŋ nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiŋ:

‘Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igin aranen busaharnayiŋ.

Ninǵeb goke aman henayın, ’
yenayın geb.

Fudinde, ulıń misin kurun kateń kateń nalube forok yıyın. Goyenterbe al beleń kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamnin yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayın: ‘Arańeń galań yeń kateń hika dirke kamnin.’ Irdeb higilinbe, ‘Arańeń galań yeń aw durke kamnin,’ gwaha yenayın. Ninǵeb ne nin ma esinayın. Dirinǵın yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayın. ³¹ He gergeń yuwalńeń digulak minyanbe det bulun kura minmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago teń hime. Ninǵeb deń Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata bulunǵın yan geb, kame deń hitte kanduk dahade forok yıyın? Bulun wor po forok yıyın,’ yinyin.

³² Be, fulenǵa mar beleń Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeń tukaminya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirnin yeń yukamin. ³³ Yukun yukun nańa deńe kura, “Al Tonan Kınkininde” inen hanende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yinǵen kuruse teń kurin go hende po teń Yesuyen kuruse yase beleń mat keramin. Munan kura gobe teń Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleń mat

keramin. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata bulun tahań geb halde yunayın,” yirin. Be, yeń kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenǵa mar beleń Yesuyen ulin umńa bikken tuguya titin goyen ganun beleń tiyın yeńbe yende matare tilin tanaramin.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneń hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Ninǵeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun beleń basińa irtin al go goyen kenem tareńminde katke kinin,” yamin. ³⁶ Irkeb fulenǵa mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tareńger kata,” inamin. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonanǵe kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unkuřen kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tareńger megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayın,” yeń inen teń sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murunǵem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar

gaya dulñen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe danin geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kamen ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?" yen inen tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, "Yesu, ge belen kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin," inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe han ka gayen po neya tumnan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren tahar," inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nan bañkahal hekeb nan ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapna sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kurin. Al belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun metenen hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope iryin gote tunanenbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, "Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,"

inenbe yayen funan, 'Ha!' irdeb kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulen mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebak tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak," yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinnin yen gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgan hamin. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yanya kun hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilinde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wan wan Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenamin.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare nin taun Arimatea nin al denem Yosep gobe wan Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyan al. Gega yenbe doyan mar kadam belen Yesu maynin yamin goke igin ma nuryin. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan dilinde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore

teŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ irkeb, “Igiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po mete titek,” yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukuŋ keramiŋ.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kurunŋ bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

24

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bambare gor kwamiŋ. ² Kuŋ forok yeŋbe

horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kurunŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ. ³ Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhaŋ?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulŋeŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalminde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurunŋ belen isan hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde gasuŋ bana ga naŋkeneŋ haŋ? Galili naŋa bana go heŋyabe Yesu belen yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb Al Kurunŋ belen nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,’ diniŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ. ⁹ Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mari-ayabe bere buda hoyan manaŋ mel gore momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamŋeŋ

nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. ¹² Gega Pita beley huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yenenbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

*Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ be-
len forok yiriŋ*

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Be, go naŋkahal goyen-ter po Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb beley kuŋ henya be mata kuruŋ Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kuruŋ Yesu iramiŋ goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu yiŋgeŋ forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ bebak ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleybe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyiŋ goke bunineŋ nurde hinaryum geb, gusuŋaŋ yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramiŋ deŋem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tiŋeŋ han ka muŋ ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muŋ ga taunde gor mata forok yaŋ kuruŋ gob ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb,

“Da mata forok yiyuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu niŋ yeŋ har. Yeŋbe Al Kuruyen mere basan al. Sabamiŋya matamiŋyabe Al Kuruyya alyat diliŋdebe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Neŋ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman beley doyaŋ dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindikeŋ bikkeŋ hinhet gwahade hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya doyaŋ marniniŋya beley mayke kami yeŋ Roma gabman haniŋde kerkeb yereŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuŋ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniŋ yeŋ wampot muŋ kwahaŋ. Gega keneŋ ga moŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, “Al Kuruyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaŋ. Niŋgeb go nurdeb hurkuŋkat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadniniŋ kura bembare kwahaŋ goyen kuŋ bere buda gore yahaŋ gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleybe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kuruyen mere basan mar beley Mesaia niŋ katiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ gega, daniŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiabe kanduk kuruŋ teŋ gab Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋbe deŋem turuŋ yaŋ

wor po hiyyen yitiñ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb yiñgen goke po yeñ Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miñ urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar hoyañ belen kayamiñ goyen kenkela po momon yiryiñ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yeñ kun hinaryum goyen binde hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyiñ. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po ureñ tiya niñ, wake deyya kun harde gor kuniñ,” yeñ parsayñen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiñ. ³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe binde niniñ tiyamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyiñ. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeñ keneñ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yiñgen uliñ, “Yeñbe Yesu geb, belen wan henyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote miñ momon dirde hike bederer wukke wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yeñbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgañ haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basañ mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamiñ.

³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henya Yesuya kun hinhan gega, keneñ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manañ tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmiñ yago tumñan diliñde forok yiriñ

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yeñbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu keneñbe unğura usi ten hurkunat ten kafura hamiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Daniñ geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen hañ? ³⁹ Hanneya kahañneya ga yennañ. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisañ nurdeb nurnayiñ. Unğurabe uliñ pigiñ miñmon. Munañ nebe ulne yan gago nenen hañ,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahañya haninya yikala yiryiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamiñde mat huwariñ go keneñ aman wor po hamiñ geb, mitere yara nuramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyiñ. ⁴² Irkeb makañ dapña parwek kura yadi kirtiñ goyen unamiñ. ⁴³ Irdeb keneñ hikeya dapña goyen niriñ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumñan hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basañ

marya beley mere kayamin irde Tikiñ Asañde kayamin gote miñbe wañ wañ ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yeñ dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asañdeb Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun kateñ gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar beley mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat miñ urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha teñ kuñ henjabe, ‘Mesaia beley dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul teñ Al Kurun nin biñ mulgan heke Al Kurun beley halde yunyen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kuñ al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe tareñ kura Adone beley dunen yeñ biña tiyyin goyen teñ kermeke kateñ ketal durke gab kunayin. Niñgeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe

hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde tareñ yiryin. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun beley Yesu tumulgan tike yeñ hitte hurkurin. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belej mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

Mere belej po al hiriŋ

¹ Be, haŋkanya wor po megenya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. ² Yenbe megenya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. ³ Det kurun gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belej forok yiryiŋ. Det kurun forok yiryiŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan forok ma yewoŋ. ⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. ⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋiŋ belej epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belej al kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon. ⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ. ⁸ Goyenbe Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi moŋ. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeŋ wayyiŋ. ⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde

hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.

¹⁰ Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belejbe megeŋ gago iryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. ¹¹ Yenbe yiŋgeŋde alya bereya wor po hitte waŋ yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igiŋ igiŋ ma iramiŋ. ¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yunyiŋ. ¹³ Dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe nenya hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Tareŋmiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ gobe Al Kurun belej Urmiŋ unkuŋeŋ muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yenbe al bunineŋ yirde faraŋ yurd yurd matamiŋ kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan maŋiŋ wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belej yeŋ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: "Al gabe ne belej dineŋ himyen al go goyen. Yeŋ ge yenbe gaha dineŋ himyen: 'Al harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe

* 1:5: Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alya bereya belej keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hanyen.

ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb denjema tarenminyabe nere folek wor po,' dinen himyen gobe gogo," yirin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba sanjbe Al Kurun belen Mose haniñde kerke yen belen tagalyin gega, buninen dirde faran durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniñde kerke yen belen dunyin. Ningeb yen belen buninen dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, nen tumnan guram dirde taren dirde go hende huginen dunen teban dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintin minmon gega, Al Kurun Urmin unjkuren mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnan haryen.

Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, "‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunan irnayin," yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulayan yiramin. ²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusunan irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, "Nebe Mesaia mon," yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb sopte gusunan irdeb, "Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge

gayenbe Elaia?" inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, "Mon, nebe yen mon," yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, "Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?" inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, "Mon po," yinyin. ²² Irkeb mel gore, "Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulayan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe, "Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon henbe,

'Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!' yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen," yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanj po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulayan yirke wayamin gore, ²⁵ "Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, daniñ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?" inen gusunan iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi. ²⁷ Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan

basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime," yinyin.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sina kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gon forok yirin.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmin

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, "Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen. ³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, 'Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Nin geb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,' yimin gogo. ³¹ Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaiabe al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem," yinyin.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yirin: "Be, nan kinde mat Holi Spirit kalyin gi katin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin. ³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon

gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulyan niryin Al gore, 'Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,' ninyin. ³⁴ Nin geb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime," yinyin.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wan kun hike kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen iro kinyi," yinyin.

³⁷ Be, komatmin irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. ³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, "Derbe da nin nurde wan har?" yinyin. Irkeb irem gore wol henbe, "Rabai, gebe dare hen kun ha?" inen gusunon iraryum. ("Rabai" gobe Grik mere matbe "tisa" yen hanjen.) ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Wayyi, wan gabe kiniryen," yinyin. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kunbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nan dilinbe 4 kilok wawunbana hirin geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yenbe Saimon Pita kulin. ⁴¹ Yenbe

Yesuya heñ gabe gor mat po itin Saimon nin kuñ nan̄kinyin. Irdeb keneñbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyin. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.)⁴² Gwaha inen̄be Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyin. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu beleñ keneñbe, “Gebe Yon urmin̄ Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen̄ hinayin,” inyin. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu beleñ Filipya Natanielya komatmin̄ yiriyin

⁴³ Be, go feramin̄ kuñ fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nan̄are kwe yen̄ kuñ hinhin. Kuñ hen̄ya Filip keneñbe, “Wañ gama nira,” inyin.⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde nin̄ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor nin̄ po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel nin̄ nan̄keneñ kuriñ. Kuñ keneñbe, “Neñbe Mose beleñ saba san̄in̄min̄de yen̄ ge kayyin̄, irde Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ mar manan̄ yen̄ ge asan̄de kayamin̄ al go goyen kenhet. Yen̄be Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu, Yosep urmin̄,” inyin.⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel beleñ wol hen̄be, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igin̄ forok yiyyen̄? Epte mon̄ geb,” inyin. Irkeb Filip beleñ, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ Nataniel wan̄ forok yeke keneñbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yen̄ kentek albe gago. Yen̄be usi ma ten̄ hiyen.

Hubu wor po,” yirin̄.⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel beleñ, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryin̄. Irke wol hen̄be, “Gebe Filip beleñ kuñ ne nin̄ ma ginkeya fik he yok̄are hike genhem,” inyin.⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beleñ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun̄ Urmin̄. Gebe Israel marte Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄,” inyin.⁵⁰ Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Fik he yok̄are hike genhem ginmeke goke ten̄be gago dufayge ne nin̄ taren̄ irha? Mata gog mun̄ po mon̄ geb. Gote folek mata tin̄en̄ turun̄an̄ yan̄ kurayen kurayen wor hako yenen̄ hen̄ taha geb,” inyin.⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyin̄. “Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, den̄be nan̄kin̄ hol yeke Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ beleñ megen mat hiryon̄ hende Al Kurun̄ hitte hurkun̄ megen katen̄ ten̄ hike yennayin̄. Irde hiryon̄ gobe ne Al Urmin̄ gayen yen̄ bebak tinayin̄,” inyin̄.

2

Yesu beleñ fe tigiri tike wain hirin̄

¹ Be, nan̄a fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili nan̄a bana gon̄ nin̄ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin̄ gote dula mata kurun̄ forok yirin̄.

² Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurun̄de gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nan̄are hinhin. Ningeb yen̄ya komatmin̄ya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamin̄.

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Den̄e irawa gote min̄be ‘hora kurun̄’.

³ Be, dula mata kurunje gor niŋ wainbe hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu miliŋ belej waŋbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miŋmoŋ hahan,” inyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,* daniŋ geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ titek nalube hako geb,” inyiŋ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliŋ belej gor niŋ meten mar goyen, “Yeŋ belej daha kura tinaŋ dinkeb go po gama irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe Yuda marte matare haninya kahanya halde ig uliŋ titek fe farde hanyen kuwe hora belej po yirtiŋ karkuwaŋ ⁶ gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkuŋbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ hitek. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke maŋiŋ henaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb fe yunke waŋ tumŋaŋ maŋiŋ hitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula mata ga tonan heŋ hi al go unnan,” yinke yeŋ yiriŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. ⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonan al goreb Yesu belej fe tigiŋ tike wain hiriŋ goyen tuŋaŋ uryiŋ. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar belej gor niŋ kura teŋ wayhan yeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Gega meten

mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan. Be, tonan al gore bere tiriŋ al goyen hoy irke wakeb, ¹⁰ “Albe wain igiŋ wor po go wa yawan yunke nene hanyen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen yawan yuneŋ hanyen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain igiŋbe kame ga yuneŋ yeŋ nurdeb wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen hubu heke gab gago igiŋ dunha,” inyiŋ.

¹¹ Be, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun Kana gorbe Yesu belej hanƙaƙa wor po mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok iryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ sanjiŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten teŋ hinhan mar yakira tiyyiŋ

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube miliŋya kuliŋ yagoyabe komatmiŋya irde tumŋaŋ Kapeneam taunde kateŋ gor hinhan gega, wawuŋ budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yeweŋ tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkuriŋ. ¹⁴ Kun

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meten goyen miŋ uryiŋ geb, miliŋ goyen bere inyiŋ gogo.

† **2:13:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al diriŋ diriŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnaŋiŋ yinyiŋ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyonmiŋ belej yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanyen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al beley bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyingi yago gor yerke al beley wan damu ten hinhan goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar† manan gasunminde keperde hike yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwahade yenenbe kan kura ten det goyen yusulak ten tenje nin det irde gore po dapna goyen tumnan yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katamin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamin, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor yabolon tiyyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb kalyingi damure nin yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin. “Det ga yade kat kunan. Danin geb Adoner yabe dawet damu ten ten gasun irde han?” yinyin. ¹⁷ Be, komatmin yago goyen yen beley mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere kura katin hinhin goke bin bak yamin. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay hen hen gore po mununen ten hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:9*

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tinen dahade kura Al Kurunyen beley po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird

tarenge yan yen gentek?” inamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnan. Irkeb ne beley nanfa fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi iren,” yinyin. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramin. Goyenbe ge beleybe nanfa fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi iren yen ha?” inamin. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu beley Al Kurunyen ya balem nin yirin gobe yingen ge nurde yirin. ²² Kame Yesu go kaminde mat huwarke gab komatmin yago goyen Yesu beley mere tiyyin goyen goke bin bak yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asande hi goya Yesu beley mere tiyyin goyen fudinde yen nuramin.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem hinhinnya goyen mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurunyen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenbe al budam yen ge dufaymin taren iramin. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al binde dahade han goyen kenkela nurde yunen hinhin geb, mel goke heken ma nuryin. ²⁵ Yenbe al dufaymindebe gwahade han yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura beley wan al kadam ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yen momon irtek ma hinhin.

† **2:14:** Hora kapyan hen hen mar gobe al beley horamin hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurunyen galak ird irdde nin hora goyen yunen hanyen.

3

Yesu belen Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar buda bana goñ niñ al kura denembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yen belen wawuñ kurare kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun belen gad gerke wayañ yen nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen ge belen irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawan hiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hiyen,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salanen hitinbe daha mat sopte kawan hiyyen? Daha matbe miliñ binde hurkuñ sopte kawan hiyyen? Epte moñ!” inyin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten fe po baptais tiyyen, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawan hitin yara hiyyen. Munan gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkuyen. ⁶ Albe miliñ binde mat kawan hen hanyen. Gega kawan hitin mar gobe Holi Spirit belen po gab Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryen.

⁷ Sopte kawan hawayin ginhem gake hurkuñkat ma tiyayin. ⁸ Meñe migirinbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wan goñ kwa yen ma po nurde hityen. Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen niñ mar belen epte ma al gwahade yen bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belen, “Mere yen ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade ningeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nenbe saba fudinde yen nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilnininde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereninin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. ¹² Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yen hanyen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. Ningeb Al Kurun hire gor niñ mata forok yen hanyen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte moñ geb. ¹³ Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkuriñ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya hen gor mat katmirin. Ningeb Al Kurunen gasunde niñ mata goyen igin tagaltek hime. ¹⁴ Mose belen sawsawa

po kurun nana bana gon Israel marya hinhanya baras ain beleŋ po kunere tonen irde he hende kerde isan hirin. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha po niryen. ¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenbe al tumnan ne nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd yunenbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen basina ma irdeb yunyin. Niŋgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen al gobe huginen kamde kamdere ma kunbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma Urmin ten kerke katyin. Gwaha titnenbe Urmin beleŋ meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen yen Urmin ten kerke katyin. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun beleŋ merem yan ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanin ma iryen al gobe Urmin unkenen mun goke heken ma nuryen geb, bikken merem yan irtin hiyen. ¹⁹ Be, merem yan yird yird gote minbe gahade: hushi kura Al Kurun beleŋ ten kerke megen gar wayyin. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po ten hanen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirke hushi nin amanen ma nurde hanen.

²⁰ Niŋgeb mata bulun ten han marbe hushi nin igin ma nurde han. Monjo hushire forok yeteke mata buluninin kawan henayin yenbe hushire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hushire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan beleŋ kennayin,” inyin.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nana bana gon nin tiyun hoyan yan hoyan yan kwamin. Irde gon nana fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin. ²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Yon go gwaha ten hinhin gobe fere ten koyare ma keraminya ten hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin ten ten mataya fe baptais nin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁶ Gwaha ten Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yen hitte kun han,” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten

tinayin. Al Kurun belen meten yuntin goyen po tinayin. ²⁸ Hanƙapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yen ge ten mehen hen wamirin,’ dinen hinhem goyen denbe nurde han. ²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yen bere gote yare kuyen. Irkeb al gote kadombe wan bere tiyyen al gote yare hen al goya beremya mulgan hen wan wan ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wan mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Niŋgeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim. ³⁰ Yenbe al denem yan hiyyen, munan nebe denem mon hewen.

³¹ “Yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katiyin geb, al megen han kurun gate folek wor po. Munan nebe megen gar forok yimirin geb, megen nin al, irde megen mata forok yen han go po ga nurde bebak ten himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katiyin geb, nen al megen hite kurun gate taren folek wor po. ³² Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen dilinde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremin nurde fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen. ³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yen nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen. ³⁴ Al Kurun belen

ten kerke wayyin al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untin geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵ Yenbe Nani Al Kurun belen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren goyen unyin. ³⁶ Niŋgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. Munan Urminde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya huginen hen hen goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyin.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belen Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatin budam hen han yeke gote mere momon goyen nuramin. ²⁻³ Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul ten sopte mulgan hen Galili nana belen kurin. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmin yago belen po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yenbe belenmin Samaria nanayan mat kurin. ⁵ Kunbe Samaria nana bana gon nin taunde kura gor forok yirin. Taun gote denembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikken Yekop belen urmin Yosep nin tubul ten unyin goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar

belen bikken mete fe talamin kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belen ulyan kun nanja banjakahal hen misinen wor po hekeb ulin yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usan hen hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyin. ⁸ Goya goyenbe komatmin yagobe kun binje damu tinin yen taun bana gon kwamin. ⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria nin bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyin. Yuda marbe Samaria mar nin igin ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanjen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyin. ¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe det igin wor po damum mon Al Kurun belen dulin guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe nin ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak ten ha manhan det goke gusanen nirwon. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewon,” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem mon gega, damde kun nene igin hitek fe goyen farayin? ¹² Fe gabe asininin Yekop, dirnen wen, sipsipminyabe bulmakawminya belen nene hinhan. Irdeb nen ge tubul

ten dunyin. Ningeb ge gayenbe asininin Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen. ¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura dilinde mat huginen marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayin. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wan hen,” inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem mon,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “‘Almenem mon,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha. ¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesonon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege mon. Ningeb, ‘Almenem mon,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, gebe Al Kuruyen mere basan al genhem. ²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belen dugu* gayenter wan dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda

* 4:20: Dugu gote denembe Grisim dugu.

marbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird gasuŋbe Yerusalem po yeŋ hanŋyen,” inyiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko. Nanne doloŋ irniŋ yeŋbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma doloŋ irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ. ²² Deŋ Samaria marbe al goyen doloŋ irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya doloŋ irde hanŋyen. Munan Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe neŋ Yuda mar momoŋ diryiŋ geb, neŋbe al goyen doloŋ irde hite yeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde hityen. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mar keŋkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen biŋde kerde Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kurun doloŋ irtek nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Go nalu gobe hanŋka gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat doloŋ ird ird mar goke nanŋkeneŋ hiyen. ²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yeŋ ma kentek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, doloŋ irniŋ yenayiŋ marbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde meremiŋ fudinde goyen biŋde kerde gab doloŋ irde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ge beleŋ yeŋ ha kurun goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak diryeŋ,” inyiŋ. Mesaia Kristu ineŋ hanŋyen. ²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyiŋ.

²⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goya mere teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ yeneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Da niŋ nurde ha?” ineŋ kurabe, “Daniŋ bere ga mere irde ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ. ²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemiŋ goyen gor po tubul teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ taunde kuŋbe al momoŋ yirdeb, ²⁹ “Al kura ne mata teŋ himyen kurun goyen momoŋ nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia wet kura niŋ, waŋ kennan!” yinyiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Rabai, biŋge ga kura nawa be,” inamiŋ. ³² Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe biŋgene yaŋ goyen deŋ go ma nurde hanŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al kura beleŋ biŋge kura wet yawaŋ una?” yeŋbe kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nere biŋgebe nad nerke wamiŋ al gote dufay keŋkela gama irdeb meten nunyiŋ goyen teŋ tukun pasi ireŋ gogo. ³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po heŋbe sak nanŋa hiyyeŋ,’ yeŋ hanŋyen. Goyenbe diltiŋ nanŋkeneŋ Al kurunyen meten de biŋge ep hahan ga yennaŋ. Biŋgebe yad yadi yertek hahan. ³⁶ Al biŋge yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyeŋ gote murunŋem tiyyeŋ. Biŋge

yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binje yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen. ³⁷ Ningeb mere kura, 'Al kura belen binje haryen. Irkeb al kura belen binje yade yadi yiryen,' yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Nebe den belen binje ma hartin metende gor nin binje yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago," yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, "Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi," yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb mel gore wanbe, "Nenya gar hini," inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen saba yirde hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, "Han kapa nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga han kabe nindiken kirminininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet," inamin.

Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili

nanare kurin. ⁴⁴ Kun hen yabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Al Kuruyen mere basan marbe nanamde nin mar belen palap ma yirde han yen," yirin. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irde gargar iramin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hinde gor kurin. Gorbe nana gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firinde po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon yen esen mere iryin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe dulnen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yenen gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin," inyin. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure," inyin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, "Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa," inyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb yaminde kurin. ⁵¹ Be,

al go hako kuŋ hikeyabe meten marmin belen wan belen kenenbe, “Urgebe igin hiyuŋ!” inamin. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmin tubul tiyuŋ goke gusuŋan yiryin. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naŋa bul irde naŋa dilin unkuŋen gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuŋ,” inamin. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb dirin gote naniŋ goyen Yesu belen, “Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen,” inyin mere gobe naŋa dilin goyenter wor po ninuŋ yen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb yena yaminde hanen mar gobe tunan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nanare mat Galili nanare wan mata tinen sopte hoyan kura iryin gobe gogo doyan al gote urmin sope iryin.

5

Yesu belen al garbam minyan kura Betesida fe ala sinakde hinhin goyen sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kurin. ² Yerusalem binde gonbe fe ala kura al po taltin Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go

milgu irtinde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyanen kura siptesonon goyen fe ala go sinakyan hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam minyan karim ma wan ya kawan bana gon hinhan. Dilin titmin, kahan nonbo hitinyabe ulin kamtin yagoya goyen budam wor po wan gor hinhan.* ⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, Yesu belen gor kuŋ al goyen firinde gwahade hike kenenbe al gobe sobamde po bulunen gahade hiyen yen nuryin. Irdeb, “Igin hemewon yen nurde ha we?” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faran nurde nad fete nertek mon. Ningeb hako ga kurke yen kurut yen himekeb al hoyan belen wa mehen hen kurkun hanen,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunge sope irde ten kwa,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igin hirin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igin hirin al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuŋ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan

* **5:3-4:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ⁴ Irdeb gise hanke Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen fe binde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Ningeb miyonmin gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yen wa solok yen fe binde kurkuyenbe garbamin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

irtin goyen ten han geb,” in-amin. ¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge ten kwa,’ nina,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganun al belen wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan igin hiri gor al goyen yen bebakken ma nuryin.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, “Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Monjo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, “Yesu belen sope nirun,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gahade

wol hiri: “Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingen de saninde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen. ²⁰ Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe han ka mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belen Urmin ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe dilitin fot yenayin. ²¹ Nanin belen al kamtinde mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. ²² Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haninde kiryin. ²³ Gogab al belen Nanin turun irde hanyen gwahade goyen po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe

huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen minyan henayin. ²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinej hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yen dilingde al kamtin yara hanyen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. ²⁶ Naniyinjenbe al belen yenya huginen hen hen mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen po Urmin wor Nanij belen huginen hen hen mata gote min al iryin. ²⁷ Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanjin goyen manan unyin.

²⁸ “Be, al kamtin tumnan Urminde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwarnayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. ²⁹ Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtinde mat huwarkeb merem yan yiryen. ³⁰ Nigen tarenbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten

himen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganun goyen tagalamin

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yen nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde mon yenayin. ³² Goyenbe ne nin hen mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne nin tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. ³³ Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne nin dahade kura yeke nurtek yen al hulyan yiran. Irkeb yen belen ne nin mere fudinde dirun. ³⁴ Nebe al belen ne nin hen tagalwon yen ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne nin hen tagalde hi goke momon dirde hime gobe den belen ne nin dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime. ³⁵ Yonyen merebe hushi kura melak hen agat urtin yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremin goke aman hen hinhan. ³⁶ Goyenbe meten ten himyen gabe Yon belen ne nin hen tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenne gabe Nanne belen gwaha ten pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningeb metenne gareb fudinde Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingen mohonde ne nin tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga

denbe melak mun kura ma nurde, yenbe al gwahade yen ma kenej hanjen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin dufaytin sanj ma irde hanj geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyan hen hanjen. Kenkela kapyan hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginjen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yen nurdeya kapyan hen hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne nin katin hanj. ⁴⁰ Ningeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginjen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wanj wanj nin bada hen hanj.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turun nirnanj yen ma nurde hime. ⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yen nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. ⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyan nirke wanj tarenjinde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde hanj. Goyenbe al kura wanj yingen de taren de po meten ten hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turun dird dird nin po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unjkuren gore turun dird dird nin mun kura ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne nin sanj irnayin? Epte monj geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yen ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe

Mose geb. Denbe yen ge hekken nurde hanjen gega, yen gore po merem yan diryen geb. ⁴⁶ Yen belen gab asanjindebe ne nin kayyin. Ningeb den gayen yen ge fudinde hekken nurde hanjen manhan ne nin dufaytin tarenj irwonj. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin tarenj ma irde hanj geb, daha matbe ne mere tenj hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin? Epte monj,” yinyin.

6

Al 5,000 binje paka yiryin (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanjare kurin. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinja kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denjem kurabe Taiberias. ² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwanj forok yirke yenamin geb, yen po gama irde kwamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usanj hamin. ⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wanj hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kunj damu tenj yuntek?” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan

ure yen gusunaj iriyin. ⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Al tumnaj beret mun kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi ⁸ gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin. ⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb, ⁹ “Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernan,” yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. “Beret ep nene yubul tahan ga buda yirnan. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irkeb beret muknen siptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri ¹² gayen makin yiramin. ¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke

kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!” yamin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkenen po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak
6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Be, numtuk uren tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin. ¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sin kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb meje kurun tike duba huwaryin. ¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma,” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

²² Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sin kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan.

Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, “Kibe hakwa un̄kuren̄ goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin̄ belen̄ ten̄ kwan̄. Gega Yesube yen̄ya tum̄nan̄ ma kwan̄,” yamin̄. ²³ Be, Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ beret ten̄ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irde al buda go gale hej̄ yunke namin̄ gasun̄ bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan̄ forok yamin̄. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen̄ kun̄ nan̄kenamin̄. ²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana gon̄be Yesu ma komatmin̄ gwahade mun̄ kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin̄ nan̄kinnin̄ yen̄ hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin̄.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginen̄ hej̄ hej̄ gote san̄in̄ min̄yan̄

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sin̄a kurhan mat wan̄be Yesu kenamin̄. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nan̄a gar wayan̄?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄. ²⁶ Irkeb wol hej̄be gaha yinyin̄: “Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, den̄be mata tin̄en̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ po ga irtek goyen kenen̄ min̄ bebak ma ten̄ya ne nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄. Beret nene bitin̄ makin̄ iran̄ goke po ten̄ ne nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄. ²⁷ Megen nin̄ bin̄ge bulun̄ hetek goke ma meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Nene Al Kurunya huginen̄ hitek bin̄ge goke po meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Bin̄ge gobe ne Al Urmin̄ gare dunen̄. Bin̄ge goyen dunen̄ dunen̄ meten̄ gobe Adone belen̄ basin̄a

nirde nunyinj,” yinyinj. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Ningeb daha wor po ten̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ meten̄ goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄. ²⁹ Irkeb wol hej̄be, “Den̄ belen̄ Al Kurun̄yen meten̄ titek gobe yen̄ belen̄ ten̄ kerke wayun̄ al goke dufaytin̄ taren̄ irnayin̄ gogo,” yinyinj. ³⁰ Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tin̄en̄ dahade goyen irke kenen̄ gabe ge nin̄ dufaynin̄in̄ taren̄ irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayinj? ³¹ Hakot wor po asinin̄in̄ yago sawsawa nan̄a bana hinhanyabe bin̄ge ‘mana’ inen̄ han̄yen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurun̄yen asande, ‘Al Kurun̄yen gasunde nin̄ bin̄ge yen̄ belen̄ mel go yunke namin̄,’ gwahade katin̄ hi,” inamin̄. ³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hej̄be, “Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, Al Kurun̄yen gasunde nin̄ bin̄ge katke namin̄ gobe Mose belen̄ ma yunyinj. Bin̄ge yunyinj albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor bin̄ge fudinde dunen̄ hi al gobe Adone. ³³ Al Kurun̄yen gasunde nin̄ bin̄gebe yen̄ hitte mat katur̄ al gogo. Yen̄ belen̄ po gab alya bereya megen han̄ kurun̄ gayen Al Kurunya huginen̄ hej̄ hej̄ goyen yunen̄ hiyen,” yinyinj. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Doyan̄ al, han̄ka matbe bin̄ge goyen huginen̄ huginen̄ dunen̄ hayinj,” inamin̄.

³⁵ Irkeb wol hej̄be gaha

yinyin: “Nebe Al Kurunya huginɛn hitek binɛge fudinde go goyen. Niɛgeb al kura ne hitte waɛn dufayminɛ ne niɛn saɛniɛn iryenɛ al gobe binɛge ma kamde fe niɛn ma irde hiyenɛ go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginɛn heɛn heɛn tareɛn gobe hubu ma hiyyenɛ. ³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, deɛnbe ne gayen nenenɛ haɛn gega, dufaytinɛ ne niɛn tareɛn ma yirde haɛn. ³⁷ Al tumɛnanɛ Nanne beɛnɛ ne niɛn nuntinɛ mar gobe ne hitte wanayinɛ. Irkeɛb al ne hitte wanayinɛ mar gobe kura muɛn takira ma tiyenɛ. ³⁸ Nebe Al Kurunɛ hitte mat katmirinɛ gobe dufayne gama irde metenɛ tiye yenɛ ma katmirinɛ. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirinɛ al gote dufay po gama irde metenɛ tiye yenɛ katmirinɛ. ³⁹ Niɛgeb ne niɛn nuntinɛ mar gobe unkuɛrenɛ muɛn kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyenɛ. Gwaha irtinɛnbe nalu funaɛnde mel go tumɛnanɛ yisaɛn heɛn al gergenɛ wor po yirenɛ. Go tiyenɛ gobe nad nerke katmirinɛ al gote dufay geb, go po gama ireɛn. ⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumɛnanɛ dilinɛbe Urminɛ hende po irde yenɛ ge po dufayminɛ tareɛn irnayinɛ marbe yenɛya huginɛn hinayinɛ. Irkeɛb nalu funaɛndebe ne beɛnɛ mel go yisaɛn hewenɛ,” yinyinɛ.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu beɛnɛ yinɛgenɛ ge yenɛ, “Nebe binɛge fudinde Al Kurunɛ hitte mat katmirinɛ,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niɛn iginɛ ma nurde

siksiksuk tiyaminɛ. ⁴² Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urminɛ Yesu monɛ? Naninɛya milinɛyabe nurde yunenɛ hite. Goyenbe dahade niɛgeb yinɛgenɛ ge yenɛ, ‘Nebe Al Kurunɛ hitte mat katmirinɛ,’ yenɛ hi? Mere gobe kukuwamɛnenɛ wor po!” yaminɛ.

⁴³ Irkeɛb Yesu beɛnɛ, “Merene goke iginɛ ma nurde siksiksuk tenɛ haɛn gobe bada henaɛn. ⁴⁴ Al kura yinɛgenɛ epte ma ne hitte wanayinɛ. Nanne nad nerke wamirinɛ al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayinɛ. Irkeɛb nalu funaɛndebe go mar gobe ne beɛnɛ kamtinɛde mat yisaɛn hewenɛ. ⁴⁵ Al Kurunɛnɛ mere basanɛ mar porofet buda beɛnɛ asaɛnde, ‘Al Kurunɛ beɛnɛ mel goyen tumɛnanɛ saba yiryenɛ,’ katinɛ hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabaminɛ bebaɛnɛ tinayinɛ mar gobe tumɛnanɛ ne hitte wanayinɛ. ⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintinɛ. Goyenpoga ne yenɛ hitte mat watinɛ al gare po ga kintinɛ. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinenɛ hime, al kura ne niɛn dufayminɛ saɛniɛn irnayinɛbe Al Kurunya huginɛn hinayinɛ. ⁴⁸ Niɛgeb al beɛnɛ nene Al Kurunya huginɛn hitek binɛge gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹ Asetinɛ yagobe sawsawa po kurunɛ naɛna bana kunɛ heɛnɛya binɛge ‘mana’ inenɛ hanɛyen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumɛnanɛ kamaminɛ. ⁵⁰ Goyenbe binɛge fudinde Al Kurunɛ hitte mat kattinɛ gobe gar hi. Al kura

binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe taren hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonne yunen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, “Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?” yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandeb al gobe isan hewen. ⁵⁵ Gasonnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren. ⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin

al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen hen hen tarenem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarenner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ⁵⁸ Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne binje yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yinyin. ⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul ten kwamin

⁶⁰ Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura belen, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenen wor po. Ganun belen epte nurde gama iryen?” yamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yingen ulin mere goke ngak yen hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytin haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmin gayen bikken hinhemde mulgan hen hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin? ⁶³ Al Kurun dilinde al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belen po ga iryen. Megen nin marte saninde epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura belen fudinde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen Al Kurun dilinde gergen wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe

kuratiñ kurabe merene gayen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinyiñ gobe metenmiñ miñ urde komatmiñ yawaryiñde mat po ganuñ beleñ yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma irnayiñ, irde ganuñ beleñ asogom haniñde kiryeñ goyen keñkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiñ. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyiñ. “Kuratiñ kura beleñ merene pel irnayiñ goke tenbe, ‘Al kura yinğeñ epte ma ne hitte wanayiñ, Nanner tareñde po ga ne hitte wanayiñ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiñ.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yiriñde matbe komatmiñ yago budambe gama ird ird niñ bada hamiñ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 goyen, “Deñ manañ nubil tiniñ yeñ nurhañ?” yineñ gusuñan yiryiñ. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge po ga al beleñ nurde Al Kurunya hugineñ hitek merege yañ geb, gubul teñ ganuñ hitte kutek?” ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukkeñ wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayariñ yeñ nurde dufayniniñ sañiñ irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yeñ nurde guney hite,” inyiñ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñ komatne 12 gayenbe nigeñ po basina dirmiñ. Goyenpoga kuratiñ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyiñ. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiñ niñ

nurdeb gogo yiriñ. Yeñbe Yesuyen komatmiñ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeñ beleñ Yesu goyen asogom haniñde kiryiñ.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” iney hanyen goke Yerusalem hurkurin

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar Yudia nañare hanyen goreb Yesu mayniñ yeñ yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan. Niñgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiñbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naña beleñ kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb Galili naña bana goñ po heñ kuñ hinhin. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” iney hanyen goyen forok yetek binde heñ hikeb ³ Yesu kuliñ yago beleñ, “Naña ga tubul teñ Yudia nañare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niñ komatge yago wor yennayiñ. ⁴ Al kura al budam beleñ nurd nunwoñ yeñ goya banare ma mata teñ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ forok yirde hayen geb, naña kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeñ alya bereya yikala yirde kuñ hayiñ,” inamiñ. ⁵ Yesu kuliñ yago yingende wor yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ muñ kura ma iramiñ geb, gogo gwaha inamiñ.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munan den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala po. ⁷ Megen nin marbe epte ma den haram dirnayin. Goyenbe nebe yen mata ten han gobe bulun ten han yen huginen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen han. ⁸ Nin geb denbe igin nin gabu nalu kurunde gor kunan ko. Nere kun kun nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyin. ⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwamin. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmin hurkurin. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar belen yen ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yen gusunan hen hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramin bana kurun gob yen ge sisure tagaltin ala ten hinhan. Kura belenbe, “Yenbe al igin,” yekeb, kura belen, “Mon, yen belen al usi yirde hi,” yen hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura belen Yesu nin mun kura kawan ma nut yen hinhan.

Yesu belen gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiriyin

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kahalte hewen ten hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya

milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanyen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiriyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar belen nurde hurkun kat tenbe, “Al gabe saba mun kura ma titin gega, dufay kurun gabe dare nin tiyun?” yamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba ten hime gabe nere mon. Saba gabe nad nerke wamin al goyen hitte mat wan hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yen nuryen al gobe saba ten hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi ma nigen dufayde mere ten hime goyen bebak tiyen. ¹⁸ Al kura yingen dufayminde mere ten hiyen al gobe al belen turun nirnan yen gwaha ten hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenbe tiyayin yen hulyan iriyin al goyen turun irnan yen meten ten hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmon. ¹⁹ Den belen saba tareng gama irde hanyen gobe Mose belen dunyin. Goyenbe den kurun gayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde han. Gega dani mununnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goreb, “Al kura mugunen ma ten hi geb, dani gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yan,” inamin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tinen turun yan unken forok irmin. Irkeb goke hurkun kat tiyan. ²² Goyenbe den wor Mose

belen urtin yago guba yen yunnayin yirin goyen gama irtek yenbe Sabat nalure meten ten hanjen. (Guba yen yen mata gobe Mose belen ma min uryin. Asetin yago mehende hinhan gore min uramin.)²³ Ningeb dirin kura gote guba yen yen nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Sabat nalure bulun tihit yen ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igin wor po hiyun gega, dani bitin ar nirde han?²⁴ Ningeb denbe al kura matamin sinare nin goyen po kenen goke ma tagal unnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al gore mata ten hi gote min kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igin ma bulun innayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem nin mar kura belen, “Al gabe nende doyan mar belen maynin yen kurut yen han al go goyen mon?²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere ten hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inen han. Ningeb doyan mar wor yenbe Mesaia yen nurde han wet?²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor nin yen nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yen ma po nurtek,” yamin.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor po

Yesu gore al saba yirde henyabe kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayun yen nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone belen nad nerke wamirin. Mataminbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han.²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yen belen nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin.³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhan. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tinin yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanjen mar hulyan yiramin.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen.

³⁴ Irkeb ne niŋ nanƙennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe deŋ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yinŋen ulin, “Al gabe dam belej neŋ epte ma kentekde kweŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi? Yeŋbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanƙare kwamiŋ belej goŋ kuŋ Grik mar wet saba yireŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi? ³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yeŋbe, ‘Ne niŋ nanƙennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe deŋ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yeŋ hi?” yamin.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋde hiriŋ. Nalu funaŋ gobe Yuda mar belej nalu kurun yeŋ nurde hanŋen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belej huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe niŋ irkeb ne hitte waŋ fe niyyeŋ. ³⁸ Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ matare niŋ fe gore biŋde mat marde waŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belej fe kahaŋyaŋ merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yeŋ gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma tiriŋde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe kateŋ miŋmoŋ.

⁴⁰ Be, meremiŋ go nurdeb al kura belej, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ Al go goyen gago,” yamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb kura belejbe, “Yeŋbe Me-saia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belej, “Moŋ, Mesaiabe Galili nanƙare mat ma wayyeŋ geb. ⁴² Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe Mesaiabe Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiyyeŋ, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yamin ⁴³ Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu niŋ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramiŋ. ⁴⁴ Kura belej Yesu go teŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yamin gega, sisaŋ ma po uramiŋ.

Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iramiŋ

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyaŋ irde hanŋen mar go Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ gega, walip yeŋ nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya hitte kwamiŋ. Kukeb yeŋ belej, “Daniŋ al go teŋ ma wayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusaŋaŋ yiramiŋ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyaŋ mar belej wol heŋbe, “Al kura belej yeŋ mere igiŋ po teŋ hi gwahade kura ma teŋ hiyeŋ,” yinamiŋ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Deŋ wor al gore usi dirde bitiŋ yawara?” yinamiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyaŋ marya Farisi marya kura dufaymiŋ al goke tareŋ irke yenaŋ? Hubu wor po

geb! ⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irnayin yitin mon?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenen sabamin nuryin al go goyen. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe bur yenbe tiyunmin tiyunmin kwamin.]

8

¹ Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkurin.

Bere mata bulun minyan kura Yesu hitte tawayamin

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin. Irkeb al budam wan kalyan keramin. Irkeb keperde saba yiriyin. ³ Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen bere un yan kura goyen al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenenbe ten wayamin. Tawakeb bere gob gabu

iramin goyen dilin mar huwaryin. ⁴ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe un minyan gega, al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenhet. ⁵ Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayin yitin hi. Munan gebe gokeb daha yawayin?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁶ Gusunan gwahade iramin gobe Yesu belen daha wet kura yekeb meremin gore po bul irde merem yan irnin yenbe gusunan gwahade iramin gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kan hanin po megen mere kura kan hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb mel gore wol hen hen ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyin. “Den bana gayen al kura mata bulun minmon wor po hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayyen,” yinyin. ⁸ Irdeb sopte urgun kan megen mere kan hinhin.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramin marbe yunkuren yunkuren siksuk irde kun hinhan. Par-guwak wa mehen hamin. Kun kunbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde han? Al kura merem yan ma gira?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyan al, hubu po,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be, ne wor merem yan ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata bulun sopte ma tiyayin,” inyin.]*

Yesube hulsi

* **8:11:** Asan hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Ningeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kun hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hej hej gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyin. 13 Irkeb Farisi mar belen inen tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yen ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe min minmon geb, al kura belen fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamin. 14 Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe min manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han. 15 Denbe megen nin alyen dufayde po merem yan nirde han. Gega nebe dende matare al mun kura merem yan ma irde himyen. 16 Munan ne belen al kura merem yan yiren mar gobe ne nunkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyan nirke wamirin al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yan yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po. 17 Dende saba tarendebe mere kura fudinde hej hej ninbe al irawa belen mere goyen sanin irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yen katin hi. 18 Ningeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamirin al gore wor

ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi,” yinyin. 19 Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunen han. Ne nurd nunen han manhan Adone wor nurde unwoj,” yinyin. 20 Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasun bindere gor hej al saba yiryin. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wan ten minmon.

21 Be, sopte po Yesu belen, “Nebe kwen. Irke ne nin nan kennayin. Irdeb mata bulun bana po hej kamnayin. Goyenbe ne kwende gorbe den epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. 22 Be, Yesu mere tiyyin goyen Yuda mar belen nurdeb, “Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade ningeb gogo, ‘Ne kwende gorbe den epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. 23 Goyenbe Yesu belen teban yinyin. “Denbe megen gar nin mar gega, nebe gwahade mon. Denbe megen gar nin mata gama irde han gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor nin mata gama irde hime. 24 Denbe mata buluntin bana gon po hej kamnayin dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Ningeb nebe al gwahade yen dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayinbe mata buluntin bana gon po hej kamnayin,” yinyin.

25 Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganuŋ al wor po?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeŋ meheŋde mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen. 26 Nebe mere misiŋ budam goke deŋ gayen merem yaŋ dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe matamiŋbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde hime,” yinyiŋ.

27 Be, mel gobe Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ ge mere dirde hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ. 28 Gwahade niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋ beleŋ kuruse hende nisaŋ heŋ mununke kam-meke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teŋbe Nanne beleŋ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiŋ. 29 Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat po mata teŋ himyen geb, nubul ma teŋ hiyen,” yinyiŋ. 30 Be, al budam meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

31 Be, Yuda mar kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irhet yamiŋ mar goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Sabane gayen keŋkela tanarnayiŋbe ko-matne wor po henayiŋ. 32 Irde gab mere fudinde

goyen nurnayiŋ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiŋ gore gab mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa diryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heŋ meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ ma teŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb daha yihim yeŋbe megen niŋ kanduk bana ma hinayiŋ dinen ha?” inamiŋ. 34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde gor po heŋ gote kanduk po teŋ hiyeŋ. 35 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyen al gobe hugiŋeŋ hitek gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe doyaŋ almiŋ gote urmiŋbe hugiŋeŋ naniŋya hiriryeŋ. 36 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare mata buluŋtiŋ yad siŋa yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po deŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma wor po hinayiŋ. 37 Deŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Goyenbe bitiŋ bana gobe mata buluŋ beleŋ po maŋiŋ hitiŋ geb, merene nurtek ma haŋ. Niŋgeb mununniŋ teŋ haŋ gogo. 38 Nebe Nanne beleŋ mata nikala nirke yeneŋ himyen goyen po momoŋ dirde hime. Munan deŋbe nantiŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. 39 Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoniniŋ,” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Deŋbe Abraham dirneŋ weŋ manhan

yeŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen po teŋ hiwoŋ. ⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmiŋ goyen po momoŋ dirde himyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe goke mununniŋ teŋ haŋ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teŋ hinhin. ⁴¹ Niŋgeb deŋbe adotiŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Neŋbe totpa diriŋ moŋ. Adoniniŋbe Al Kurun unŋkureŋ gogo po,” inamiŋ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamiriŋ hime geb, nantiŋbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne niŋ amanen nurde hiwoŋ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriŋ, yeŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ. ⁴³ Deŋbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ. ⁴⁴ Deŋbe adotiŋ Satanyen diriŋen weŋ. Irdeb adotiŋde dufay buluŋ goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeŋbe mata fudinde muŋ kura biŋ bana ma hi geb, miŋde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miŋ al. ⁴⁵ Niŋgeb mere fudinde dineŋ hime gega, ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ. ⁴⁶ Deŋ bana gayen ganuŋ al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ gwahade tiyaŋ ninyeŋ? Nebe mere fudinde teŋ hime gega, daniŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ? ⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremiŋ nurde hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe

Al Kurunyen moŋ geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde haŋ gogo,” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Samaria niŋ al, unŋgura beleŋ ketal gurtiŋ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamiŋ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe unŋgura ma ketal nurtiŋ hime. Nebe Adone turuŋ irde himekeb deŋ beleŋbe soŋ heŋ ne ma turuŋ nirde haŋ. ⁵⁰ Nebe deŋne turuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe deŋne turuŋ yaŋ irtek albe unŋkureŋ hi. Niŋgeb merem yaŋ nirde haŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde kereŋ. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma kamyen,” yinyiŋ.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb, “Haŋkab gebe unŋgura ketal gurtiŋ ha yeŋ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamiŋ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manaŋ kamamiŋ. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma kamyen,’ yeŋ ha? ⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamiŋ. Munan ge gayenbe yeŋ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamiŋ. ⁵⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋne turuŋ yaŋ ireŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Nanne deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunniŋ yeŋ haŋ al gore deŋne turuŋ yaŋ irde hi geb. ⁵⁵ Deŋbe yeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ gega, nebe nurde

unenj hime. Irdeb ne belenj al goyen ma nurde unenj hime yewenbe ne wor denj yara usi al hewenj. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe mereminj gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶ Asetinj Abrahambe ne megen gar wañ wañ nalu goyen kenmewonj yenj nuryinj. Irdeb kenenbe amanj wor po hirinj,” yinyinj. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma heñ hi gega, Abraham kenarinj?” inaminj. ⁵⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, Abraham forok ma yirinya nebe hinhem!” yinyinj. ⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadab mayninj tiyaminj. Irkeb bana kuñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul tenj hoyannde kurinj.

9

Al dilinj titminj kura sope iryinj

¹ Be, Yesu gob belenj kuñ henyabe al kura milinj belenj dilinj titminj gwahade po kawanj kirtinj goyen kinyinj. ² Irkeb komatminj belenj, “Rabai, ganuj belenj mata buluj tiyyinj? Al gare ma milinj naninj belenj tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawanj hirinj?” inaminj. ³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Dilinj titminj gobe yingende mata buluj ma milinja naninyat mata buluj belenj ma iryinj. Gobe Al Kurunyen saninj yenj hitte kawan forok yiyyenj yenbe gwahade po kawanj hirinj. ⁴ Munanj nenbe nanja hikeya po nad nerke wamirinj al

gote metenj tenj hitek. Mongo kidoma hekeb epte ma metenj titek geb. ⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurunj yikala yird yird hulsi geb,” yinyinj.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyanj tenbe tigiri tike wonja hekeb tenj al gote dilinde sam iryinj. ⁷ Gwaha irdeb, “Kuñ Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyinj. (Siloam gote minbe Tenj Kerke Kutinj.) Irkeb al gobe kuñ fete gor dilinj haldebe dilinj wuk yeke nankenenbe mulganj heñ wayyinj. ⁸ Irkeb tiyujminjdeninj marya hakot dilinj titminj heñ kananj tenj hike kenenj hitinj mar goreb gusunanj haminj. “Al gabe belen keperde kananj tenj hiyen al go goyen monj?” yaminj. ⁹ Irdeb al kura belenj, “Al dilinj titminj gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Monj, yenj monj. Al kura yenj yara po be,” yaminj. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yenj hanj al goyen,” yinyinj. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe iginj heñ gogo nankenha?” inaminj. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Yesu inenj hanyen al go gore wonja irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kuñ Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kuñ haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyinj. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inenj gusunanj irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyinj.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen tenj Farisi mar hitte tukaminj. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu belenj mulowo

meyan irde tigiri tej gore po al dilin titmin goyen sope iryinj nalu gobe Sabat nalu. ¹⁵ Ningeb Farisi mar wor yen belej daha mat dilin iginj heke nanjinyinj goke gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb, "Yen belej wonja tej delner sam irke kunj fete delne haldebe nankenhem," yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belej, "Al gobe Sabat nalure ninj mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe Al Kurunj hitte mat ma watinj geb," yaminj. Goyenbe kura belejbe, "Gwahade kenem mata bulun al belejbe dahadem mata tinj turnun yan Al Kurunj belej po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yinen gusunanj haminj. Be, mel gobe gwaha tej yingenj ulinj kadam mohonde tiyaminj. ¹⁷ Be, gwaha tej kunj kunj funanbe al dilinj iginj hirinj al goyen gusunanj iraminj. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganun yen nurde ha?" inaminj. Irkeb al goreb, "Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al geb," yinyinj.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilinj titminj gega sope irke nanjinyinj goyen fudinde yen ma nuraminj. Irdeb milinja naninja ninj keya heke wayaryum. ¹⁹ Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtirinj? Irde yenbe dilinj titminj gwahade po kawanj hirinj yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hanjabe nankenen hi?" yinen gusunanj yiraminj. ²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninja milinja belej

wol henje, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilinj titminj gwahade po kawanj hirinj gobe nurde har. ²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganun belej sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingenj momonj diryen geb, gusunanj irnanj" yinaryum. ²² Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikkenj mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininj epte ma wanayinj," yenj mere mayaminj. Ningeb naninja milinja go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henje, ²³ "Yingenj gusunanj irnanj. Yenbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilinj titminj go inke wayyinj. Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata bulun al yen nurde unenj hite. Ningeb al go denjem turnun yanj irtinenje Al Kurunj denjem turnun yanj ira ko," inaminj. ²⁵ Irkeb wol henje, "Al gobe mata bulun al ma gwahade monj gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titminj hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyinj. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?" inenj gusunanj iraminj. ²⁷ Irkeb wol henje, "Nebe bikkenj momonj dirhem gega, merene ma nurhanj. Gega daninj sopte nurninj tej hanj? Denj mananj yende komatminj

hiniñ yeñ teñ hañ?” yiniñ.
²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmiñ! Neñbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun beñ mere iriñ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yeñ ma po nurde unen hite,” yamiñ.
³⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Be, den beñ al gobe gor kura mat wayun yeñ ma nurde hite yeñ hañ gobe kukuwamñen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime. ³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol heñ yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymiñ gama irde hañ mar gote merebe nurde wol heñ hiyen yeñ nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan hitiñ goyen sope irke nanintiñ barañen kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon,” yiniñ. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan heñ kuñ kurun hawan. Niñgeb daniñ ge gahade gare saba direñ teñ ha!” inenbe gabu yamiñde mat hugiñen takira tiyamiñ.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al diliñ titmiñ goyen Yuda marte doyan mar beñ takira tiyamiñ gote mere momon nuriñ. Irdeb al goyen keneñbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmiñ niñ dufayge taren irha?” inyiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb al

goreb, “Doyan al, yeñbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb yeñ ge dufayne taren ireñ,” inyiñ. ³⁷ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge niñ dufayne sanñ irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun teñ turun iriñ. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird niñ megen gar wamiñ. Gogab ne niñ dufaymiñ taren irnayiñ marbe diliñ titmiñ gega nankiniñ go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayiñ. Munan al kura harhok nunnayiñ marbe al kura diliñ titmiñ yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neñ gayen wor diltiñ titmiñ dineñ ha?” inamiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Denbe dindiken ge yeñ, ‘Dilniniñ titmiñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere keneñ bebak ma teñ hite,’ yeñ hañ manhan Al Kurun beñ mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Neñbe dilniniñ titmiñ mon, igiñ Al Kurunyen mere keneñ bebak teñ hite,’ yeñ hañ geb, bikken mata bulun bana hañ yeñ denen hime,” yiniñ.

10

Sipsipya doyan almiñya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sip-sip nin koya kirtinj goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawē marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanjen marya geb. ² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen. ³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen deje yurke tumnan wakeb bul yirde sinare yukuyen. ⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingende go po yade sinare yukunbe yingen wa mehen hen kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanjen geb, yen po gama irnayinj. ⁵ Goyenbe al tinjenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayinj. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinjen gote melak ma nurde hanjen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayinj,” yinyinj.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryinj gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtinj gote yame. ⁸ Ningeb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanjen mar kurun gobe kawē marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanjen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin

ma nuramin. ⁹ Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan hen sinare katen yamun nene hanjen go gwahade goyen iginj po hiyen. ¹⁰ Kawē albe sipsip kawē ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayinj goyenbe iginj wor po hinayinj.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al iginj. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge ten yingen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen. ¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayinj. ¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al iginj. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe iginj kamen.

16 Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumnan hike doyan yird yird al manan ne nunkuren po hen.

17 “Nebe kame sopte huwaren yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kame. Ningeb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi. 18 Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kame. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kame, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huware. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

19 Be, mere tiyayin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. 20 Al budambe, “Al gabe unjura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb dani meremin nurde han?” yamin. 21 Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe unjura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Unjurabe al dilin titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumnan Yesu asogo iramin

22 Be, kun kun gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen han

goyen Yerusalem forok yirin. Goyenterbe nana uysun wor po hen hen nalu.*

23 Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyanen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanyen bana goyan kun hinin. 24 Irkeb Yuda mar belen wan Yesu kalyan kerdeb, “Daha nana gab nebe al gwahade yen bebak dirkeb kukuwamen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe momon dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yen ma nurde han. Mata tinen tunun yan ne belen Nanner saninde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirde han. 26 Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip mon geb, merene fudinde yen ma nurde han. 27 Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde han. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. 28 Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yen yunen himyen. Ningeb go ma po bulun henayin. Irdeb al kura belen hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen. 29 Nanne belen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yenbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yen doyan yirde hiyende mat epte ma al kura belen goran yiryen. 30 Neya Adoneyabe unkuren po geb,”

* **10:22:** Nana uysun wor po hen hen nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yen hanjen.

yinyiñ.

³¹ Be, Yesu beleş gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb mayniñ tiyamiñ.

³² Goyenbe Yesu beleş yinyiñ. “Nebe meten iğin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten iğin damiñ goyen goke iğin ma nurde mununniñ ten hañ?” yinyiñ.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Neñbe mata tiñen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunniñ ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al neñ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yeñ ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunniñ ten hite,” inamiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun beleş Israel marte doyañ mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitiñ goyen kapyañ ma hen hañyen?”

³⁵ Al Kurun beleş meremiñ yunyiñ mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyiñ. Al Kurunyen asañde niñ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma

usi yetek. ³⁶ Nebe Adone beleş basaña nirde nad nerke megen gar wamiriñ. Niñgeb nebe Israel marte doyañ mar kura Al Kurun beleş, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyiñ mar gote folek. Gega dahade niñgeb nebe Al Kurun Urmiñ yemekeb den beleş Al Kurun sukal irha ninhañ?

³⁷ Ne beleş Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytiñ ne niñ tareñ ma irnayıñ. ³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha

ten hime kenem ne niñ hekken nurnayıñ. Gega gwaha ten tenmiñ metenen kenem mata tiñen turun yañ forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yeñ nurnayıñ. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeñya har goyen bebak tinayıñ. Irde yeñya neyabe unkuřen po yeñ nurnayıñ,” yinyiñ. ³⁹ Be, meremiñ goke mel gore sopte ten mayniñ tiyamiñ. Gega isal po uryiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siña kurhan hañkapyä Yon beleş al baptais yirde hinhin beleş goñ kuriñ. Irdeb goñ hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yeñ hitte wayamiñ. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiñen turun yañ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryiñ. Goyenbe yeñ beleş al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamiñ. ⁴² Irdeb go gasunđe gorbe al budam yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

11

Lasarus kamyiñ

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam bulun po hirin. Yeñbe Betani tiyunde niñ al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun. ² Maria gobe he fimiñ hamiñ kusamuñ gore

po Doyañ Al Kurunyen kahañde wogorde tonañ yuwalñen beleş po utma tiyyiñ bere go goyen. Be, kuliñ Lasarusbe garbam iryiñ. ³ Niñgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niñ keya henbe,

“Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al belen Lasarus hitte mata forok iren goyen kenenbe denne turun yan irnayin,” yirin. ⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kulin Lasarusya nin amanen wor po nurde yunen hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyin.

⁷ Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb komatmin belen inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belen horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayin yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanyen. Ningeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igin dawet kenkela yennayin geb, al kura belenyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen. ¹⁰ Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, belen kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte

po, “Kadninin Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne belen kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nuramin. ¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu belen kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun. ¹⁵ Goyenbe ne belen yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe han kabe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yanya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin. ¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon. ¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam belen ire babamya gote kulin kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirnin yen wayamin.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kuriin. Goyenbe Mariabe

yare hinhin. ²¹ Be, Marta belen kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon. ²² Goyenbe hanka gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Marta belen wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen. ²⁶ Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunan hen hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹ Be, Yuda mar

yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria belen bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kun esen wet kun hi yenbe gama irde kwamin. ³² Be, Maria gobe kun Yesu hinhide gor forok yen kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon,” inyin. ³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu belen yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninen wor po nurde bin kanduk hirin. ³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, wake kunin. Irde ga kena,” inamin. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go dilin fimin katyin. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus nin amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamin. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenbe al dilin titmin sope irke nan kinun. Gega Lasarusbe dani ma sope irke gogo kamun?” yamin.

Lasarus kamtinde mat isan hirin

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buninen wor po nurdeb bembare kurin. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen, “Hora ga ten sina irnan,” yinyin. Irkeb al kamtin gote babam

Marta belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bembana hiked wawun sipte hihi geb hamin bulun hihi,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten sina iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene huginen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge belen nad nerke wamin goyen fudinde yen nurnayin,” yirin. ⁴³ Gwaha yenbe Yesu go ugu po, “Lasarus, sinare kata,” inyin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtin gobe haninya kahanya amil belen po bili irde kamin mala titin goyen sinare katyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bembare nin amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramin

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinnin yen wayamin mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyin goyen momon yiramin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi

marya belen mere sege irnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar hoy yiramin. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinin turun yan wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnan yen ge dufaymin sanin irnin tahan. Irkeb Roma gabman belen wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumnan gwamun yurnayin geb,” yamin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde han. Nananininya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unkenen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek mon,” yinyin. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin hen meten ten hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyin gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyyin. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar nin ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyin. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unkenen po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin. ⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel

gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningebe Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinyan ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nana bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanyende komatminya kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen ulin kadam gusanen gird tenbe, "Dahade nurde han? Pasoba gabu nature gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde han?" yamin. ⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belenbe al momon yiramin. "Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb wan momon dirkeb kun ten fere titek," yinamin.

12

Maria belen he fimin hamin kusamun goyen Yesu kahande wogoryin

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hen gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyun Betani kun forok yirin. Lasarusbe kamtinde mat Yesu belen isan hirin al go

goyen. ² Be, gorbe Yesu nin ten binde kanbe Marta belen binde go gale hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binde ninin yen gor gabu iramin mar goyen binde nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe Maria belen nat he fimin hamin kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnan po Yesu kahande wogordeb tonan yuwalnen belen po utma tiyyin. Irkeb he fimin wok iryin gote hamin igin mun gore po ya go ep iryin.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudas Iskariot belen Maria mata tiyyin goke igin ma nuryin. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryin al go goyen. ⁵ Be, al goreb, "Nat he fimin gabe al kura dama unkenen meten ten hora tiyyen go goya tunande. Ningebe det fimin ga damu tikeb gote murungem ten al buninen yuntewon," yirin. ⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyin. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, han kayen han kayen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Tubul tina. Yen belen han ka det fimin hamin igin mun go ten gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird

ge sam nirnayin goke gitik ten ten ge gwaha nira. ⁸ Al buninjenbe denya huginjen hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginjen ma hitek geb," yinyin.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun belen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayamin. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po mon, Lasarus kamtinje mat huwaryin goyen manan kinnin yen wayamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kun dufaymin yen ge tarej irde hinhan. Ningeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen Lasarus manan mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

*Mesaia Yerusalem kurin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurun Pasoba gabu nalu kurun goke Yerusalem wayamin mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kun hinhin goyen mere momonmin nuramin. ¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalhen yufun ten yad kunbe tupi ten wani yenbe kuware gaha yamin:

"Al Kurun turun irnin ko!
Doyan Al Kurunen denemde
wan hi al gobe Al Ku-
run belen guram irde
sanin iryen!"

Israel marte Doyan Al Ku-
runbe Al Kurun belen
guram iryen!" yamin.
Tikin 118:25-26

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunen asande katin gwahade po,

donki fonen kura kenenbe go hende kipiryin. Mata tiyyin goke ten asande katinbe gahade:

¹⁵ "Den Saion taunde nin
mar, kafura ma
henayin.

Doyan Al Kuruntin ku-
run donki fonen hende
wan hi go kennan," yi-
tin hi. *Sekaraia
9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hanjapyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun den turun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunen asande katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yen belen yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinen turun yan forok iryin goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tinin yen kwamin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yingen ulin mere tenbe, "Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hini taha geb!" yamin.

*Yesube kamyen goke taga-
lyin*

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurun dolon irnin yen

Yerusalem hurkaminj mar bana gonbe Grik mar mananj hinhan. ²¹ Mel gore Galiliana na ba niŋ taun kura Betsaida niŋ al Filip hitte wayaminj. Wanbe, “Neŋbe Yesu kinninj wor po yeŋ nurde hite,” inaminj. ²² Irkeb Filip belej Andru hitte kuŋ momoŋ iryinj. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumŋan de kuŋ Yesu momoŋ iraryum. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urminj gayen deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, wit bilminjbe megen bana kurkuŋ gabe kawaŋ heŋ iginenj paya hiyyenj. Munanj gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyenj. ²⁵ Al kura yinjenj ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryenj. Munanj al kura megen gar henya yinjenj ge ma nurde Al Kurunj niŋ po nurde hi al gobe yenya huginenj hiriryenj. ²⁶ Al kura ne niŋ metenj tenj hime yeŋ nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyenj. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe metenj alne wor gor hiyenj. Adonebe ne niŋ metenj tenj hiyenj al goyen turunj iryenj.

²⁷ “Be, bener kandukŋenj wor po nurhem geb, daha yewenj? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewenj tiya go faranj nurke ma kenenj,’ inenj? Moŋ, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewenj yeŋ wamirinj geb. ²⁸ Ado, dengebe turŋuŋ yaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” yirinj. Irkeb nanŋinde mat

al melak kura, “Denbebe bikkenj turŋuŋ yaŋ irminj, irde sopte gwaha ireŋ,” gwahade forok yirinj. ²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yaminj. Munanj kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyoŋ belej mere ira,” yaminj. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mere forok yihi gabe deŋ ge tenj forok yihi. Ne niŋ moŋ geb. ³¹ Be, Al Kurunj belej megen niŋ alya bereya merem yaŋ yirtek nalube han ka gago. Irdeb megen gar niŋ doyanj al Satanbe takira timeke tarenj minmoŋ hewenj tiya. ³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisaŋ heke gab alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gayen nigenj hitte yawayenj,” yinyin. ³³ Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyenj goyen yikala yire yeŋbe gogo yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginenj hiyenj yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade nin geb, ‘Al Urminjbe he hende kamyenj,’ yeŋ ha? Al Urminj gobe ganuŋ?” yeŋ hitem po gusunanj iraminj. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyenj goke maya mere mat wol heŋbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyan de ma hiyenj. Ningeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kuŋ hinayin. Heŋ ga moŋ kidoma aw durenj tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuŋ hiyenj al gobe gor kuŋ hime yeŋ ma po nurdeya kuŋ hiyenj. ³⁶ Hulsi goyen denya

hikeyabe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Gogab denbe hulsi bana heŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, Yesu go meremiŋ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul teŋ kuŋbe nennak yeŋ bana kuriŋ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiŋ

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tiŋeŋ turuŋuŋ yaŋ goyen Yuda mar diliŋyaŋ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan. ³⁸ Go teŋ hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beŋeŋ kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ goyen po forok yeŋ hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganuŋ beŋeŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde han? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ tareŋmiŋ goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Niŋgeb Aisaia beŋeŋ yitiŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ ma po iramiŋ. Mel gote matamiŋ goke Aisaia beŋeŋ mere hoyan kura gahade kayyiŋ:

⁴⁰ “Yeŋ beŋeŋ mel gote diliŋbe titmiŋ yiryiŋ. Irde biŋbe pet tiyyiŋ.

Niŋgeb diliŋ gore epte ma nanŋkennayiŋ.

Irde biŋ go gereŋ ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayiŋ.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayiŋ.

Moŋ manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirme-won,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia beŋeŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ Yesu denem turuŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋ goyen bikkeŋ keneŋbe yeŋ ge gogo tagalyiŋ.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramiŋ gega, doyaŋ mar budambe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe Farisi mar beŋeŋ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yamiŋde epte ma kutek yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen kawan ma tagalamiŋ. ⁴³ Mel gobe al beŋeŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ po amaneŋ nurde hanyen. Irde Al Kurun beŋeŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ ma nurde hanyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamiŋ.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu beŋeŋ kuware gahade tagalyiŋ: “Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryenbe ne niŋ po ma dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryen. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goke manan dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryen. ⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyeŋ al gobe ne po ma ninyeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor kinyeŋ. ⁴⁶ Nebe hulsi melak heŋ hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yeŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

47 “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belej merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. 48 Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen. 49 Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen. 50 Yen belej ninen hiyen mere gobe al belej gama irdeb yeny huginjen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belej gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

13

Yesu belej komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

1 Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hirin. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Nanin hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

2 Be, wawunbanare nin binde nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belej Yesu asogo haninde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin. 3 Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren Nanin belej untin goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin. 4 Ningeb binde nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tende nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin. 5 Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

6 Be, gwaha ten kun kunte Saimon Pita hitte hirin. Irkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?” inyin. 7 Irkeb wol henbe, “Mata tihim gote min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin,” inyin. 8 Irkeb Pita belej, “Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Kahange ma halenbe epte ma metenbe kurun gote iginen tawayin,” inyin. 9 Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin,” inyin. 10 Irkeb wol henbe,

“Al fe gimtinj gobe ulinje tikiñ miñmonj geb, kahanj po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denje bikkenj Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj hanj. Goyenbe denj tumñanjanj monj geb,” inyinj. ¹¹ Al gore asogo haniñde niryenj yeñ bikkenj nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Denj tumñanjanbe wukkenj hanj gega, al unjkurenj po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyinj.

¹² Be, komatminj yagot kahanj halde pasi irdeb ulinjhorminjanj hende ninjanj tugu titinjanj goyen sopte tenj hor irdeb mulganjanj henjanj gasunjanjinje kunjanj kipiriyinj. Irdeb, “Denj ge tenj mata tihim gate minjanj bebak tahanjanj?” yeñ gusunjanjanj yiriyinj. ¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyinj: “Denj belenjanj Tisa ninenjanj hanjenjanj, munanjanj kurarebe Doyanjanj Al Kurunjanj ninenjanj hanjenjanj. Nebe al gwahade geb, denj belenjanj gwaha ninenjanj hanjanj gob fudinde. ¹⁴ Niñgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyanjanj Al Kurunjanjanja ninenjanj hanjenjanj gare kahanjanjinjanj halde dunhem geb, denj wor kadom kahanjanj halde gunenjanj tenjanj hinayinj. ¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha tenjanj hinayinj yeñbe gago dikala dirhem. Niñgeb denjanj wor dindikenjanbe kadtinjenjanj metenjanj al yeñ nurde kadom faranjanj gurd tenjanj hinayinj. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinenjanj hime, metenjanj al kura doyanjanj alminjanj folek ma hanjanj, irde mere basanjanj al gobe hulyanjanj iryenjanj al go folek ma hanjanj. ¹⁷ Denje saba gayen bebak tahanjanj.

Niñgeb saba gayen gama irde mata tenjanj hinayinjbe Al Kurunjanj belenjanj guram dirde iginjanj iginjanj diryenjanj,” yinyinj.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Nebe denjanj tumñanjanj goke ma yeñ hime. Neb basinjanja yirmirinjanj mar gobe nurde yunenjanj hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunjanjenjanj asanjanje katinjanj hi gobe forok po yiyyenjanj. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumñanjanj binje nerenjanj al gore tigiri tenjanj asogo niryenjanj,’ yitinjanj hi. ¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yeñ hikeya go wa gago dinenjanj hime. Gogab mata go forok yekebe nebe Mesaia yeñ dufaytinjanj sanjanjinjanj irnayinj. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinenjanj hime, al kura ne belenjanj al yad yermeke kunayinj mar gote saba fudinde yeñ nurnayinjbe merene nurde hanjanj yeñ nurd yunenjanj. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yeñ nurnayinjbe nad nerke wamirinjanj al gote mere nurde hanjanj yeñ nurd yunenjanj,” yinyinj.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinenjanj pasi henjanbe binje kanduknenjanj wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinenjanj hime, kuratinjanj kura belenjanj pel nirde asogo haniñde nerenjanj tiya,” yinyinj. ²² Irkeb komatminjanj belenjanj kukuwamnenjanj nurdeb ganunjanj ninjanj kura yihi yeñ yinjenjanj ulinjanj kadom genenjanj tiyaminjanj. ²³ Be, komatminjanj kura Yesu belenjanj bubulkunjanje wor po yeñ nurd unenjanj hiyenjanj al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulganjanj yitinjanj

hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen al go haniñ belen po tunañ irdeb, “Ganuñ niñ yeñ ha yeñ gusuñ ira,” inyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belen ge tawuñ heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ niñ yeñ ha?” inyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe uliñ irde ga uney al goyen,” inyiñ. Irdeb beret parwek go teñ koron bana fe uliñ irde Saimon Iskariot urmiñ Yudas unyiñ. ²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belen ketal uryiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kura tiyeñ teñ ha gobe arañeñ po tiyayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Goyenbe yeñya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb miñ daniñ Yesu belen Yudas gwaha ina yeñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. ²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyañ irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu belen Pasoba binje damu teñ teñ goke iney hi yeñ nuramiñ. Kurabe hora teñ al bunineñ yuneñ yuneñ niñ iney hi yeñ nuramiñ. ³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret teñbe goyare po kat siñare kuriñ. Gobe wawunde tiyyiñ.

Yesu belen saba tareñ gergeñ goyen komatmiñ yunyiñ

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu belen, “Be, hañkabe ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñe turnuñ yañ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne belen mata tiyeñ goreb Al Kurun deñe turnuñ yañ tiyyeñ. ³² Niñgeb Al Kurun

belen ne hitte mat deñe turnuñ yañ tiyyeñbe yeñ belen wor yingey hitte mat deñe turuñ iryeñ. Irdeb arañ po iryeñ. ³³ Diriñe yago, nebe deñya sobamde ma hitek geb. Deñbe ne niñ nañkenniñ gega, Yuda mar yinmiñ gwahade goyen po, ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ dinen hime gago. ³⁴ Nebe saba gergeñ kura gago direñ tihim: kadtiñ ge amañeñ nurd guney teñ hinayiñ. Ne belen deñ ge amañeñ nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor ditiñ ge kadom amañeñ nurd guney teñ hinayiñ. ³⁵ Gwahade kadtiñya kadom amañeñ nurd guney teñ hinayiñbe al hoyañ kurun gore deneybe nere komatne yeñ nurde duneñ hinayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayiñ?” iney gusuñ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Hañka wor pobe kweñde gor epte ma kwayiñ. Gega kamebe igiñ kwayiñ,” inyiñ. ³⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade niñgeb hañka gayen epte ma gama gireñ? Nebe ge niñ teñ igiñ kamen,” inyiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ teñ igiñ kamayiñ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hañka wawuñ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuñ karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gob ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ.

14

Yesu belen komatmin sanij yiriyin

1 Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten kwen goke kanduknen ma nurnayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin. Irdeb ne nin wor hekken nurde hinayin. 2 Nanner yarebe hen hen gasunbe budam han. Ningeb gor kun gasuntin sope yiren tihim. Gasun go budam mon manhan gwahade ma dinmewon. 3 Kun gasuntin sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan hen wan ne hen de gor duken. Gogab den manan ne hen de gor hinayin. 4 Denbe ne kwen ten himere gor kun kun belenbe nurde han gogo,” yinyin. 5 Irkeb Tomas belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe gor kwen taha yen ma nurde hite. Ningeb belen gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin. 6 Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote min al, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al wor po. Ningeb ne minmonbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin. 7 Denbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwon. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen han geb, Adone wor nurde unen hinayin. Goke ten

denbe bikken nurd unen han yen nurde hime.” yinyin.

8 Irkeb Filip belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yen nurtek,” inyin. 9 Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manan kenen hiyen. Ningeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha? 10 Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yen ma nurde ha? Ne belen mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meten ten himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yen belen neya hen metenmin ten hiyen. 11 Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yen nurnayin. Munan gwaha ma tenbe mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanjen goke nurde gab mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin. 12 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe ne belen mata forok yirde himyen goyen yen wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne belen mata ten himyen gote folek wor po ten hiyen. 13 Irdeb denner* det kura nin gusunan hekeb ne belen wol hen dunen. Gogab

* **14:13:** “Denner” gabe dulin Yesu den urde gusunan ird ird nin ma yen hi. Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya ningeb, yenya awalikde henya gusunan hen hen nin yen hi.

Adonebe Urmiñ ne gayen hitte mat denem turñuñ yan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Denbe det kura niñ nurdeb ne denner po gusunñ nirnayiñ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiñ goyen duney.

¹⁵ “Be, denbe ne niñ amaney nurnayiñbe ne belen mata gwaha gwaha tinañ dineñ hime goyen gama irde teñ hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Ne belen Nanne gusunñ irmekeb Farañ Al hoyañ duney. Irkeb yenbe denya hugiñey hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niñ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiñ, irde ma nurd uney hañ geb, meremiñ fudinde yen ma nurnayiñ. Goyenpoga denbe yenya hinayiñ, irde yenbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd uney hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Nebe kweñ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Den hitte sopte mulgañ heñ wayen. ¹⁹ Heñ ga moñ megen hañ mar gare ma nennayiñ. Goyenbe denbe nennayiñ. Irde nebe kameñ gega, sopte huwardeb heñ geb, den wor gwahade po hinayiñ. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayiñ. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya hañ goyen bebak tinayiñ. ²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niñ amaney nurde hi. Irde ne niñ amaney nurde hi al gobe Adone belen yen goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde uney

hi. Irde ne wor yen goyen gwahade po nurde uneybe nebe al gwahade yen nigen ikala ireñ,” yinyiñ. ²² Irkeb Yudas belen, “Goyenbe, Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade geb neñ hitte po nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirdeb megen niñ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayiñ?” inyiñ. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moñ, al hoyañ po. ²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Al kura ne niñ amaney nurde hañ marbe sabane gama irnayiñ. Irkeb Nanne belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd yuney. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumñañ yen hitte kuñbe yenya hitek. ²⁴ Munañ al kura ne niñ amaney ma nurde hañ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiñ. Mere den belen nurde hañ gabe bener niñ moñ, Nanne nad nerke wamiriñ al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumñañ henya gago momoñ dirde hime. ²⁶ Goyenbe kame Farañ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun belen teñ kerke kateñ gasuñne tiyyen. Irdeb den nurtek mere kurun goyen yen belen gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne belen det momoñ dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Al biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen den hitte tubul tihim. Al biñ kamke heñ heñ gobe nigen goyen duney. Nebe megen niñ mar belen duney hanyen gwahade

ma dunej. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke kandukneŋ ma nurnayiŋ, irde kafura ma henayiŋ. ²⁸ Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke amaŋ hewoŋ. ²⁹ Haŋka gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. ³⁰ Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋiŋmiŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ. ³¹ Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uney hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain metey gote miŋ al. ² Yeŋbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen igineŋ ma heŋ hitiŋbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain hanin igineŋ heŋ hitiŋ gobe sopte igineŋ kurun po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ hanin sope yirde hiyen.

³ Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he hanin haraŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen dirtiŋ haŋ. ⁴ Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne gayen denya heŋ. He hanin kura piginde basaŋ ma hitiŋ hiyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ epte ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayiŋbe, mata igiŋ kura ma forok yirnayiŋ.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote hanin. Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heŋ al gobe gote igineŋ, mata igiŋ igiŋ budam forok yirde hiyeŋ. Munan neya ma heŋ hoyan muŋ po pat yitiŋ hiyeŋbe mata igiŋ kura ma po teŋ hiyeŋ. ⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kun hanen. ⁷ Munan deŋ gayen neya hinayiŋ, irde merene manan deŋ bana hiyeŋbe det kura niŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayiŋ. ⁸ Gwaha teŋbe mata igiŋ igiŋ kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deŋebe turnuŋ yaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gabe al hoyan beleŋ nere komat yeŋ deney hinayiŋ.

⁹ “Be, Nanne beleŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ

hime bana goñ heñ mata teñ hinayin. ¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nunen hiyen bana goñ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deñ beleñ wor sabane gama irnayinbe deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen heñ goyen bana hinayin. ¹¹ Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manan hime gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gotin yan hinayin, irde aman dufayin goyen kurun wor po hewon yeñ gago momon dirde hime. ¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne beleñ deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor kadin yago nin amanen nurd gunen teñ hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb kadin ge amanen nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadin ge nurde faran yurde kamnayin gogo. ¹⁴ Deñbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayin. ¹⁵ Meten albe doyan almin beleñ meten daha teñ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe deñbe nurde han geb, meten marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun beleñ saba nirtin kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime. ¹⁶ Deñ beleñ basiña ma niramini. Gwaha nirtinenbe kun iginen huginen hitek mata igin

goyen forok yirnayin yeñ basiña dirmirin. Gwaha teñ henyabe ne denner det kuran gusunen hekeb, Nanne beleñ igin ala po dunyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb kadin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen teñ hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

Megen nin marbe Yesuyen komatmin haram yirde hinayin

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen nin mar beleñ haram dirkebe, ‘Nen gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alninin wa haram iramin go,’ yeñ nurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Deñbe megen nin mar manhan megen nin mar beleñ awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega deñbe megen nin mar bana mat basiña dirmirin geb, deñbe megen nin mar mon. Goke teñbe megen nin mar beleñ deñ gayen igin ma nurd dunen han gogo. ²⁰ Ne beleñ, ‘Meten albe doyan almin epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmin gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Ningeb dinmin gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe deñ wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munan mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba nin wor gwahade po tinayin. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamirin al goyen ma nurde unen han geb, ne nin igin ma nurdeb deñ manan bulun bulun dirnayin. ²² Ne beleñ wan saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon.

Goyenbe ne waɗ saba yirmin geb, epte ma neɗbe mata buluɗninin miɗmon yetek haɗ. ²³ Al kura buluɗen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor buluɗen wor po nurd unen hi. ²⁴ Ne beɗen mata tiɗen turɗuɗ yaɗ wor po al kura beɗen epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote diliɗ mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tiɗen ne beɗen yirmin go pel iran gote mata buluɗ miɗyaɗ ma hiwoɗ. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tiɗen goyen yenaɗ gega, neya Adoneya tumɗaɗ buluɗen wor po nurd dunaɗ haɗ. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha ten haɗ gobe yende sabare Mose beɗen, ‘Mel gobe miɗ miɗmon buluɗ nurd nunaɗ haɗ,’ gwahade kayyiɗ goyen go po ten haɗ.

²⁶ “Be, Faraɗ durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, meremiɗbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne beɗen Al Kurun hitte mat ten kermeke waɗbe ne nin momon dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne nin al momon yirde hinayiɗ. Denbe meten miɗ urmirinde mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayiɗ,” yinyiɗ.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiɗ: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytiɗ ne nin tareɗ irtiɗ goyen yubul ma tinayiɗ yenbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar beɗen yende gabu yare dakira tike epte

ma kunayiɗ. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun nin kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayiɗ nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde dunaɗ haɗ geb, mata gogo ten hinayiɗ. ⁴ Nebe naɗa hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diriɗ go gago forok yen haɗ yen bitiɗ bak yenayiɗ. Haɗkapyabe tumɗaɗ hinhet geb, momon ma dirmiriɗ,” yinyiɗ.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiɗ: “Haɗkabe nad nerke wamiriɗ al hitte kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura beɗen, ‘Dare kwen ten ha?’ yen gusuɗaɗ ma nirhaɗ. ⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninɗ dufay beɗen po dukdawaɗ dira. ⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinaɗ hime, den gayen igiɗ hewoɗ yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faraɗ Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Faraɗ Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen. ⁸ Yen beɗen waɗbe megen haɗ marbe mata buluɗ miɗyaɗ goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebaɗ ten hinayiɗ. Irde damiɗbe Al Kurun diliɗde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun beɗen merem yaɗ yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen. ⁹ Mata buluɗmiɗbe ne nin dufaymiɗ saɗiɗ ma irde haɗ gogo yen yikala yiryen. ¹⁰ Nebe

kamen, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Faran Al belen yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek han gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Nin geb tumnan ma momon diren. ¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun belen mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen. ¹⁴ Merenebe yen belen gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turun yan irde hiyen. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo,” yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte

nennayin,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago kura belen, “Daha yihim yenbe, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,’ yen hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen tihim,’ yen hi?” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunan po hen henbe, “Yen belen, ‘Mun kura henbe,’ gwaha yen hi gobe danin wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi,” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusunan irtek heke yenenbe, “Den gayen ne belen, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusunan nirnin ten han? ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamen goke aman hekeb denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den belen ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. ²¹ Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. ²² Nin geb gwahade po den wor han ka gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat

aman wor po hej hinayin. Irkeb al kura belen amantin goyen epte ma goran diryen. ²³ Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunan nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. ²⁴ Mehenđe ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunan irde hanyen. Goyenbe hankebe matbe ne denner gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusunan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekebe sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde hej. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde hej. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Ningeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusunan irde hinayin. Ne belen po den geten Nanne gusunan iren ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde hanyen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanyen geb, Adone belen den gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb hankebe megen ga tubul ten Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim,” yinyin.

²⁹ Irkeb komatmin belenbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha. ³⁰ Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek mon yen genhet. Ningeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, “Be, hankebe dufaytin taren irhet yahan. Gega kenkele hej ga hinayin! ³² Den gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubul ten burgagaw kerde tiyuntinayan tiyuntinayan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nunkuren ma hime, Nanneya tumnan har. ³³ Mere gabe neya hej bitin kamke igin hinayin yenbe gago momon dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenen hinayin. Goyenbe ne belen megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanin po hej hinayin,” yinyin.

17

Yesu belen komatmin geten Al Kurun gusunan iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotan kan Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge denjem turnun yan goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnun yan goyen kawan iren. ² Ge belen megen nin

alya bereya kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren gobe ne nunarin. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarin goyen geya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. ³Geya hugin hen hen gote belenbe gahade: al belen Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunkuren po ha yen nurd gunen han, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurd nunen han gobe geya huginen hen hen gote belen. ⁴Nebe megen gar meten nunarin gobe pasi irmin. Gwaha matbe sanjinge turun yan goyen al yikala yirmin. ⁵Ningeb, Ado, han kabe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinya geya henya sanjne turun yan hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

⁶“Be, nebe megen nin mar hitte mat alya bereya basina yirde nunarin mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yen kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge belen ne nunkeb merege momon yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen. ⁷Gayenterbe det kurun ge belen nunarin gobe ge hitte mat po watin yen nurde han. ⁸Ge belen mere gwahade yinayin ninarin goyen yinmekeb fudinde yen nurde han. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde han. Mel gabe ge belen nad

nerke wamirin goyen wor fudinde yen nurde han.

⁹“Nebe mel gayen faran yurayin yen gusunan girde hime. Megen nin mar goke ma gusunan girde hime. Ge belen ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yen ge po ten gusunan girde hime. ¹⁰Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denne turun yan wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen. ¹¹Nebe megen gar ma hen tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarenge yan, irde tarenge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb sanjinger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya un kuren har gwahade goyen po, yen wor awalikde po hinayin. ¹²Neb mel gaya tumnan hen yabe taren nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymin. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyen yen asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tenbe al un kuren po ga mabok hiyun.

¹³“Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hen hime. Goyenbe aman hen himyen gwahade po mel

gayen wor aman henya hiwon yej mere kurun gago girhem. ¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin mar belen haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nin al mon gwahade goyen po, yej wor megen nin al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. ¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yej ma ginen hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belen bulun yird yird nin pet pet yirde hayin yej gusunan girde hime. ¹⁶ Nebe megen nin mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nin mar mon. ¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. ¹⁸ Ge belen nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belen wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen nin alya bereya hitte kunayin. ¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinjen wor po henayin yej nurdeb yej ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinjen wor po hitin hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunan girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke

wor gusunan girde hime. ²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yej gusunan girde hime. Irkeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belen fudinde yej nurnayin. ²² Ge belen denne turun yej iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unken har gwahade goyen po, yej wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. ²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yej nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irkeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belen nad nerke wamirin yej nurnayin. Irde ge belen ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belen nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge belen al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hen gasunde kun gor hiwon yej nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yej nurd nunenbe denne turun yej irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yej nurde hime. ²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen

niŋ marbe ma nurd guner haŋ. Goyenbe nebe nurde guner hime. Irde neya haŋ mar gayen wor ge beley nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. ²⁶ Ne beley gebe al gwahade yeŋ mel gar haŋ gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heŋ. Gogab ge beley bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd nuner hayen gwahade po, yeŋ wor gwahade po nurd yuner hayiŋ. Irke niŋer gayen wor yeŋya hitek,” inyiŋ.

18

Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ (Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryiŋ goyen pasi heŋbe komatmiŋ yagoya Pasoba biŋge nene hinhan gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kwamiŋ. Kun naŋa dukun kura Kidron iner hanŋen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamiŋ. Siŋa kurhan goŋbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatmiŋya go gor kwamiŋ.

² Be, Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryer al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya hanŋkayer hanŋkayer gor gabu irde hanŋen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeŋ nuryiŋ. ³ Niŋgeb Yudas go Roma niŋ fulena mariya Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Farisi mariya beley hulyaŋ yiramiŋ

mar goyen yade Yesu hin-hinde gor wayyiŋ. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenare niŋ detya yade wayamiŋ.

⁴ Be, Yesu go uliŋde mata gwahade forok yewer tiya yeŋ nurde hinhin geb kunbe, “Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yiner gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyiŋ. Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesu beley, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeŋbe harhok mat mulgaŋ heŋ megen katamiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu,” inamiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne niŋ nankenen haŋ kenem al neya haŋ gabe yubul tike kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁹ Mere tiyyiŋ gobe hanŋkapa Galili hinhiyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beley nuntiŋ goyen kura ma pel irmiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare niŋ bidila direr miŋyaŋ geb, bidilamiŋ go marde teŋbe pris buda gote kurunmiŋde meten al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ. Meten al gote denembe Malkus. ¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beley, “Bidilage go fokmiŋ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beley kanduk

tawayiñ ninyiñ goyen go ma tiyyen yeñ nurde ha? Moñ, tewen geb,” inyiñ.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmiñ Anas hitte tukamiñ

¹² Be, Roma niñ fulenja marya gote doyañ alyabe* Yuda marte doyañ mar beñ hulyañ yirke wayamiñ mar beñ Yesu tamiñ. Irdeb haniñ fere teñbe ¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamiñ. Anasbe Kaiafas teñak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yeñ beñ pris buda gote kurunmiñ heñ meten teñ hinhin. ¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb hañkapyä, “Nananiñya neñ almemya tumñan buluñ hetek gobe igiñ moñ. Niñgeb al unjkuren gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen ma kentek,” yinyiñ al go goyen.

Pita beñ hañkapyä Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmiñ hoyanña kura goyen Yesu fere teñbe teñ kwamiñ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmiñ kura gobe pris buda gote kurunmiñ beñ nurd unen hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunmiñde ya kurun koya milgu irtiñ bana goñ sawsawa al gabu irde hanñende gor Yesu teñ hurkukeb yeñ wor kame gama yirde hurkuriñ. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtiñ koya gote yamere gor huwarde

hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunmiñ beñ nurd unen hiyen al goreb mulgañ heñ kateñbe yamere gor meten teñ hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go teñ koya binde hurkuriñ. ¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkun hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu inen hanñen al gote komatmiñ kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Pita beñ wol heñbe, “Moñ, ne moñ,” inyiñ.

¹⁸ Be, naña meñek wor po hiriñ geb, ya goyenter niñ meten marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyañ marya go uliñ uka yirniñ yeñ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyañ kerde huwarde hinhin. Irkeb Pita manañ yeñya gor huwarde kak kateñ hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmiñ beñ Yesu gusunañ iryiñ

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha teñ hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmiñ beñ Yesu go komatmiñya sabamiñya niñ gusunañ iryiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Nebe megen niñ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanñende goyañ hugiñen kuñ kawan po saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Gega daniñ gusunañ nirde ha? Merene

* **18:12:** Roma niñ fulenja marte doyañ al gayenbe fulenja mar 1,000 gote doyañ al.

nurde hinhan mar hitte kur gusunaj yirayin. Yen gab mere tej hinhem goyen nurde hanj geb,” yinyin.

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyanj al kura yen binde hinhin goreb kiminjde senj uryin. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunminj gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanjen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyin. 23 Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere buluj kura tihim kenem mere daminbe buluj goyen momonj nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem danin mununha?” inyin.

24 Be, Anas belenj Yesu go hanin fere titinjde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunminj hoyanj kura Kaiafas hitte wor tej kunanj yinke tej kwaminj.

Pita go sopte Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj

(*Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katenj hikeyab al kura belenj, “Al gote komatminj kurabe ge gago?” inenj gusunaj iraminj. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Monj, ne monj geb,” inenj helwanj hirinj. 26 Irkeb pris buda gote kurunminj gote metenj al kura, Pita belenj kirminj sapa iryinj al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem,” inyin. 27 Gwaha inkeb Pita go tebanj helwanj hirinj. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

Yesube Pailat dilinj mar huwaryinj

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25*)

28 Be, Yuda marte doyanj mar belenj Yesu tej Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyanj yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukaminj. Goya goyabe nanja fay urde wuk yirinj. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al minj hoyande yare kurbe Al Kurun dilinjde tikinj minyanj hetek,” yen yingenjde saba gama irninj yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binjde ma hurkaminj. Gobe Pasoba binje nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yen nurde tiyaminj. 29 Ningenj Pailat yingenj sinare katenbe, “Da misinjde al ga merem yanj irninj yen tawayhanj?” yinenj gusunaj yiryinj. 30 Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata buluj kura ma tiyuj manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewonj,” inaminj. 31 Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindikenj tukunj matatinjde ga merere kernanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanijnininj minjmonj,” yaminj. 32 Mata gobe Yesu belenj gwaha mat kamenj yen bikkenj mere tiyyinj goyen go fudinde henj henj ninj gogo tiyaminj.

33 Be, Pailat go mulganj henj yaminj kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iryinj. Irke hurkukeb gusunaj iryinj. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj?” inyinj. 34 Irkeb

Yesu belen, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan belen momon giran?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inyin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belen alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar belen nad fere tini yen wakeb meten marne belen ne basina fulena tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen gusunan iryin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yen ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundeb ne belen mata

bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unkurun kura ten sina irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?’ yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usulak tina yen fulena marmin yinke usulak tiyamin. ² Irdeb doyan al kurunen tonan unna irhet yen kan hiran yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunen amil unnam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukken yara hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere min goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yen ma nurdeb gago den hitte taktehem,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun unna irtin yara irhet yenbe amil unnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin

kura hor irde uney, kan hirwaney yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sinare katey hike kenejbe, "Al gobe gago," yinyin.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya beley Yesu go kenejbe, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yey hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat beley wol henbe, "Nebe mere min goke kura merem yan irtek ma kenhem geb, dindiken ga tukuy kuruse hende maynayin," yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, "Al gore yingen ge yey, 'Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,' yey hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen," inamin.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiri. ⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe, "Gebe dare nin?" iney gusunay iryin. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiri. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat beley, "Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewey gobe gwaha girnayin. Munay tubul tike kwi yewey go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Al Kurun beley ge goyen doyan nird nird sanin goyen ma guntin manhan ge beley gaha ma doyan nirwoj. Ningeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb," inyin.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yey nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, "Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadom mon, asogom geb," inamin. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasun kura "Belen Hora Po Irtin" iney hanyende gor kipiryin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binde gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewey tiyyin. Munay fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binde netek hiyyey. Be, Pailat beley Yuda mar goyen, "Doyan al kuruntinbe gago," yinyin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" iney hewhow tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat beley, "Doyan al kuruntin gayen ne beley kuruse hende maymeke kami yey nurde han?" yinen gusunay yiryin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley wol henbe, "Nenbe doyan al kurunninin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjkuren po hi," inamin.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmon hekeb bada hen kuruse hende mayke kami yey mel goke pel iryin. Irkeb fulenja mar beley Yesu tamin.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin (Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe naŋa deŋe kura Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde gor kuriŋ. Deŋe gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. ¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Yenyaŋe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yinŋenŋe yinŋenŋe kuruse herenŋe gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beŋen kerde kurabe tapa beŋen keramiŋ. Yesu yinŋenŋe kahalte keramiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat beŋen mere kura kaŋbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan beŋen kernaŋ yinke keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIŋ AL YESU.
YUDA MARTE DOYAŋ AL
KURUŋ.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Niŋgeŋe Yuda mar budam mere go kenamiŋ. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyaŋe Grik mereya mat kayamiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beŋen mere katiŋ goke iŋiŋ ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ ma kayayiŋ. ‘Al garebe yinŋenŋe ge yeŋ “Nebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ,” yeŋ hi,’ gwahade kayayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

²² Goyenbe Pailat beŋen wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²³ Be, fulenŋa mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe uliŋ umŋamiŋ yade

al sipte niŋ gale henbe nende gigen yawaramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ bande niŋ gobe tubul tiyamiŋ. Uliŋhormiŋ gobe sobam, biŋiŋde mat kurkuŋbe kahaŋ patare goyenbe gada irtiŋ moŋ. Amil unkuŋenŋe po ten uliŋhor goyen irtiŋ. ²⁴ Be, fulenŋa mar gob uliŋhormiŋ goke yinŋenŋe uliŋ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuŋ beŋen tiyyenŋe yeŋ nende matare tilinŋ tanartek,” yamiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurunŋen asanŋe mata gwahade forok yiyyenŋe yeŋ katiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umŋa yinŋenŋe uliŋ pota yirdeb uliŋhornenbe tilinŋ tanaramiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 22:18

Niŋgeŋe yitiŋ gwahade po fulenŋa mar beŋen mata gogo tiyamiŋ.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliŋ, miliŋde haymiŋ Klopas berem Mariayaŋe Makdala niŋ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go miliŋ gor kinyiŋ. Irde komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unenŋe hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb miliŋ goyen inyiŋ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiŋ. ²⁷ Irdeb komatmiŋ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiŋ. Be, gor mat hinhin kurunŋ gobe komatmiŋ gore Yesu miliŋ go ten yamiŋde tukunŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Be, komatmin inyin kamereb metenmin kurun gob pasi irhem yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen asande mere katin goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, "Fe nin nira," yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fimin mukkuwen wor po hitin hinhin geb, mel gore amel parwek kura ten wain bana gon fakamde hisop he kutum murunde bili irdeb isan hen Yesu dinonde kiryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fimin go ninam urdeb, "Meteneb pasi irhem," yirin. Be, mere go mun po yenbe urgun kanbe kamyin.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik ten ten nalu. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyen. Ningeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayinbe igin mon yen nuramin. Irdeb Pailat gusunan irdeb, "Kahan yufun tenbe al hakwa go yaran tinin," yamin. ³² Irkeb Pailat go fulena marmin yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunbe kahan yufun tiyamin. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramin. ³³ Goyenbe wan Yesu hitte hamin gega, bikken kamtin kenenbe kahan ma yufun tiyamin. ³⁴ Gwaha irtinenbe fulena al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yirin.

³⁵ (Mata go kinyin al goreb goke al momon yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi. Yenbe den asan ga kapyan hen han mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gago momon dirde hi.) ³⁶ Be, mata go forok yirin gobe Al Kurunyen asande, "Kinikinin unjuren mun kura ma yufun tinayin," yitin gwahade goyen po forok yirin. ³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, "Yenbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtin kennayin," yitin mata gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fulena mar belen gwaha tiyamin kamereb Arimatea nin Yosep belen Yesu ulin hakwam nin Pailat gusunan iryin. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyan mar nin kafura henbe balmin po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen igin inkeb kun Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamin marya belen taran tenbe ten kwamin. ³⁹ Yosep belen gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimin irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamin igin wor po goyen ten wayyin. Guram gote kandukminbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kunbe amel faykek mete ten

tenje ninj amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha tenj henjyabe he fininj guram irtinj gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayaminj gasunj go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonjebe al hakwa yukunj yerd yerd horabok bembaba kura hinhin. Bembaba gobe gergenj, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitinj. ⁴² Be, henj ga monj Sabat nalu forok yewenj tiya go yenjebe bembaba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukunj bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyinje mat huwaryinj

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu henj fay urke Sande hirinj. Sande wampot munj, kidoma po hikeya Makdala ninj Maria go bembare kunjebe hora kurunj horabok bembaba yame pet titinj goyen tenj sinja irtinj kinyinj. ² Irdeb kup yenj Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu belej bubulkujne wor po yenj nurde unenj hinhin al go hitte wanjebe, "Doyan Al Kurunj hakwambe bembare mat tenj kwahanj. Irdeb tukunj gor kura kerhanj yenj ma nurhet!" yinyinj. ³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyan goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴ Irem gobe kup yenj kwaryum. Goyenbe

kadam gore Pita fole irde yenj wa bembare forok yirinj. ⁵ Forok yenj pew kanjebe horabok bana nanjkenenjebe amil faykenj bili irtinj go po kinyinj. Goyenbe binje ma hurkurinj. ⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyinj goreb wanj binje hurkurinj. Irdeb amil faykenj go po gor hike kinyinj. ⁷ Irde Yesu tonanj bili iraminj amil go wor kinyinj. Tonanj bili irtinj amil gobe ulinj hakwam bili irtinj amil goya ma hinhin. Kenjela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtinj hinhin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yenj wa bembare forok yirinj al go wor binje hurkurinj. Hurkunj gwahade po kenenjebe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunje mat huwarunj yenj nuryinj. ⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunjen asande Yesube kamtinje mat huwaryenj yitinj gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala ninj Mariabe Yesu kinyinj

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatinj waranj go mulganj henj yaminje kwaryum. ¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bembaba sinjare gor po henj esenj hinhin. Esenj henjyabe pew kanj bembaba bana gonj nanjkinyinj. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunjen miyonj irawa ulinj umnja faykek hor yirtinj goyen Yesu hakwam kirtinj gasunje go keperde hike yinyinj. Kurabe tonanj

belenj mat, kurabe kahan
belenj mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha?” inen gusunaj iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunbebe al kura belen tej kwahan. Irde tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. ¹⁴ Gwaha tej fulgan kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyin. Goyenbe bebakken Yesu yen ma kinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha? Gebe ganun nin nankenen ha?” inen gusunaj iryin. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana gon bema hinhin gote doyan al yen nurdeb, “Be, ge belen al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukun kirmin yen momon nira. Irkeb tewen geb,” inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Maria,” inyin. Irkeb bere go yen hinhin belen fulgan kan kenenbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyin. Raboni gote minbe Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen, “Nanne hitte mulgan hen minmon. Ningeb sisan ma nurayin. Gwaha titnenbe kolne yago hitte kunbe momon yira. ‘Nebe mulgan hen Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kwen tihim,’ nina yinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala nin Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin hitte kurin. Kunbe, “Doyan Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yinyin. Irdeb mere ghade nina yen

momon yiryin.

Komatmin belen Yesu kenamin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunbana hen kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmin gobe Yuda mar nin kafura henbe tunnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat taren po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wan mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamin delnen goyen yikala yiryin. Irkeb komatmin go Doyan Al Kurun goyen kenenbe aman nin pultik wor po yamin.

²¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin. Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin gwahade goyen ne belen wor dad dermeke kunayin geb,” yinyin. ²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemin fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenan. ²³ Irdeb den belen al kurat mata bulunmin halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin go halde yunyen. Munan mata bulunmin ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin ma halde yunyen,” yinyin.

Tomas belen Yesu kinyin

²⁴ Be, komatmin 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus inen hanjen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb

komatmiñ weñ hoyañ beleş, “Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurun kintiñ,” yeñ momoñ iramiñ. Goyenbe wol henbe, “Haniñde nil delñeñ wor wor yeneñ. Irdeb nil yame bana goñ hanne kereñ. Irdeb hak beleş fakamtiñ yameñde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yeñ nureñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁶ Be, gor mat naña fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiñ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiñ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biñ mat tatiñ goyenbe, Yesu go wañ mel gote diliñ mar huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyiñ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiñ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giñ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmiñ gayen fudinde yeñ nurayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurunne!” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleş, “Gebe ne neneñ gab gogo fudinde yeñ nurha? Al kura go ma neneña ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ mar gobe Al Kurun beleş guram yirde sañiñ yiryen,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmiñ diliñde mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asañ gayenter goke tumñañ ma katiñ hañ. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmiñ yeñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ yeñ mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde

yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irke Yesuyen tareñde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ mata gobe dende hiyyeñ yeñbe mere gago kañ hime.

21

Komatmiñ 7 beleş Yesu kenamiñ

¹ Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliñde forok yiriñ kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun siñare sopte komatmiñ diliñde forok yiriñ. Gote barañbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deñem kurabe Didimus, Galili naña bana niñ taun Kana gor niñ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiñ warañyabe kadom warañ hoyañ manañ tumñañde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleş, “Nebe fe alare dapña niñ kweñ tihim,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumñañ kutek,” ineñbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwamiñ. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapña kura ma yawaramiñ.

⁴ Be, wampot muñ wor po Yesu gobe wañ makan siñare huwaryiñ. Goyenbe komatmiñbe Yesu yeñ keneñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. ⁵ Be, Yesu beleş mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapña kura yawarhan we?” yinyiñ. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamiñ. ⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamañtiñ go hakwa siña yase beleş mat temeyde gab dapña kura yawarnayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel go gwaha teñbe dapña karim ma yawaramiñ geb,

kaman go tulun ten hakwa hende kertek ma haminj.

7 Irke gab komatminj kura Yesu belenj bubulkuņne wor po yenj nurde unenj hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, "Al irobe Doyan Al Kurunj bel!" inyinj. Irkeb Saimon Pita belenj, "Al irobe Doyan Al Kurunj bel!" yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinjhorminj hende ninj tugu titinj goyen tenj ulinje bili irdeb fete solok yirinj. 8 Irkeb komatminj wenj hoyanbe fe ala kurunj ferenj binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayaminj. Gama irde wanj henjabe kamanj dapņa belenj po makinj hitinj goyen tulun tenjbe tenj wayaminj. 9 Irdeb fe sinjare wanjbe kak kawaltinje kura gorbe makanj dapņaya beretya kura hike yenaminj.

10 Be, Yesu belenj, "Dapņa yawarhanj go kura yawananj," yinyinj. 11 Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkunj kamanj go tulun tenj fe sinjare kiryinj. Dapņa karkuwanj belenj makinj hirinj. Dapņabe budam wor po 153 yawaraminj. Goyenbe kamanj go ma erek yirinj. 12 Be, Yesu belenj komatminj goyen, "Wanj wampotde ninj binje nenanj," yinyinj. Goyenbe yenjbe Doyan Al Kurunj yenj nuraminj geb, komatminj kura belenj, "Gebe ganuj?" yenj gusunanj ma iraminj. 13 Irkeb Yesu go wanj beret go tenjbe yunyinj. Irdeb dapņa goyen wor gwahade

po iryinj. 14 Be, Yesu go kamyinje mat huwaryinj, irde komatminj yago hitte forok yirinj goyen gare irkeb wawunj karwo hirinj.

Yesu belenj Pita tarenj iryinj

15 Be, komatminj go binje nene pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj Saimon Pita go, "Saimon, Yon urminj, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne ninj amanenj nurde ha? Mel gar hanj gare ne ninj amanenj nurde hanj gote folek?" inyinj. Irkeb Pita belenj wol henjbe, "Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurunj. Gebe ne belenj ge ninj amanenj nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo," inyinj. Irkeb, "Sipsipne paka yirde hayinj," inyinj. 16 Irdeb sopte po, "Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe fudinde wor po ne ninj amanenj nurde ha?" inyinj. Irkeb Saimon belenj, "Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurunj, ne belenj ge ninj amanenj nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo," inyinj. Irkeb wol henjbe, "Sipsipne doyanj yirde hayinj," inyinj. 17 Be, wawunj karwore sopte, "Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe ne ninj amanenj nurde ha?" inyinj. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belenj, "Gebe ne ninj amanenj nurde ha?" gwahade wawunj karwore gusunanj irkeb binj misinj iryinj. Irkeb Pita go, "Doyan Al Kurunj, gebe det kurunj gayen tunjanj nurde ha. Ge ninj amanenj nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo," inyinj. Irkeb Yesu go wol henjbe, "Sipsipne paka

yirde hayin. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginenj hime, ulger igin henyabe gigenj umja ten goj kura kwe yenbe mali ga kunj hinhan. Goyenbe salannenj hawayinyabe al belenj po ganarde umja girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen goj gukunayinj,” inyinj. ¹⁹ Yesu belen go yirinj gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamde minj gore Al Kurun denem turunj yan iryen goke inyinj. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyinj.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu belen komatminj kura bubulkunje wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyinj. Al gobe Yesu kamenj go yenya binje funanjaminja Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun belen pel girenj tiya?” inyinj al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, munan al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunjan iryinj. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe dilinj gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nurenj gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoyan ninj ma dufay hawayinj, gama po nirayinj,” inyinj. ²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyinj gote mere momonbe komatminj yago hoyan belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yaminj. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirinj. “Yenbe dilinj gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen

nurenj gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirinj.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belen mata tenj hike yinyinj kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kanj hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyinj. Asande gar kanj hi gayen po monj. Mataminj go tumnanj katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo ƙan gunmirin. ² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basaƙa yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarenƙe hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmin yinyin

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinge forok yen mere yirde hike dilinge wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.

⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henyabe gaha yinyin: “Adone belen

det dunen yen bina tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belen nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusanan iramin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen saninminde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon. ⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke tarenmin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belem dilinde wor po kenej hikeya Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurkuri. Irkeb gagap belem bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkuri belem gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, danin nankinde nankenen dilitin misin ten han? Yesube dilitin mar Al Kurun belem tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belem Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go huginen gabu

irde dufaymin unkenen po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya milin Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belem huwarde gaha yinyin: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belem basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belem Yesu maytek mar goyen belem kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belem Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belembe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonmin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belem sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulun hej
dulhej hiyen. Al kura
gor ma po hiyen,’ yi-
tin. *Tikin*
69:25

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe
mere gahade manaj kayyin:
‘Yej wolminenbe al hoyan
kura gasunmin go ten
meten tiyyen,’ yitin.
Tikin 109:8

21-22 Ningeb katin gwahade
goyen po gama irtek yenbe
al kura Yon belen baptais
nin mere tagalde hinhide
mat kun kun Al Kurun belen
Yesu tumulgan tike kinyin al
goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun
wol kertek. Al gobe nenya
tumnan Yesu gama irde kun
wan ten hinhet al gore gab
nenya hejbe Yesuyen mere
basan al hej Yesube fudinde
huwarun yej tagalde tukun
hiyen,” yirin.

23 Be, gwaha yinenbe
gabun iramin bana gon nin
al irawa denye yuramin.
Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep
gote denyabe irawa. Kurabe
Basabas, munan kurabe
Yastus inen hinhan. 24-25 Go
kamereb Al Kurun gahade
mere iramin: “Doyan Al
Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen
mere basan al hinhin gega,
meten go tubul ten kamdebe
nebe gor nin yenbe gor po
kun. Ningeb al kura yende
gasun ten Yesuyen mere
basan al hewon yej nurde
hite. Gebe al kurun gate
dufayminya binya kenkela
yenen ha geb, al irawa
gayen ganunbe meten go
tiyyen yej basina irarin

goyen dikala dirayin,” inen
gusunan iramin. 26 Gwaha
inenbe irem gote denjem
kanbe Yuda marte matare
tilin tanaramin. Irkeb
Matias denjemde huwaryin.
Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore
Matiasbe Yesuyen mere
basan al hihi yej nuramin.
Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12
hamin.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyin

1 Be, Yuda marte gabu
nalu kura Pentekos yej
hanyen goyen forok yekeb
Yesuyen mere basan mar
apotel budaya Yesu nin
dufaymin taren irde hinhan
mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun
unjurende po gabu iramin.
2 Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel
po mene kurun migirin yara
kura nanjinde mat forok
yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin
gore po katenbe ya bin mel
go hinhande goyen ep irde
tukurin. 3 Irkeb kotan kan
nankenamin. Irdeb det kura
kak melak yara gore yej
hitte po katenbe bur yej
kun al tonan heren keperde
tukurin. 4 Irkeb Holi Spirit
belen hard yunkeb almet
mere kurayen kurayen yej
go ma nurde hitin kurun
goyen gwaha mat mere titin
ala tiyamin.

5 Be, Yerusalem gorbe
Pentekos nalu kurun goke
tenbe Yuda mar nanan kurar
kurar hej Al Kurun dolon
irde hanyen mar goyen wan

gor hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yey wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yey tulfut yamin. ⁷ Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar. ⁸ Gega dahade ningeb merenin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? ⁹ Irdeb nenbe nanã hoyande nin hoyande nin. Neñ kurabe Partia nanãre nin, kurabe Midia nin, munan kurabe Elam nanãre nin, kurabe Mesopotemia nin, kurabe Yudia nin, kurabe Kapadosia nin, kurabe Pontus nanãre nin. Irde kurabe Esia* nanãre nin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Neñ kurabe Frigia nanãre mat watin. Munan kurabe Pamfilia nin, Isip nin, irde Libia nanã bana gon nin al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde nin, kurabe Arebia nanãre nin. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belnen wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yey han yey ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe merenin mat yey han?” yey kukuwamnen nuramin.

(Be, Rom mat wayamin mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al min hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) ¹² Irdeb hurkunat ten gor ñakñak tenbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yey yingen ulin kadam gusanan gird tiyamin. ¹³ Gega kuraminbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain ugun po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamin.

Pita belen mere tagalyin

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda ¹¹ goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninãre sinãre ninãre, ga nurnan. Mata forok yihi gayen min gwahade yey momon diren tihim geb, kenkela kirmintin kernan ko. ¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nature hite. Gega den belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yey denhan? ¹⁶ Mon, hakot Al Kurunen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar nin mere ten asande kayyin gobe hanã gago forok yihi. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belenbe gaha yirin:

“Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen nin hitte fe wogortin yara irde yunen.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyen.

* **2:9:** Esia nanã gobe gayenter nin Esia nanã kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Irkeb urtinja wertinj yagoya belej merene basanj hej tagalnayinj.

Irde al fonjentinj belej yuwarwarte dufayne yenen bebak tinayinj.

Irde salannentinj belej mitere dufayne yenen bebak tinayinj.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe metenj marne, alya bereya, tumnan

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basanj hej tagalnayinj.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj nalu kurunj goyen forok yewenj tikeb

megenya nanjindeyabe mata tinenj kurayen kurayen al belej yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayinj.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyenj, munanj gagasibe buk yenj dari yara hiyyenj.

Munanj megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukduhjenj forok yenayinj, yitinj hi. Yoel 2:28-32

²¹ Gega nalu funanj goyenterbe al kura ne ninj nurde gama nirde hinayinj mar goyen munj po gab tumnanj yawarenj, yirinj.

²² "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnanj ko. Nasaret ninj al Yesube fudinde Al Kurunj belej tenj kerke wayunj yenj nurnayinj yenbe Al Kurunj belej tarenj unenj hike diltinje mata tinenj kurayen kurayen kurunj

gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Denbe goyen

kenkela nurde hanj gogo.

²³ Be, Al Kurunjbe kame mata forok yiyyenj goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikkenj

dufayminj kirayinj goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen denj hantinde kirunj. Irkeb denj

belejbe Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hanj mar haninde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke

kamunj. Ningeb denj gare po Yesu mayke kamunj. ²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tarenj Yesu

tanartek goyen Al Kurunj belej tenj sinja irde isanj hekeb huwarunj. Kamde

kamde saninj gore epte ma basinja irunj. ²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarunj goke bikkenj Dewit

belej asanjdebe gahade kayyinj:

'Doyanj Alnebe huginjenj neya hike kenenj hime.

Yenbe ketalner hej faranj nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewenj.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke tenbe bener mat amanenj wor po nurde Al Kurunj turunj irde hime.

Nebe ge belej metere ma nubul tike bida hewenj.

Delger wukkekk wor po nenenj ha gayen nubul tike bida hej hej mata gobe ma kenenj.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belej faranj nurke huwarenj yenj nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginjenj hej hej belnenj goyen nikala niraanj.

Niņgeb kame geya tumņan
 heņbe goke amaneņ
 nurde heņ,' yitiņ hi,"
 yiriņ. *Tikiņ 16:8-11*

29 Be, Pita beleņ sopte
 gaha yinyiņ: "Kadne yago,
 asininiņ Dewit beleņ gwaha
 yiriņ gega, yeņbe bikkeņ
 kamke mete tiyamiņ. Irde
 fudinde wor po gasuņbe gor
 mete tiyamiņ yeņ nurde hite.
 Irde waņ waņ gayenter wor
 metemiņ gobe hi. 30 Goke
 teņbe Dewit beleņ mere
 tiyyiņ gobe yinģeņ ge ma
 yiriņ. Yeņbe Al Kurunģen
 mere basanģ al geb, Al Kurunģ
 beleņ biņa tenģa, 'Kame
 Dewityen miņde niņ al kura
 yinģeņ yara po forok yeņbe
 gasuņmiņ teņ Doyanģ Al
 Kurunģ hiyyeņ,' yiriņ goyen
 nurde hinhin. 31 Mata kame
 forok yiyyeņ goyen nurde ep
 heņbe Al Kurunģ beleņ Me-
 saia metere mat isanģ hekeb
 bana goņ ma bida hiyyeņ
 goke tagalyiņ. 32 Be, Mesaia
 gobe Yesu. Neņ kurunģ gab Al
 Kurunģ beleņ kamtiņde mat
 isanģ heke huwarunģ goyen
 dilniniņde wor po kintiņ geb,
 yeņ ge kawan tagalde hite
 gago. 33 Yesu gobe Naniņ
 Al Kurunģ beleņ tumulģanģ
 tike hurkuņbe Naniņde tareņ
 teņ Doyanģ Al Kurunģ hiyuņ.
 Irde Naniņ beleņ Holi Spirit
 niņ biņa tiyyiņ goyen unke
 teņbe gago fe wogortiņeņ
 irde duna. Irkeb migiriņ
 kurunģ goyen nurde diltiņde
 wor po mata kenhanģ gago.
 34 Dewitbe uliņ tumņanģ ma
 Al Kurunģ hitte hurkuriņ.

Gega gahade kayyiņ:
 'Al Kurunģ beleņbe Doyanģ
 Alne gaha inyiņ:
 Waņ ketalner heņ al deņem
 yaņ wor po hawayiņ.

35 Irkeb asogo girde haņ mar
 goyen bul yirde yawaņ
 gasa yirmeke katkeb
 yufurka tiyayiņ,' yitiņ.
Tikiņ 110:1

Mere gabe yinģeņ ge ma
 kayyiņ. Yesu niņ teņ kayyiņ.
 36 Niņgeb deņ Israel mar,
 mere direņ tihim gayen
 fudinde wor po yeņ nurnanģ
 ko: deņ beleņ Yesu kuruse
 hende mayke kamuņ. Gega
 Al Kurunģ beleņ kamtiņde
 mat isanģ heke huwarunģ.
 Irkeb yeņ beleņ po Doyanģ
 Al Kurunģya Mesaiaya iruņ,"
 yinyiņ.

*Al budam Al Kurunģ niņ biņ
 mulģanģ heke baptais tamiņ*

37 Be, al buda go meremiņ
 nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata
 buluņ titiņ,' yeņ memyak
 wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel
 buda kadom yagoya goyen,
 "Kadniniņ yago, niņgeb
 daha titek?" yeņ gusuņanģ
 yiramiņ. 38 Irkeb Pita beleņ
 wol heņbe gaha yinyiņ:
 "Niņgeb deņ kurunģ gayen
 mata buluņtiņ yubul teņ
 Al Kurunģ niņ bitiņ mulģanģ
 henaņ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niņ
 dufaytiņ tareņ irde yende
 deņemde baptais tenayiņ.
 Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunģ
 beleņ mata buluņtiņ goyen
 haldeb Holi Spiritmiņ duliņ
 dunē yeņ biņa tiyyiņ goyen
 dunyeņ. 39 Go biņa tiyyiņ
 gobe al kura Al Kurunģ beleņ

hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten binja tiyyin. Ningeb binja tiyyin gobe denya fonjentin yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irde saba min unjkuren goyen po ma yiryin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyin: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayin,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin. ⁴² Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hen kadom faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya binje nene yen kamde kamde nin mere yiryin goyen bin bak yen yen ge binje kadom gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mata igin

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu

nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadom gunen ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten henyabe dawetminya samunmin yago al belen damu ten hikeb murungem yade dinun yago det kurun nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginen gise hanka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funan dula ten yen kamde kamde nin mere yiryin goke dufay hen dula ten hinhan. Binde mat fudinde wor po kadom nin dufay hen tumnande aman hen gwaha ten hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen ten hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen huginen gise hanka al tinen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita belen al kahan simsimam sope iryin

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin goyen al belen huginen tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu

irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denembe “Yame kusamun” inen hanjen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun dolo irnin yen wakeb hora kanan yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

3 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kanan yiryin. 4 Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kiminde kenenbe Pita belej, “Deyya ga dena,” inyin. 5 Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin. 6 Gega Pita belejbe, “Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyin. 7 Gwaha inenbe yen belej po al goyen hanin yase belej tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanin haryum. 8 Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok

yen Al Kurun turun iryin. 9 Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenen 10 bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita belej Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

11 Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenen hurkunat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. 12 Irkeb Pita belej al yen hitte wan hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kenen goke hurkunat ten diltin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin ningeb, gore al kahan simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denen han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbe epte mon geb. 13-15 Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meten Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den belej igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haninde kerdeb

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hinhan gogo.

pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belen tubul timeke kwi yekeb den belen kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sina irke kat kuyen yan. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote belen kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaninin Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininin yagoyat Al Kurun belenbe kamunde mat isan henbe al belen turun irde hinayin yen al denem turun yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarun gobe dilninin bilminde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite. ¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu nin hekken nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam kenen hinhan gago kahan huwa hen taren hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanin belen gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge hekken nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin belen tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega gobe bikken Al Kurun belen kame Mesaiaminbe ulin misin kurun katen kamyen yen mere basan marmin yinke tagalamin geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. ¹⁹ Ningeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin.

Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen mata buluntin halde dunenbe tontin taren yiryen. ²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikken den ge ten basina iryin goyen ten kerke katyen. ²¹ Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikken Al Kurun belen mere basan marmin dilinde wukken wor po yenen hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamin. ²² Be, bikkenbe Mose belen Yesu nin yen Israel mar gaha yinyin: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belenbe mere basan almin kura ne yara po den minde nin forok iryen. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen bin arnen nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayin,’ yirin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Irde Al Kurunen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yen han gake gwahade po forok yenayin yen bikken tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunen mere basan marmin belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge ten tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge tenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bin tenbe,

'Kame fonenge kura forok yiyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenja ten ten hiryon hiyyen,' inyin. Be, binja tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wen hitte wor binja ten hinhin gobe den ge ten binja ten hinhin. ²⁶ Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun belen guram dirde sanin dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb meten almin basin irde ten kerke den hitte wa wayyin," yinyin.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramin mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha ten henjabe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamtin manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminjyabe Sadusi marya belen* wan mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. ³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hirin ningeb, gise ga

yenbe yad koyare yeramin. ⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hirin.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanjare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin. ⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin. ⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenja, "Ganun belen igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yen gusunjan yiramin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko! ⁹ Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtin sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusunan dirhan? ¹⁰ Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den beley mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun beley isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan. ¹¹ Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

‘Den, ya ird ird mar beley ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan beley tukun gore po yamin tarej wor po iryin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den beley Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun beley ten meten kurun wor po unun. ¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun beley unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura beley epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, ‘Nen ge kafura ma hen mere tarej po tagalde har,’ yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan

hen kun wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin. ¹⁴ Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan huwarde hike kenenbe Pita beley mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwamnen nuramin. ¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin: ¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinen wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. ¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinen utan yirtek,” yamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yen mere tarej po yirdeb utan yiramin. ¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay henan ko. ²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po

bada heren,” yinaryum.

21-22 Gega al kahan simsi-mam milin beley gwahade po kawan kirin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya beley Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar beley goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beley Al Kurun mere iramin

23 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley mere yiramin goyen tumnan dinun momon yiraryum. 24 Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnan Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge beley po nankinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha. 25 Ge beley mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?’

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamnen po

yerde mere mayde han?

26 Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nana ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fudinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun beley basina irde olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han,’ yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

27 Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit beley mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge beley bikken Me-saia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya beley Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun. 28 Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinjen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyun. 29 Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb nen meten marge sanin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek. 30 Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam

mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarengge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansok iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin tareh irtin marbe detmin kadam gunen ten hinhan

³² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminya unkuren po hamin. Irdeb al kura belen, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinen mon,” yen hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam gunen ten hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen tarende tagalde hike al belen fudinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanya ya minyan marbe al belen damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan haniinde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belen al kura det kuran amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kuran ma amu hen hinhan. Be,

Al Kurun belen yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, denembe Yosep manan megen tapumin kura al belen damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunyin. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda belenbe Banabas inen hinhan. Dejen gote minbe, “kadam faran yurde tareh yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapumin kura al belen damu tikeb murungem taryum. ² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda haniinde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basina irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda haniinde kiryin. ³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen saninde Pita belen bebak tenbe, “Ananias, dani geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningenb hora go ten dufayger

det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyin. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananaias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin marya mere momonmin nuramin marya tumnan tulfut yen kafura hamin.

⁷ Be, ³ awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhan ya binde gor hurkurin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megen tirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumnan gogo po,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade nin geb derbe tumnande mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ningen ge wor gade kuni tan geb,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamin. Be, un tukun mete tiyamin mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtin

kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyamin. ¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnan kafura wor po hamin. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamin.

Aposel buda belen garbam mar budam sope yiramin

¹² Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike dilin fot yen hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan dufaymin unkurun po kerde Al Kurun dolon irnin yen al wan gabu irde hanjen gasun kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”* inen hanjende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yen hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irdeb budam forok yen hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamin. ¹⁵ Irde aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen

* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiyin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

teŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhan geb, garbam minyaŋ mar sapirte yawaŋ beleŋyaŋ yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawaŋ gasuŋ ugamde yunke goyaŋ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waŋ beleŋ goyaŋ kuŋ henyaŋbe haniŋ yerde yuni yeŋbe gogo teŋ hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tonen beleŋ po awrum yurke igiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb tiyuŋ budam Yerusalem biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ niŋ mar gore garbam marya al unŋura ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaŋ hike sope yirke tumŋaŋ igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiŋ

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunmiŋya yeŋ faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beleŋ, 'Neŋ fole diriŋ tahaŋ,' yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb aposel buda niŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan marya yerde hanŋen koyare gor yeramiŋ. ¹⁹ Gega wawuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ kuŋbe koya gote yame fegelde siŋare yukuriŋ. ²⁰ Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryenbe Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke keŋkela po tagalnayiŋ," yinen hulyaŋ

yiryiŋ. ²¹ Be, miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋbe alya bereya saba yird yird miŋ uramiŋ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunmiŋya yeŋ faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak tumŋaŋ hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramiŋ goyen yawaŋ merere yirniŋ yeŋbe al hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. ²² Gega kuŋ forok yeŋ nankenamiŋbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan heŋ kuŋbe, "Koya yamebe siŋa mat tareŋ irtiŋ, irdeb ya gote doyaŋ marbe tumŋaŋ gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuŋ nankenhet gega, gorbe al miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po!" yinamiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ irde hanŋen marte kurunmiŋya beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb, "Aposel budabe daha tahaŋ? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyeŋ?" yeŋ ŋakŋak tiyamiŋ.

²⁵ Be, gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura waŋbe, "Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyaŋ mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!" yinyiŋ. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyaŋ marya kurunmiŋya gore mere go nurdeb kuŋ aposel buda go

yad wayaminj. Goyenpoga al buda kurunj mereminj nurde hinhan mar gore yenj ge henj hora kaka dirnak yenjbe ohkohom po Israel nanja doyanj mar tumnanj gabu iraminj gasunde gor yawayaminj.

27 Be, aposel buda go yawanj diliinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunjinj gore binj ar hende gaha yinyinj: 28 “Yesu belen alya bereya ne ninj saba yirde hinayinj dinunj goyen bada po henayinj yenj utanj dirtinj. Gega parsay henj Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyanj po mere tagalde tukunj hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahanj. Gwaha tenjbe Yesu kamunj gobe yenj belen po mayanj yenj minje dirninj tenj hanj?” yinyinj. 29 Irkeb Pita belenj kadom yagoya huwarde wol henjbe, “Nenjbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! 30 Be, ga nurnanj. Denj belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamunj. Goyenbe nenj Israel marte asinininj yagot Al Kurunj belenj kamtinj de mat isanj hiyunj. 31 Irde yinjenj hitte tumulganj tenj sanjinj unenjbe denjem yanj kurunj wor po irdeb, nenj al gayen ga Dumulganj tenj tenj Al irunj. Goyenbe nenj Israel mar kurunj gayen mata bulunj yubul tenj yenj ge binininj mulganj heke mata bulunjininj halde dunenj yenj nurdeb gogo tiyunj. 32 Ninjgeb nenjbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitinj goyen dilnininjde

yenenjbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit mananj bebak tinanj yenj dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurunj belenj yende mere gama irde hanj mar goyen tumnanj yunenj hi,” yinyinj.

Gamaliel belenj aposel buda ninj iginj mat tagalyinj

33 Irkeb mereminj nuraminj mar gobe binj ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwonj,’ yenj nuraminj. 34 Be, gabu iraminjde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanjinj po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar al kura denjembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenjbe Moseyen saba basanj henj tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belnenj po sinjare yukunanj,” yinkeb gwaha yiraminj. 35 Irkeb gabu iraminj mar goyen gaha yinyinj: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirninj yenjbe kenjela dufay henj ga mata tinayinj. 36 Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyunj goyen bitinj sir yanj? Al kura denjem Teudas belenj, ‘Nebe al denjen yanj,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade belenj gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yenj gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirinj.

37 “Be, Teudas kamereb nenj Israel marte denjininj kapyanj henj tumnanj asanj de kerd kerd nature Galili ninj al kura denjem Yudas belenj,

'Roma gabman asogo irniñ,' yineñ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeñ wor mayke kamkeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiñ. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleñ mata teñ hañ gayenbe dufaymiñde po teñ hañ kenem meteniñ gobe hubu hiyyeñ. Munañ Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teñ hañ kenem deñ beleñ, 'Bada henañ,' yinnayiñ gega, epte ma meretiñ nurnayiñ. Moñgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teñbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiñ geb. Goke teñbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiñ," yiniñ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niñ teñ kanduk yenamiñ goke amañeñ nuramiñ

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yeñ nuramiñ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiñ gote kurunmiñ beleñ, "Yesu gore yingeneñ ge al saba yirde hinayiñ dinuñ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiñ," yineñ utañ yirdeb fuleña marmiñ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kañ po yusulak teñbe yakira tiyamiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuñ go tubul teñ kuñ henya, "Nenbe Al Kurun beleñ Yesuyen al wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi. Niñgeb Yesu niñ teñ ulniniñ misiñ katehet gago," yeñ amañeñ wor po nuramiñ. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird niñ

bada ma hamiñ. Huginen gise hanca Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kuñ mere igiñ Yesube Mesaia yitiñ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po teñ hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios farañ yurd yurd meten niñ al 7 basiña yiramiñ

¹ Be, gwaha teñ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeñ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niñ Yuda mar yingende mere teñ hitiñ beleñ gise hanca beretap bingge gale heñ yuneñ hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere teñ hitiñ beretap gobe yubul teñ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teñ hitiñ goreb goke igiñ ma nurdeb tiyuñ miñ mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamiñ. ² Goke teñbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiñ: "Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Niñgeb bingge gale heñ heñ goke teñ meteniñniñ wor po goyen harhokniniñ untek gobe igiñ moñ. ³ Niñgeb kadniñ yago, deñ gabu irde hañ bana goñ niñ al 7 kura dindiken basiña yirnayiñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saninde

wor po metenj tenj hanjen, irde Al Kurunj belej dufay iginj yunenj hike metenj tenj hanjen mar goyen po basinja yirnayinj. Irkeb binje gale hej hej metenbe mel gore tenj hinayinj. ⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurunj mere ird irdya mereminj tagal tagal ninj po dufay hetek,” yinaminj.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurunj gob amanej nurdeb al 7 basinja yiraminj. Denembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde ninj al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al minj hoyanj gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hirinj. Munanj Stiwenbe Yesu ninj hekkenj wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tarende po metenj tenj hinhin. ⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basinja yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukaminj. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faranj yurd yurd ninj yade yapat yiraminj goyen goke tonanj hende hanij yerde Al Kurunj belej faranj yurde hiyen yenj gusunanj iraminj.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu ninj yitinj gobe Yerusalem taun kurunjde gor ninj mar belej tumnanj nurde tukaminj. Irkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj marbe aranj po budam haminj. Be, Al kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar wor

budam Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj iraminj.

Yuda mar belej Stiwen fere tiyaminj

⁸ Be, sios faranj yurd yurd ninj basinja yirtinj al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurunj belej kenkela po guram irde tarej kurunj unkeb al budam dilinde mata tinenj kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj belej po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen ninj iginj ma nurde wanj kwep kwep iraminj. Be, gwaha iraminj marbe “Doyanj Mar Minjmonj Mar”† yinenj hinhan. Mel gobe yingenjde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayaminj. Kurabe Silisia nanjaya Esia nanjare mat wayaminj. Be, mel goreb wanj Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iraminj. ¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej faranj urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irninj yenj wayaminj mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yenj ma nuraminj.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Denj belej kunbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunja sukal yirke nurtinj,’ yenj al

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo monj, al hoyanj. † **6:9:** “Doyanj Mar Minjmonj Mar” gabe bikkenj al hoyanj belej yukunj metenj marminj yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murunjem monj metenj tenj hinhan. Irde dufayminde kunj wanj titek monj. Doyanj marminyen mere po gama irde metenj tenj hinhan. Goyenbe doyanj marminj belej yubul tike dufayminde kwaminj goke tenbe denj gwahade yurde hinhan.

momon yirde tukunayin,” yinen bin yawaramin. ¹² Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basan hej tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamin. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yen al kura yawaramin gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belen mata ten hinayin yen duniyin goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan yiryen,’ yeke nurtin. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginen sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iramin mar gob Stiwen belen daha mat wol heke nurnin tihit yen tumnan her yen kenamin. Irkeb Stiwen kaminbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyon yara heke kenamin.

7

Stiwen belen saba tiyyin

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin belen, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde han gayenbe fudinde?” yen gusunan iryin. ² Irkeb Stiwen belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnan. Bikken wor pobe hakwaninin Abrahambe Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Gon po hikeya Al

Kurun saninmin turnun yan gore dilinde forok yenbe, ³ ‘Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nana ne belen gikala girende gor kwayin,’ inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nana Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

“Be, naninbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belen Abraham ten kerke Yudia nana ga hite gayenter wayyin. ⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen megen tapum mun kura ma unyin. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirin wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belen megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmin yagoya nin tubul ten yunmeke yende kudinjen hiyyen yen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin. ⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyin: ‘Fonenge yagot dirnen wenbe almet nanare kun albak hinayin. Irkeb nana min mar belen dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murungem mon ten hinayin. ⁷ Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayin mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nana go tubul ten wan megen gayenter dolon nirde hinayin,’ inyin. ⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke, ‘Ne bin ten himyen goyen fudinde yen nurnayinbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yen yen mata ten hinayin,’ inyin. Be,

kamereb urminj Aisak forok yirinj. Irkeb urminj go kawan hirinde mat kunj nanja fay 8 hekeb guba yenj unyinj. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naninj hirinj. Irdeb Yekopbe urminj yago 12 minjan hirinj. Be, mel goreb hakwanininj yago haminj.

⁹ “Be, hakwanininj 12 kura Yosepbe naninj belen yenj po amanen nurde iginj iginj irde hinhin. Irkeb itinj yago belen daninj nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yenj binj ar yekeb kulinj Yosep ninj iginj ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kunj murungem monj metenj tenj alminj hiwi,’ yenj al yunke damu tiyaminj. Be, Yosep damu tiyaminj mar gore tenjbe Isip kwaminj. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenja huginjen henj faranj urde hinhin. ¹⁰ Nijgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hinhin gega, Al Kurunj belen faranj urde hikeb iginj po hinhin. Irde dufay iginj wukkenj wor po unkeb go hende mata tenj hikeb Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj Fero belen iginj kinyinj. Be, Fero belen Yosep go dufayminj wukkenj kenenjbe Isip nanja gote doyanj al irdeb dawetminj yago tumnanj, ‘Doyanj yirde hayinj,’ inyinj.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nanjaya Kenan nanjaya bana gonjbe binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj wor po forok yekeb hakwanininj yagobe bingem monj haminj. ¹² Be, Yosep naninj Yekop go Isip nanjabe bingem

yanj mere momonj nurdeb hakwanininj yago gogo yad yerke kwaminj. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kunj hanjen. Tinjen gog po ga kwaminj. ¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyunminjde mulganj haminj. Henj henjbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingenj ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yenj itinj yago momonj yirinj. Be, Yosepyen minj gote mere momonj goyen Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj wor nuryinj.

¹⁴ “Be, go kamereb Yosep belen naninj Yekopya dirnenj wenja asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wananj yenj keya heke wayaminj. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor henj henjbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe tenj tiyunminj Sekem tukaminj. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urminj yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd ninj hora talde horabok yiraminj goyen Abraham belenj damu tiyyinj. Nijgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukunj gor po keraminj. Irdeb kame hakwanininj 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukunj gor po yeraminj.

¹⁷ “Be, Al Kurunj belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj gote iginenj forok yetek nalu henj hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurunj bulunj fulfilled tiyyinj. ¹⁸ Goyenterbe al hoyanj kura Yosep ma nurde untinj al gore Isip nanja gote doyanj al kurunj hirinj. ¹⁹ Irdeb yingenj iginj henj henj ge po nurde asinininj yago usi yirdeb bulunj bulunj yirninj yenj nurdeb, ‘Dirinminj yago besare ninj goyen yemeyke

kamnanj,' yen patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰ "Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hirinj. Yenbe dirinj mali yara mon. Al Kurunj dilinje iginj kinyinj. Dirinj gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naninya milinya belen gagasi karwo gayen yaminj bana po balminj kerde hinaryum. ²¹ Gega dirinj gobe ya bana balminj kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya belen tukunj hoyande tubul tikeb Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj Fero wirinj belen kenenj tenj tukunj yende irde mosoy heke kurunj hirinj. ²² Mose go kurunj henjabe Isip marte saba karkuwanj kurayen kurayen yawaryinj. Irde mereminya metenminjyabe tarej wor po hirinj.

²³ "Be, Mose gobe kunj damam 40 hirinj. Be, wawunj kurarebe dinunj Israel mar yene yenj kurinj. ²⁴ Kunjbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulunj wor po irde hike kinyinj. Irdeb Israel al goyen faranj ure yenbe wol henj Isip al go mayke kamyinj. ²⁵ Be, Mose gobe dufayminjdeb, 'Mata tihim gayen kenenjbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haninje mat dumulganj tenj tenj al Al Kurunj belen basinja irtinj albe gago yenj bebak tahanj,' yenj nuryinj. Gega gwahade monj.

²⁶ "Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurinj. Kunjbe Israel mar iraw kura yinjenj ulinj arde hike yinyinj. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenjbe,

'Irem, daniinj ditdigirenj ulinj arde har? Derbe minj unjkurenj po geb!' yinyinj. ²⁷ Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulunj wor po iryinj al goreb Mose upel urdeb, 'Ganunj belenj nende doyanj al gerde mere sope ird ird al girunj? ²⁸ Gwaha tenjbe ki Isip al mayke kamunj gwahade goyen po nirenj taha?' inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip ninj al mayke kamyinj goke busaharde Midian marte nanjare kurinj. Irdeb gonj albak henjbe bere tenj urminj irawa minjanj hirinj.

³⁰ "Be, Midian marte nanjare kunj dama 40 gonj hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj kurinj. Kunjbe he dirnenj kura goyen kak melak henj humga kutinj yara tenj hinhinde gor Al Kurunjen miyonj forok yeke kinyinj. ³¹ Be, Mose gob goyen kenenjbe dilinj fot yeke bindere kunj kenkela po kene yenj kurinj. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere forok yeke nuryinj. ³² 'Nebe Al Kurunj, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belenj doloj nirde hinhan al go goyen,' inyinj. Irkeb Mose go kafura henj ulinj barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryinj. ³³ Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj, 'Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ninjgeb al mali watek monj, himam wor po. Ninjgeb kahanjbasanje

go yugu tiya! ³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde han gobe yenen hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yen katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,' inyin.

³⁵ "Be, Mose gobe han kanya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?'" inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,' yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan hen kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin. ³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inen hanyende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama ⁴⁰ hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

³⁷ "Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel

mar goyen gaha yinyin: 'Kamebe Al Kurun belen den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonentin yago hitte wayyen,' yinyin. ³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininin yago mere yirin. Yenbe dugure gor henbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nen kamekken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹ "Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenbe hurkurin. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titnenbe meremin go pel irde Isip nin bin mulgan hamin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, 'Kolge Isip nanare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma hen hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonen kura yirde dolon yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,' inamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonende tonen iramin. Irdeb Al Kurunninin yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haniinde

iramij goke amanen wor po nuramij. ⁴² Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nanjinde nin det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloj yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanbebe gahade katin hi:

‘Den Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa nana bana hinhanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak hej hinhan kurun gobe ne nin monj.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanjen goyen bana gon kerde doloj irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanjen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hanjen mar belen doloj irde hanjen goyen den manan hantinde yirde doloj yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin,’ yitin hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Be, Al Kurun belen, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayin,’ inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyin. Irkeb asininin yagobe Al Kurun belen Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go

iramij. Irde sawsawa nana bana gon henya, ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite,’ yen nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan.

⁴⁵ Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirnen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosua belen doyan yirde yukurin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Kenan nana min mar goyen yen wa mehen hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nana go tamin. Be, gor kun henyabe Al Kurun doloj ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningeb hakwaninin Yekop belen doloj irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, ‘Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,’ yen nurde gusanan iryin. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

Megenya nanjin ya det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nanjinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde,

megenbe kahanje
kerd kerd det irmirin.

Nin geb ya dahade go goyen
irde nunej yej ha?

Ne hej hej gasunbe al
belen epte ma ird nun-
nayin,' yirin. *Aisaia*
66:1-2

⁵¹ "Be, merebe gwahade
yitin gega, denbe ya gake
ugun po nurde ya gayen
sukal irde hiyen yenje
merere gago nerhan? Den
gab tonantin tarej wor po.
Denbe Al Kurun nin ma
nurde han mar belen ten han
yara. Bitinya kirminjnyabe
titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen
mere nurde bebak titek
mon. Irde asininij yago
belen mata ten hinhan
gwahade po den manaj Holi
Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den
gayenbe asininij yago belen
Al Kurunyen mere basan
marbe okohom kura yubul
ten hinhan yej nurde han?
Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al
Huwak wor po kame watek
goke tagalde hinhan mar
goyen gasa yirke kamde
hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al
goyen wor forok yeke den
belen pel irde mayke kamun.
⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon
belen Yuda marte tikula
Mose unyin goyen asininij
yago belen den gayen ga wor
wor dunamin. Gega goyen
mun kura ma gama irde
han," yinyin.

*Horare Stiwen mayke
kamyin*

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go
nurdeb al merere keperde

palna irde hinhan mar goreb
mam isej bearar tiyamin.

⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit
belen hard unkeb kotan
kan nanjinde nankenenbe Al
Kurunyen sanin turnun yan
goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube
Al Kurunyen hanin yase
belen harde hike kinyin.

⁵⁶ Irdeb, "Ga kennan. Nanjin
hol yeke Al Urminbe Al
Kurun hanin yase belen
huwarde hike kenhem,"
yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go

nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep
irde kirmin migisun yurdeb
Stiwen hitte kup yej kun
tanardebe megen korkor
irde tulun ten Yerusalem
taun sinare ten kwamin.

⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin
yej ulinhormin yugu ten
al fonen kura denembe Sol
gote kahan minde yeramin.
Irde hora yadeb Stiwen
mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde
hinanya goyenbe Stiwen
belen huwardeb, "Doyan
Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe
hanger kerhem," inyin.

⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun
ten kawan po, "Doyan Al
Kurun, mel gare mata bulun
tahan gake ma nurayin,"
inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten
gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol
belen Stiwen kamyin goyen
kenenbe igin po kama yej
ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun
kenkela nurd unen hinhan
mar belen al hakwa go tukun
mete tenbe dolonde hinhan.

Sol beley yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiñ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go uliñde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yeñ kurabe Yudia nanare kwamiñ, munan kurabe Samaria nanare kwamiñ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henan yeñ nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanare kurin

⁴ Be, al bur yeñ kwamiñ mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde kun hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanare niñ taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia yeñ kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb meremiñ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beley mata tiñeñ Al Kurun beley po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere teñ hinhin goyen upsineñ nurniñ yeñ wañ hinhan. ⁷ Be, Filip beley mata tiñeñ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unğura ketal yurtin goyen unğura go yakira tike gisi teñ al go yubul teñ kat kun hinhan. Irde al uliñ simsimamy sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igin heñ hinhan. ⁸ Irkeb gor

niñ marbe amanen wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hanƙapya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyabe megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hike Samaria nana bana gon niñ mar beley turun yan keneñ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeñ yingen turun turun irde hinhin. ¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tareñmiñ kurun. Al Kurunyen Tareñ inen hanyen gobe gago,” yeñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹ Taun goyenter niñ marbe al gore nalu ulyande po megen niñ matare mata tiñeñ forok yirde hike turun yan keneñ gama irde hinhan. ¹² Gega Filip beley taun goyenter kun Al Kurun beley doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ. ¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip beley mata tiñeñ karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan keneñbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanare niñ marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ sanin

iraŋ,” yeke mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria naŋare niŋ taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kuŋ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yiŋgeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yeŋ fe baptais po tamiŋ gega, al unŋkuren muŋ kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Niŋgebe Holi Spirit wor tenayiŋ yeŋ irem gore Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iraryum. ¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende haniŋ yerde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irkebe Holi Spirit tamiŋ.

¹⁸ Be, megen niŋ tarende mata teŋ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiŋ go yeneŋbe horamiŋ teŋ wayyiŋ. ¹⁹ Waŋbe, “Irem, hora ga duneŋ geb, derte saŋiŋ go nunyi. Irkebe ne wor al kura tonande hanne yermekebe Holi Spirit teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hora go yuneŋ tiyyiŋ. ²⁰ Irkebe Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spirit duliŋ duneŋ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Epte moŋ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte moŋ. ²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po maŋiŋ giriŋ ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu

guntiŋyen genhem. Niŋgebe dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po teŋbe Al Kurun niŋ bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ gab mata bulunge go halde gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁴ Irkebe Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heŋbe, “Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ ird nunayiŋ. Irkebe, ‘Gebe dufay bulun gwahade miŋyaŋ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyiŋ.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ tagalde heŋya yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun goyen momoŋ yirdeb yubul teŋ kwaryum. Yubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgan heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tiyuŋ budam Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya goyen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleŋ Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kura fe baptais iryiŋ

²⁶ Be, go teŋ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura beleŋ Filip gaha inyiŋ: “Huwarde naŋa ga tubul teŋ beleŋ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutiŋ hire gor kwayiŋ. Kuŋbe beleŋ haniŋ Gasa taun beleŋ kutiŋ keneŋbe goyen gama irde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Be, Gasa kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuŋ hanyen, tubul tiyamiŋ.) ²⁷ Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha inkebe Filip go huwardeb beleŋ go gama irde kuriŋ.

Kunbe Itiopia nanjare ninj al salanjen denem yanj kura wanj hike kinyinj. Al gobe Itiopia nanjare ninj doyanj bere kurunj Kandasijen samunj doyanj yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kunj Al Kurunj dolonj irdeb mulganj hej nanjam kunj hinhin.
²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos belenj yulunj tenj hanjen hende gor keperde kunj henjyabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belenj asanjde mere kayyinj goyen kapyanj hej hinhin. ²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belenj Filip goyen, “Nima wanj hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyinj. ³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yenj nima goyen bindere kunjbe al goyen Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belenj asanjde kayyinj goyen kapyanj hej hike nuryinj. Be, Al Kurunjen mere kapyanj hej hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanjen gasunde sipsip yukutinj gwahade goyen, yenj wor mayninj yenj tukaminj.

Al gobe sipsip dirnenj wuynenj walde hikeyabe balminj po hanjen go gwahade goyen yenj wor mere munj kura ma tiyyinj.

Al gobe megen ninj mar belenj merere kerde nanyanj iraminj.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyanj marbe mere fudinde

goyen ma gama irde bulun mat kwaminj.

Al gobe megen ninj mar belenj mayke kamyinj.

Ninjeb al ganunj belenj epte goyenter ninj marte mata bulun kurunj gobe gwahade yenj tagalyenj? Hubu wor po!” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belenj mere go nurdeb Itiopia ninj al goyen, “Mere kapyanj haha gob minjbe goke yitinj yenj bebak taha?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb al goreb, “Monj, al gore kura minj gwahade ninj katinj ma ninenj hiyen. Ninjeb daha mat minj nurenj?” inyinj. Gwaha inenje, “Wanj kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkunj ketalminjde kipiryinj. ³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyinj: “Mere gabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al ganunj ninj wor po yitinj? Yingenj ge ma al hoyanj ge? Ge gab bebakkenj daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem iginj bebak nirayinj?” inyinj. ³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia belenj mere kayyinj kapyanj hej hinhin gote minjbe Yesu ninj yenj hi inenje Yesu ulinje mata forok yirinj goyen momonj iryinj.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kunjbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, iginj gor baptais nirayinj?” inyinj.*

* **8:36-37:** Asanj kurareb gahade katinj hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip belenj wol henje, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunjer mat fudinde wor po yenj nurha kenenje iginj baptais girenj,” inyinj. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyinj.

38 Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmin goyen, “Gar mun kura hen ga kutek,” yinkeb usan hamin. Irkeb Filip belen al goyen tukun fe bana baptais irin. 39 Be, irem go fe tubul ten sinare hurkukeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen bemel po Filip bana kerde ten hoyande kurin. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyin. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yen aman wor po hen nanam kurin. 40 Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belen bana kerde tukun Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yen kun henyabe taun kurayan kurayan mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun kunbe Sisaria taunde forok yirin.

9

Sol belen Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

1 Be, Filip belen Samaria nanare kun gwaha ten hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu nin dufay taren iramin mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hitte kurin. 2 Kunbe gaha inyin; “Damaskus taunde nin Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyan mar hitte kunbe dufayne momon yiren. Irmeke faran nurkeb Yesu gama irde han mar

kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayen. Ningeb asan kan nunayin. Irkeb kun gor nin gabu ya doyan mar yikala yirmekeb faran nurnayin,” inyin.

3 Be, Sol gobe kun Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naninde mat hulsitaren kura nana folekken kurun gore yen hitte timiyyin. 4 Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryin. 5 Irkeb Sol belenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganun?” inen gusan irin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. 6 Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

7 Be, Solya kun hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb naknak ten mere ma tiyamin. 8 Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yenya kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniinde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin. 9 Tukuke gorbe nankahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutna irde hinhin.

10 Be, goya goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Deŋembe Ananias. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yeŋbe, “Ananias,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, dahade?” inyiŋ. 11 Irkeb gaha inyiŋ: “Tarsus taunde niŋ al kura deŋembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare heŋ Al Kurun mere irde hi. Niŋgeb Belen Huwak inen hanŋen goyen gama irde kuŋbe yamiŋde forok yeŋbe Sol niŋ gusuŋaŋ irayiŋ. 12 Yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ hiyuŋ goyen yuwarwarte al kura deŋembe Ananias belen kuŋ igiŋ hiwi yeŋ haniŋ tonanđe kerde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hike kinuŋ,” inyiŋ. 13 Gwaha inkeb Ananias belenbe gaha inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmiŋ. Al gobe ge gama girde haŋ mar Yerusalem haŋ goyen buluŋ wor po yiruŋ. 14 Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmiŋ belen, ‘Kuŋ Damaskus gor Yesu doloŋ irde haŋ mar fere tiyayiŋ,’ inke gar wayuŋ,” inyiŋ. 15-16 Gwaha inkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu belen, “Al gobe metenŋe tiyyen yeŋ hakot basiŋa irmiriŋ. Yeŋ belenbe naŋa kurun gayen kuŋ henyabe al miŋ hoyanŋa doyaŋ marmiŋyabe Israel marya hitte kuŋ ne niŋ tagalde tukuyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kame uliŋ misiŋ kurun katyeŋ goyen ikala

ireŋ. Niŋgeb kuŋ ginhem gwahade po irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 17 Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kuriŋ. Kuŋ kenenbe haniŋ tonanđe yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yeŋ mere giruŋ al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Niŋgeb delgebe sopte igiŋ hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyiŋ. 18 Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapŋa kakafok yara diliŋ pet tike kidoma hiriŋ kurun goyen wok yeke sopte wuk yeke det yinyiŋ. Irkeb Ananias belen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ. 19 Be, baptais tiriŋ kamereb sopte biŋge nekeb uliŋ yul yiriŋ goyen taren hiriŋ.

Sol Damaskus taunde heŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren iramiŋ goya nanƙahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. 20 Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura ulyanđe ma henyabe aran po sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayan kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmiŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. 21 Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayuŋ al goyen gago

mon? Niŋgeb daha teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ²² Gega gise haŋka Sol beleŋ saba teŋ hibe sabamiŋbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ heŋ hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeŋ hibe Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeŋ sege iramiŋ. ²⁴ Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kuruŋ Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwaŋde kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ siŋare kweŋ tikeb maytek yeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya usaŋ miŋmoŋ yameyaŋ goyaŋ pet teŋ hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawuŋ kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwaŋ po koya kuruŋ irtiŋ hende hoyoŋ taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yameŋde mat Sol goyen tiri kuruŋ bana kerdeb hulyaŋalde palgir irke megen kurkuriŋ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ

hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge kafura hamiŋ. ²⁷ Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukuriŋ. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kuŋ henya daha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kenke mere iryiŋ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.

²⁸ Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kuruŋyen meten teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ sagurayŋen nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deŋemde Al Kuruŋyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha teŋ henyaŋbe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goya kadom mohonde teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. ³⁰ Gega diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuŋmiŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

³¹ Be, Yudia naŋaya Galili naŋaya irde Samaria naŋare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ heŋ kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan. Irde

sanjij henayij yenj Holi Spirit belej faranj yurkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj niñ dufayninij tareñ irniñ yenj al budam yenj ge biñ mulganj heñ hinhan. Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj palap irde henya mata tenj hinhan.

Pita belej Lida taunya Yopa taunde ya kunj Al Kurunyen metenji tyiyni

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nanja bana gonj niñ tiyuj kurar mat kurar kunj hinhin. Kunj henjabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niñ wor kunj yinyij. ³³ Be, gorbe al ulinj simsim hitinj kura kinyinj. Denjembe Ainias. Yenbe dama 8 gayen gasunde niñ hirinj. Yingenj kunj waj titek epte moñ. ³⁴ Be, Pita belej kenenbe, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu belej guram girde sope gira niñ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigenj sope ira," inyinj. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryinj. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninja Saron nanja bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias iginj hirinj goyen kenenbe Doyanj Al Kurunj niñ dufayminj tareñ iraminj.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niñ dufayminj sanjij iryinj bere kura hinhin. Denjembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inenjan. Yenbe huginenj mata iginj po tenj hinhin, irde alya bereya det minmoñ mar faranj yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita belej Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam

bulun po henbe kamyinj. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiñ belej sam irde utma tiyaminj. Irdeb yaminj banabe al heñ heñ gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukuñ gasun hende goyenter keraminj. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moñ geb, Yesu niñ dufayminj tareñ irtinj mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunjbe, "Ge niñ po nurde wayhar niñ, wake araneñ po kuniñ," inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwaminj. Kunj forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor tenj hurkaminj. Hurkukeb beretap gonj dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilinj henya beretap goke yiryinj kurunj goyen ikala irde henya esenj hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita belej bere buda gonj hinhan goyen tumnanj yakira tike sinjare kurkaminj. Kurkukeb dokolhoñ yugulun tenbe Al Kurunj gusunanj iryinj. Irdeb fulganj kanbe bere hakwam goyen, "Tabita, huwara," inyinj. Gwaha inkeb nanjenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiryinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita belej haninde tanarde isanj hekeb huwaryinj. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufayminj tareñ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb

waj bere goyen kenaminj.
 42 Be, mata forok yirinj gote mere momonjbe Yopa taunde ninj mar kurunj gobe nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj. Irdeb al budam Doyanj Al Kurunjinj dufayminj sanjinj iraminj.
 43 Be, Pita go al kura dapnja sikkenj po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyanjde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denjbe Saimon.

10

Konilius belenj Pita hoy iryinj

1 Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyanj al kura hinhin. Denjembe Konilius. Fulenja mar gobe "Rom ninj fulenja mar" yinenj hanjen.
 2 Koniliusya dirinjinjinj yagobe tumnanj Al Kurunjinj palap irde yenj ge po nurde doloj irdeb merem gama irde al buninjenj faranj yurde Al Kurunjinj mere ird ird ninj binj sir ma yenj hinhan. 3 Be, wawunjbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurunjinj mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henja yuwarwarte miyonjinj kura forok yeke kinyinj. Irkeb miyonj gore, "Konilius," inyinj. 4 Irkeb kafura henjbe her yenj, "Doyanj Al Kurunjinj, dahade?" inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb miyonj gore wol henjbe, "Al Kurunjinjbe ge belenj mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninjenj

faranj yurde tenj hayen goyen wor genenj hiyen. Yenjbe geninj binj sir ma yenj hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momonj gire yenj wayhem.
 5 Al kura hulyanj yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayinj. Kunjbe al kura denjem Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita inenj hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenjbe mulganj henj wanayinj.
 6 Yenjbe Saimon dapnja sikkenj po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminjbe makanj sinja belenj mat hi," inyinj.

7 Be, miyonj gore gwaha inenjbe kukeb Konilius belenj metenj marminj irawayabe fulenja alminj unjkurenj kura goya hoy yirkeb yenj hitte wayaminj. Fulenja al gobe Al Kurunjinj palap irde yenj ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenjbe Koniliusya henj faranj urde hiyen. 8 Wakeb Al Kurunjinjenj miyonj forok yenj mere iryinj goyen kenjela po momonj yirdeb hulyanj yirkeb Yopa taunde kwaminj.

Al Kurunjinj belenj yuwarwarte Pita mere iryinj

9 Be, mel go kunj tiyundje kura gor feraminj. Irde fay urkeb sopte kunj nanja banjahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek henj hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yenj hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurunjinj mere ire yenj hurkurinj.
 10 Hurkunj Al Kurunjinj mere irde henjyabe binje bulunj wor po iryinj. Be, binjgebe

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belenj hiryonjde iginj hurkunj gor keperde usanj henj hanjen.

hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hirin. ¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nankin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanartinen irde palgir irke nankinde mat megen katyin. ¹² Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³ Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, "Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa," inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, "Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin," inyin. ¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nankinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen

wanbe ya kenenbe sinare huwaramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, "Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?" yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunan yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belen, "Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yanya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin," inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, "Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?" yinen gusunan yiryin. ²² Irkeb mel goreb, "Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde dolon irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,' inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen wayhet," inamin. ²³ Irkeb Pita belen yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita belen Konilius hitte

kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamin.²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanƙa wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belen Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin.²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haniinde tanarde isan hirin.²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin.²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninya awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun.²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb

wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe,³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe maka sin belen mat hi,’ ninun.³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: “Hanƙab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen.³⁵ Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde

mata huwak po ten hañ mar go gab igiñ yeneñ hiyen. ³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar niñ bikken mere kiryiñ gobe kenkela nurde hañ. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen megen niñ marya awalik heñ heñ ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyiñ goke yitiñ. Yesu Kristube megen niñ mar tumñan gote Doyan Al Kurun. ³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia naña bana goñ forok yeñ hinhin gobe nurde hañ. Hañkapyá Yon Baptais belen Galili nañare, ‘Mata bulunñiñ yubul ten baptais tenañ,’ yeñ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yiriñ. ³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret niñ al Yesu go hitte katyiñ, irde tarenmin wor unyiñ. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yeñya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naña bana goñ tiyuñ kurar mat kurar kuñbe alya bereya farañ yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumñan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹ Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte naña bana goñ ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilniniñde wor po keneñ hinhet. Gega gor niñ mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isañ heñbe kawan irke kenañ. ⁴¹ Gega al tumñan ma

kenañ. Neñ bikken Al Kurun belen basiña dirtiñ mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintiñ. Irdeb yeñya dula ten hinhet. ⁴² Yesube al kamtiñya diliñ gergeñ hanya matamiñ yeneñ bulunya igiñya pota yirde murungem yunyen yeñ Al Kurun belen basiña iryiñ albe gogo yeñ tagalde tukunayiñ dinun. ⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belen, ‘Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sañiñ irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,’ yeñ tagalde hinhan,” yeñ Pita belen Koniliusya yamiñde gabu iramiñ mar goyen yinyiñ.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar moñ hitte katyiñ

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palña irde hinhan mar hitte katyiñ. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamiñ. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtiñ kura Pitaya wayamiñ gore go yeneñ hurkunkat tenbe, ‘Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar moñ al min hoyañ nende matare ma kutiñ gega, yeñ wor Holi Spirit yuna bel!’ yamiñ. Irkeb Pita belen, ⁴⁷ “Mel gabe neñ Holi Spirit titiñ gwahade goyen po yeñ wor Holi Spirit tahañ niñgeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten niñ bisam

yiryen?" yiriŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, "Deŋbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yeŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde baptais tenayinŋ," yinenŋ baptais yiryinŋ. Go kamereb baptais tamiŋ mar gore Pita goyen, "Neŋya muŋ kura heŋ ga kwayinŋ," inenŋ basiŋa iramiŋ.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgaŋ hirinŋ

¹ Be, al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde gama iranŋ mere momoŋ goyen aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtinŋ mar Yudia naŋa bana go niŋ beleŋ nuramiŋ. ² Niŋgeb Pita mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋinŋ irtinŋ mar gore iginŋ ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³ "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ nende guba mata ma gama irde hanŋyen marte yare kuŋ dula tiyanŋ?" yeŋ biŋ ar hende mere iramiŋ.

⁴ Irkeb Pita beleŋ mata forok yiriŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yire yeŋ miŋ urdeb gaha yinyinŋ: ⁵ "Nebe Yopa taunde heŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata kura nikala nirenŋ tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyuŋ. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleŋ utirinŋ teŋ tanartinŋenŋ irde nanŋinŋde mat paŋgir irke ne hitte katke kinmiŋ. ⁶ Keŋkela

kenenŋbe bana goŋbe dapŋa kahanŋ yaŋ megen kuŋ hitinŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurunŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinmiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmiŋ goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapŋa go gasa yirde nawa,' ninuŋ. ⁸ Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Moŋ, Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ hanŋyen gobe muŋ kura ma nitiŋ. Hubu wor po,' inmiŋ. ⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanŋinŋde mat, 'Det Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayinŋ,' ninuŋ. ¹⁰ Mere gobe wawuŋ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyanŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike nanŋinŋde hurkuŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niŋ keya kwanŋ mar goyen ya hinhem siŋare gor huwaranŋ. ¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, 'Mel goya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama heŋ bada ma hawayinŋ,' ninuŋ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutinŋ. Irde kadne ⁶ Yopa taunde niŋ gayen wor gama nirke tumŋanŋ Koniliusyen yare kutinŋ. ¹³ Kuŋ forok yetekeb Konilius beleŋ nenenŋbe Al Kurunŋyen miyonŋ beleŋ yamiŋde forok yeŋ mere iruŋ goyen momoŋ niruŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita inenŋ

hanÿen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niñgeb, al kura yinke yeñ ge keya kunañ. ¹⁴ Yeñ beleñ gab Al Kurunÿen mere tawañ momoñ girkeb गया dirinminjeyabe tunñañ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurunÿ beleñ dumulgañ tiyyeñ,' inuñ. ¹⁵ Be, hañkap ga mere miñ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hañkapyä neñ hitte katun go gwahade goyen yeñ hitte wor katun. ¹⁶ Irke go keneñbe Doyañ Al Kurunÿ Yesu beleñ Al Kurunÿ hitte mulgañ hewe yenya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, deñbe Al Kurunÿ beleñ Holi Spiritde baptais diryeñ,' dinuñ goyen goya gab bene bak ziyuñ. ¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurunÿ beleñ Holi Spirit neñ dunuñ gwahade goyen po al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu Kristu niñ dufayminÿ tareñ irkeb yeñ wor yunuñ. Niñgeb daha tihim yeñ ne al nebañeñ muñ gare Al Kurunÿen meteñ waleñ? Neb badne wor po!" yinyiñ. ¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufayminÿ tareñ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiñ go fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurunÿ turuñ irde, "Fudinde go. Al miñ hoyañ neñ Yuda mar moñ wor Al Kurunÿ beleñ biñ bak yirke Al Kurunÿya awalikde hitek yeñbe mata bulunminÿ yubul teñ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hañ," yamiñ.

Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nañare niñ doyañ mar beleñ Stiwen mayke kamyiñ go kamereb Stiwen diruñ Yesu niñ dufayminÿ sañiñ irtiñ mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiñ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nañare kwamiñ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiñ. Munañ kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiñ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiñ mar goyenbe kuñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar po momoñ yirde kuñ hinhan. ²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde niñ maryä Sairini taunde niñ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeñ kwamiñ gore Antiok taunde kuñbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiñ Doyañ Al Kurunÿ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ yirde hinhan. ²¹ Doyañ Al Kurunÿen tareñbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunminÿ yubul teñ Yesu niñ dufayminÿ tareñ iramiñ.

²² Be, Yerusalem niñ sios gore mere momoñ go nurdeb Banabas teñ kerke Antiok kuriñ. ²³ Kuñ Antiok gor forok yeñbe Al Kurunÿ beleñ bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirde Holi Spirit yunyin go yeneñbe amañ niñ pul-tik yiriñ. Irdeb sañiñ heñ heñ ge farañ yure yeñbe, "Bitiñde mat Doyañ Al Kurunÿ Yesu gama irde hinayiñ. Irde yeñ niñ po nurde hinayiñ," yineñ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Banabasbe al igiñ

wor po, irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hekkeŋ nurde uney hinhin. Holi Spirit beleŋ hard uney ketal urtiŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Banabas beleŋ saba yirkebe al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niŋ naŋkene yeŋ Tarsus taunde kuriŋ. ²⁶ Kuŋ naŋkeneŋ keneŋbe tupi teŋ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heŋbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen al siŋare niŋ mar beleŋ “Kristen” yinamiŋ. Dene gob bikkeŋbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiŋ. ²⁸ Al kura deŋembe Agabus. Yeŋ beleŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde huwardeb, “Kamebe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman beleŋ naŋa doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyen,” yiriŋ. Be, Klodius beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ. ²⁹ Irkebe Yerusalem niŋ mar faran yurniŋ yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeŋbe goyen

po gama irde hora yeramiŋ. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramiŋ, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiŋ. ³⁰ Hora gabu iramiŋ gobe teŋ Banabasya Solya haniŋde keramiŋ. Irkebe Yerusalem kuŋbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiryiŋ

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura deŋem Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yeŋbe fulenja marmiŋ yad yerke kuŋ kuramiŋ yawaramiŋ. ² Yawarkebe Herot beleŋ fulenja marmiŋ yinkebe Yon itiŋ Yemsbe fulenja niŋ bidila po mayke kamiŋ. ³ Be, Herot beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ aman heke yeneŋbe Pita wor Yems irmiŋ gwahade ire yeŋbe fulenja marmiŋ yinke teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis miŋmon nen hanyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiŋ. ⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yeŋbe Herot beleŋ fulenja marmiŋ 16 hulyan yirdeb, “Al sipte beleŋ wa doyan irnayiŋ. Irdeb nalumiŋ hubu hekebe al sipte kura beleŋ wor kuŋ gasunmiŋ teŋ Pita go doyan irnayiŋ. Gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinjare takteŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde maymeke kamyen yeŋ nuryiŋ. ⁵ Goke teŋbe Herot beleŋ fulenja marmiŋ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyaŋ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurunjen beleŋ faraŋ uryen yeŋ gusunjaŋ irtiŋde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yeŋ nuramiŋ goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulenja mar irawa kahalte firtiŋde hinhan. Irde fulenja mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ feŋ teŋ tukuŋ fulenja al kurate haniŋde feŋ titiŋ hinhin. Be, haniŋ tapa wor gwahade po irtiŋ hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunjen miyoŋ beleŋ al yad fere yird yird ya bana goŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb ya bana goŋbe fay urde wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunjen miyoŋ goreb Pita gegelhek beleŋ tur irde isaŋ heŋbe, “Araŋ huwara!” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniŋde fere titiŋ hinhin goyen suk yeŋ kataryum. ⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunjen miyoŋ beleŋbe, “Kahanbasanげya

ulinhorge binde ninya yad hor yira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiŋ. Irkeb sopte po, “Ulinhorge kurunjen sinjare niŋ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiŋ. ⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunjen miyoŋ goyen po gama irde sinjare kurkuriŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjen miyoŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe fudinde farneŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe yuwarwarte teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunjen miyoŋya Pitaya go fulenja mar meheŋde niŋ goyen fole yirde kuŋ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuŋ funanbe taun bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame kurunjen ain beleŋ po irtiŋde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momŋonje hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muŋ kura kutneŋ teŋbe goyare po Al Kurunjen miyoŋ gobe unkel kuriŋ.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, “Gabe farneŋde be! Yuwarwarte moŋ. Yuda marbe ne niŋ Herot beleŋ mayde gwaha kura ira yeŋ kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurunjen beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyan irke wan nad sinja nira,” yiriŋ.

¹² Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al beleŋ Mak inen hinhan gote miliŋ Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe

* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kurunjen beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ diriŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyiŋ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kurunjen miyoŋ beleŋ wanbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋan gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

al budam gabu irde Pita goyen farañ uri yeñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Pita go kuñbe yame mayyinj. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda beleñ yame hol ire yeñ kurinj. ¹⁴ Gega Pita beleñ yame mayde mere tiyyinj goyen nurde aman wor po henbe yame hol irde miñmon, kup yeñ mulgan henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wañ yamere hi!” yinyinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inaminj. Gega, “Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeñ parsay po hirinj. Irkeb, “Mon, yende miyon wet?” inaminj.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtineñ po tiyyinj. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yaminj. ¹⁷ Irkeb haniñ po tunañ ten, “Mere ma,” yinenbe Al Kurun beleñ ten sinja iryinj goyen momon yiryinj. Irdeb, “Yemsa dininiñ Yesu gama irde hitiñ mar hoyañ wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayinj,” yinenbe tiyuj hoyande kurinj. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulinj irde Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulenja mar Pita doyañ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yeñ ge nankenen tukaminj. Gega bepyañ miñmon, hubu wor po. Niñgeb gwaha kura tiya yeñ ma nurde ñakñak ten kandukneñ nuraminj. ¹⁹ Be,

Herot beleñ mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marminj yinke Pita keraminj ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukaminj. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleñ Pita doyañ iraminj mar goyen, “Wawunbe daha tahan?” yinenj gusunañ yirdeb biñ ar yeke Pita doyañ iraminj mar goyen gasa yirke kamaminj.

Herot kamyinj

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanjare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor munj kura hinhin. ²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar beleñ Herot daha wet kura iraminj. Irkeb Herot gobe biñ ar yeke iginj ma nurde yunenj hinhin. Be, taunde gor niñ marbe Herot beleñ doyañ irde hinhin nanjare mat bingge yade hinhan geb, Herot biñ ar yeñ hinhin goke kandukneñ nuraminj. Niñgeb Herotya awalik henj henj beleñ niñ nankenenbe taunde gor niñ mar kura beleñ Herotyen meten doyañ al kura Blastus hitte kwaminj. Kuñbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniñ yeñ Blastus inke iginj nuryinj. Irdeb yeñ beleñ kuñ Herot inke yeñ wor iginj nuryinj.

²¹ Be, Herot beleñ Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar mere yire yeñ nalu kiryinde goyenter hekeb doyañ mar karkuwanje umña tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere

yiryiņ. ²² Irkeb taunde gor niņ mar beleņ turuņ irde hekhok teņ epte ma teņbe, “Gab al beleņ ma mere tiya! Al Kuruņ beleņ mere tiya!” yeņ kiņkabonņ tiyamiņ. ²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleņ gwaha inke amaņ heņbe Al Kuruņ ma kasor iryiņ. Irkeb goke teņbe goya goyen po Al Kuruņyen miyoņ beleņ waņ mayke katyiņ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleņ diliņ gergeņ hikeya nen naforok irke kamyiņ.

²⁴ Be, Herot beleņ sios buluņ irde hinhin gega, Al Kuruņyen merebe kuruņ heņ tukuriņ.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmiņ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaņ haryum. Mulgaņ heņ henyabe Yon, Mak inen haņyen goya tumņaņ Antiok kwamiņ.

13

Holi Spirit beleņ Banabasya Solya basiņa yiryiņ

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor niņ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goņbe Al Kuruņyen mere basaņ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote deņembe Banabas, Saimon al beleņ Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niņ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naņa gote doyaņ al kuruņ Herotya tumņaņde paka yirke karkuwaņ haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen biņge kutņa irde Doyaņ

Al Kuruņ doloņ irde hike Holi Spirit beleņbe, “Banabasya Solyabe meten teņ hiriryen yeņ basiņa yirmiriņ. Niņgeb yapat yirkeb yeņbe hoyaņ muņ po meten tiyiryen,” yinyiņ.

³ Irkeb mel go kutņare heņ Al Kuruņ mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniņ yerde Al Kuruņ gusuņaņ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teņ kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleņ bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa teņbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kuņ Saiprus motmotde forok yeņbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayaņ kuņbe Al Kuruņyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen haņyen gobe irem go faraņ yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruņ kurhan Pafos taunde kuņ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teņ hitiņ al goyenbe Al Kuruņyen mere basaņ heņ tagalde hime yeņ al usi yirde hinhin. Deņembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor niņ gabman doyaņ al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faraņ urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiņ wuk yitiņ niņgeb, Al Kuruņyen mere

nure yenbe Banabasya Solya niñ keya hiriñ. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igiñ ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belej Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimiñ mat, ¹⁰ “Gebe mata igiñ kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igiñ gama irniñ tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyañ Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Niñgeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. ¹¹ Goke tenbe hanka gabe Al Kurun belej mata bulunge gote damum gunen tiya. Niñgeb delge titmiñ hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wañ diliñ pet tiyyin. Irkeb diliñ titmiñ hekeb ganun belej hanner nade belej nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyañ Al Kurun niñ saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare niñ taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya diñun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go

tubul ten Pamfilia nanã bana niñ taun Perga kwamiñ. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kuriñ. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanã bana gon niñ taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usañ nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yamiñde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belej asañde katiñ goyen kura kapyañ henbe gabu iramiñ gote doyañ mar belej irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar niñ taren hinayin yen farañ yurtek saba kura hi kenem igiñ saba yiryen?” yenbe al kura hulyañ irke kun momon yiryin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belej huwarde merene nurnañ yenbe hanin po tunañ tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnañ ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun bejenbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen farañ yurde sañiñ yirkeb almelmiñ kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belej yingen tarende po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamiñ. ¹⁸ Belen

kuṅ henya al ma hitek naṅa bana dama 40 gayen mata buluṅ buluṅ kurun teṅ hikeb Al Kurunbe biṅ misin buluṅ wor po kateṅ hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma teṅ hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan naṅa bana hurkukeb Al Kurun beṅ megeṅ goyenter hinhan mar almelminṅ 7 gayen gasa yirde buluṅ buluṅ yiryinṅ. Irdeb megeṅminṅbe huginṅ ge yende alya bereya nin tubul teṅ yunyinṅ. ²⁰ Be, hakwanininṅ yago Isip kwaminṅde mat kuṅ kuṅ mulgaṅ heṅ Kenan megeṅde sopte wayaminṅ gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yaminṅ.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuṅ megeṅ yade keperke yenenṅbe Al Kurun beṅ alya bereya doyaṅ yirde hinayinṅ yeṅ doyaṅ mar yade forok yiryinṅ. Kuṅ kuṅbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yeṅ doyaṅ yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beṅ doyaṅ al kurun hoyan nin gusanṅ iraminṅ. Irkeb Al Kurun beṅ Benyaminyen minṅde nin al kura deṅem Kis gote urminṅ Sol yunke yeṅ beṅ Israel marte doyaṅ al kurun heṅ dama 40 gayen doyaṅ yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurun beṅ Sol go buluṅ tike takira teṅbe Dewit teṅ gasuṅ wol kiryinṅ. Yeṅ gebe Al Kurun beṅ gaha yirinṅ: ‘Yesi urminṅ Dewitbe bubulkuṅne wor po. Amanṅeṅ nurde

uney hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yeṅ beṅ gab gama irde pasi iryenṅ,’ yirinṅ. ²³ Ninṅeb Al Kurun beṅ bina teṅ mere tiyyinṅ goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minṅde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgaṅ teṅ teṅ Al Yesu Israel mar hitte teṅ kerke wayyinṅ. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yeṅ metenṅminṅ ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais beṅ wa meheṅ heṅ alya bereya mata buluṅminṅ yubul teṅ Al Kurun nin biṅ mulgaṅ heṅ baptais tenayinṅ yeṅ Israel mar tumṅan saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenṅminṅ kuṅ pasi irtek binde heṅ hikeb gaha yirinṅ: ‘Nebe ganuṅ yeṅ nurde nuney haṅ? Dumulgaṅ teṅ teṅ Al wake kenteṅ yeṅ doyaṅ irde hanṅen al gobe ne gago moṅ. Yeṅbe ne kamere wayyenṅ. Ne al gahade muṅ gare epte ma kahanṅ basanṅminṅde nin kan yugu tiyenṅ,’ yirinṅ.

²⁶ “Ninṅeb, kadne yago, Abrahamiyen minṅde nin marya deṅ minṅtinṅ hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde haṅ mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgaṅ teṅ teṅ mere gobe neṅ tumṅan gake teṅ kerke wayyinṅ. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyaṅ marminya beṅ Yesu goyen keneṅ bebak ma tiyaminṅ. Mel gobe Sabatminṅ Sabatminṅbe Al Kurunyen mere basanṅ mar beṅ mere asanṅde katinṅ goyen kapyan heṅ hinhan gega, mere gote

miñ bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere mayamin. Mata tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitiñ goyen po forok yiriñ gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titmiñen wor po, miñ miñmon mayniñ yen Pailat gusunon iramiñ. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe tukun mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu niñ ten Al Kurunyen mere asande katiñ goyen gwahade po forok yiriñ. ³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hiriñ. Al Kurun belen isan heke huwaryiñ. ³¹ Go kamereb yeny Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgan hen hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamiñ. Niñgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu niñ Yuda mar saba yirde han. ³² Niñgeb deyya belen mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belen asininin yagot diliñde biña tiyyiñ. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe neñ dirnen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kamtiñde mat isan hiriñ. Yesu goke Al Kurun belen mere tiyyinbe Tikiñ Asande gahade katiñ hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Niñgeb urne ge niñ amanen nurd gunen hime,’ yitiñ.
Tikiñ 2:7

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belen Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan

heke huwaryiñ gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyiniñ:

‘Ne belen Dewit hitte biña timiriñ goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen niñ al kura belen epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitiñ hi.
Aisaia 55:3

³⁵ Irde Tikiñ Asandebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meten alge gigen tapat irde basiña irtiñ gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yiriñ.
Tikiñ 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryiniñ al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamiñ. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hiriñ.

³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isan hiriñ yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hiriñ. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Niñgeb al kura yen ge dufaymiñ sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmiñ halde unyen. Gote sabamiñbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyiniñ goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun miñmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu niñ po dufaymiñ taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun miñmon, al huwak yen kinyen. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan

mar belen asanđe gahade katiņ hi:

‘Deņ sukal teņ hanjen mar, nurde ga hinaņ ko.

Deņ gayenter niņ mar hitte det kura forok ireņ.

Irde mata gob al belen keneņ momoņ dirnayıņ gega, usi yeņ nurnayıņ.

Niņgeb denbe kame gab keneņ diltiņ fot yemaņbe kamnayıņ,’ yeņ kayamiņ.

Habakuk 1:5

Niņgeb mere gate igineņ deņ ultiņde forok yenak geb, keņkela heņ hinayıņ,” yinyiņ.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul teņ kat siņare kureņ tikeb gor niņ mar belen, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe waņ saba dirhar gayen tebaņ saba dirke nurtek,” yinamiņ.

⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat siņare kuņbe Yuda marya al miņ hoyanđe niņ Yuda mar moņ gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamiņ. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tareņ yirye yeņbe, “Al Kurun belen bunineņ nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, hugineņ yeņ ge po nurde gama irde hinayıņ,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kuņ sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor niņ mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurniņ yeņ al budam wor po waņ Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiņ. ⁴⁵ Irkeb

Yuda mar Pol niņ igiņ ma nuramiņ gore al budam gabu iramiņ goyen yeneņbe danin neņbe gwahade moņ yeņ biņ ar yamiņ. Irdeb Pol belen mere teņ hinhin gobe usi teņ hi yeņ sukal iramiņ.

⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma heņbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe deņ Yuda mar wa nurnayıņ yeņ gogo momoņ diraruņ. Gega harhoktiņ unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya hugineņ hitek yahaņ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deņ momoņ diryen. Gwaha titneņbe al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ po gab kuņ momoņ yirde hireņ tahar geb. ⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukuņ Yuda mar moņ hitte kuņ tagaliryen dineņ Doyan Al Kurun belen meremiņ asanđe hi goyen dunyiņ. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara heņ al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momoņ yirde tukayiņ.

Irkeb biņ bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,’ yitiņ hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman heņbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramiņ. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingeny hugineņ hitek yeņ basaņa yirtiņ marbe tumnaņ Yesu niņ dufaymiņ sanin iramiņ.

49 Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nana bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin. 50 Gega Yuda mar belej taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga hej ma!" yinen yakira tiyamin. 51 Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matara kahan de tupi busan hejbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. 52 Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gobe Holi Spirit belej ketal yurke aman hej hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

1 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. 2 Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nuramin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bin yakamkeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen asogo yiramin. 3 Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam

po gor hejbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun belej alya bereya bunin nурde faran yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor nin mar gore fudinde yenan yenbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej taren yirke mata tin kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. 4 Irkeb taun goyenter nin mar kurabe irem goke hamin. Munan kurabe Yuda mar nin hamin. 5 Irkeb Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen doyan marminya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yen mere sege iramin.

Polya Banabasya Litra taunde kwaryum

6 Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanare nin taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nana bana go nin taun binyan wor kwaryum. 7 Kun gonbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

8 Be, Listrabe al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawan hirinde mat po mun kura ma huwarde kun hitin. 9 Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere ten hinhin goyen kenkela palna irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yen nurde bin hek irke kenenbe Al Kurun belej amanen nurde sope iryen yen nurdeb Pol belej dilin bilminde po kenkela irdeb, 10 "Huwara!"

inyinj. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyinj. ¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyinj go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baraŋ marniniŋ al fakŋunde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munan Polbe tonan al heŋ mere teŋ hinhin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.

¹³ Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyan alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beleŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al dirinj yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukun kunga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kurunde gor yawayamiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daninj goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bunineŋ wor po nurdeb ulinhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe, ¹⁵ “Daninj gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitinj nanŋiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋya det kurun gayen yiryinj al gote mere iginj gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayinj. ¹⁶ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ megeŋ niŋ al tumŋan gayen go ma nurde unej hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufaymiŋde

po kuŋ hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe bunineŋ miŋyan geb, hugineŋ po ma yubul tiyyinj. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayinj,’ yeŋbe det iginj iginj yuneŋ hiyen. Nanŋinde mat kigariŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋgebe nalumiŋde yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yuneŋbe biŋde wor aman po makeŋ yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimŋeŋ po hamiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanŋare niŋ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al buda kurun gor niŋ goyen wor biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiŋ. Irde kama yeŋbe tulun teŋ taun siŋare tukun tubul tiyamiŋ. ²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ waŋ gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb gereŋ heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkurinj. Be, fay urkeb yeŋya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ mere iginj goyen tagalke alya bereya karim

ma Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgaŋ heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iriŋ goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum. ²³ Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurun haniŋde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia naŋare forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kurunyaŋ mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapyu Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ meteŋ goyen tiyiryen yineŋ Al Kurun

beleŋ bunineŋ yirde faran yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurun haniŋde yeramiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor niŋ sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ yirde faran yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyan yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyaŋde po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia naŋare mat Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwamiŋ. Gor kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ epte ma yumulgaŋ tiyyen,” yeŋ saba yirde hinhan. ² Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabamiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadam mohonŋde tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor niŋ sios gote

doyan maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate miŋ kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yen hulyan yiramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwamiŋ.

³ Beleŋmiŋbe Fonisia naŋaya Samaria naŋayan kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyaŋ niŋ mar goyen al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

⁴ Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor niŋ siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirke meten teŋ hinhan kurun goyen tumŋaŋde po momoŋ yiramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanŋde niŋ gore Al Kurun gama irniŋ yenbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukŋen nurhet niŋ, sope irniŋ,” yen gabu iramiŋ. ⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyan goyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde yen ge

dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yen bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ ne Yuda mar al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyan nirke kuŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. ⁸ Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyan wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ. ⁹ Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tuŋande deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryenbe Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ ala po mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryen. ¹⁰ Neŋ Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininiŋ yagoya beleŋ gama ird ird niŋ meteneŋ wor po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daniŋbe al miŋ hoyan gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughol tiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ gayen Al Kurun tuŋaŋ urniŋ teŋ haŋ? ¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ neŋ dawaryiŋ gwahade goyen po yen wor bunineŋ nurde yuneŋbe faraŋ yurde yawaryiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleŋ wor mere tikeb diŋden irde palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote naŋayan kuŋ meten teŋ

hikeya Al Kurun belen mata tiñen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum. ¹³ Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen hanƙapya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵ Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunjen mere basan mar belen asanƙe mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nanƙennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen binƙa tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite, yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Ninƙeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen

han mar goyen inƙogaha ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yanininyan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginen gwahade po tagalde hanjen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura binƙe kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura bininƙe fen tike kamtin ma haninƙe yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

Yerusalem nin sios belen Yuda mar mon hitte asan kayamin.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar belen, “Nende al kura basinƙa irde hulyan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin,” yen mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar. ²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asanƙeb gahade kayamin:

“Neḡbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niḡ sios gote doyaḡ mar gare asaḡ gago kaḡ dunhet.

Deḡbe Antiok taunya Siria naḡaya Silisia naḡa bana goḡ niḡ al Yuda mar moḡ al miḡ hoyaḡ gega, Yesu niḡ dufaytiḡ tareḡ irde haḡ. Niḡgeb neḡbe kadtḡ yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momoḡ nurtiḡbe al kura gar haḡyen gore gor kuḡbe deḡ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukneḡ wor po nuraḡ. Go mar gobe neḡ beleḡ ma hulyaḡ yirteke kwaḡ. Yiḡgeḡ dufaymiḡde kuḡ mere gogo diraḡ.

²⁵ Niḡgeb goke teḡbe neḡ beleḡ neḡya hite mar kura yade kadniḡ waraḡ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deḡ hitte kunayiḡ yeḡ goke mere maytiḡ.

²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niḡ meteḡ teḡ hike gasa yirde buluḡ buluḡ yirke soḡ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heḡ meteḡmiḡ goyen bada ma heḡ haryen. ²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deḡ hitte kuḡ gabe asaḡ bana gaḡ mere kaḡ hite gayen moḡoḡde wor po momoḡ diriryen.

²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuḡande geb, neḡ beleḡ Yuda marte tikula goyen teḡbe supahaktḡde ma ughol

titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. ²⁹ Goyenpoga unḡura biḡge kaḡ yuntiḡ gobe go ma nene hinayiḡ, dapḡa darim ma nene hinayiḡ, dapḡa kura biḡiḡde kaḡ giti irke kamtiḡ ma haniḡde yaka tike kamtiḡ gobe go ma nene hinayiḡ, irde leplep mata ma teḡ hinayiḡ. Mata buluḡ gwahade ma teḡ hinayiḡbe igiḡ po hinayiḡ geb. Mereniniḡbe gago po,” yamiḡ.

³⁰ Be, mel go asaḡ go tukuḡ Antiok taunde forok yamiḡ. Forok yeḡbe gor niḡ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asaḡ go yunamiḡ.

³¹ Yunkeb asaḡ go kapyan hamiḡ. Irde mere asaḡde hi gore dufaymiḡ saḡiḡ irke amaḡ wor po hamiḡ. ³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basaḡ mar geb, Antiok niḡ alya bereya Al Kurun niḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ irde hitiḡ goyen saḡiḡ heḡ heḡ ge faraḡ yurye yeḡbe nalu ulyaḡde po gor heḡ saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴ Be,

irem gobe gor heḡ heḡbe Yerusalem kureḡ tikeb Antiok niḡ sios beleḡ gabu irde amaḡ hende yad yerke mulgaḡ heḡ kwaryum.*

³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heḡ Doyaḡ Al Kurun niḡ taun goyenter niḡ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam

* 15:33-34: Asaḡ hoyaḡdebe gahade hi: 34 Gega Sailas gobe gor heḡ yeḡ nuryiḡ.

goya gwaha ten hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor hen meten ten tenbe nalu kurareb Pol beleŋ Banabas keneŋbe, “Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ hen kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen ten kure,” inyiŋ.

³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul ten busaharyiŋ, irde meten untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ geb, Pol beleŋ yenya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonje tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak ten hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰ Munan Polbe Sailas ten kwen tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen yen Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul ten Siriaya Silisiaya naŋare kuŋbe Pol beleŋ gor niŋ sios goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

16

Pol beleŋ Timoti ten kuriŋ

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ al kura denembe Timoti hinhin. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin. Gega naniŋbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ inen turuŋ irde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Pol beleŋ Timotiyen mere momoŋ goyen igiŋ nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba ma yitiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yen ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yenbe Pol beleŋ guba yen unyiŋ.

⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyanyaŋ wor kwamiŋ. Kuŋ henyabe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyaŋ marya gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyen goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan. ⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ sios goyen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ. Irde al hoyan tinen manaŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirke gise hanŋa al budam yen ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte

Masedonia al kura kinyinj

⁶ Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nanjare kuñ mere iginj Yesu nin yitij goyen saba yirniñ,” yamiñ. Gega belemniñ goyen Holi Spirit belem pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanjare kwamiñ. ⁷ Gor matbe Misia nanjaya Bitinia nanjaya gote biptire kwamiñ. Irdeb Bitinia nanjare kuniñ yekeb goyen manañ Holi Spirit belem pet tiyyinj. ⁸ Niñgeb Misia nanjaya bana gor kuñ kuñbe Troas taunde forok yamiñ. ⁹ Kuñ gor henjab wawuñ kura Pol belem yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia belem gan wañ farañ durayinj,” inyinj. ¹⁰ Be, Pol belem go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun belem Masedonia nin marbe mere iginj Yesu nin yitij goyen momoñ yirniñ yen dikala dira,” yen goyare po gitik ten kuniñ titirinj.

Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirinj

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirinj. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirinj. ¹² Gor matbe kahañniniñde kuñ kuñ Filipai taunde forok yitirinj. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmiñ. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe

gor hen nanj go doyan irde hinhan. Nenbe nankahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belem gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nankininj yen taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuñbe fete kura gor kutirinj. Irde fe sinakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiñ go yenenbe yenya keperde mere ten hinhet. ¹⁴ Gorbe Taiataira taunde nin bere kura denjem Lidia wor bana gon hen mereniniñ nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitinj* goyen yirde hike damu ten hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun doloñ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun belem dufaymiñ fegelkeb saba gote miñ bin bak yirinj. ¹⁵ Niñgeb yenya dirinjmiñmiñya saba goyen fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamiñ. Go kamereb yamiñde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymiñ taren ira yen nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kuniñ,” dinyinj. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada hen kuñ yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiñ

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belem Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirinj. Gor kuñ henya belenbe

* **16:14:** Amil bukken yara gobe doyan marte amil umña yirde hanjen.

bere fonen kura kintirin. Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damun mon meten ten yunen hinhin. Yenbe unğura belem ketal urtin gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niğeb al belem hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusunan irde hanjen. Be, yenbe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun belem alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenbe unğura bere go ketal urtin hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belem min pet tike kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan mamin hinhande gor yukamin. ²⁰ Bere doyan irde hinhan mar belem Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe,

“Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. ²¹ Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar belem fulen mamin yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak tiyamin. ²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Mongo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek min mon bana yirin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yirin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tiken hen hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan belem nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniya kurun tikeb koya gote min an sok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. ²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde

kuṅbe yame tumṅaṅ hol yitiṅ yeneṅbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhaṅ yeṅ nurdeb fulenṅare niṅ bidilamiṅ teṅ yinṅeṅ mayeṅ tiyyiṅ. ²⁸ Gega Pol beleṅ araṅ po keneṅbe kwep iryiṅ. “Gigeṅ mayde ma! Neṅbe tumṅaṅ po hite geb!” inyiṅ.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyaṅ al gore hulsi niṅ hoy yiriṅ. Irkeb hulsi tawaṅ unkeb kup yeṅ hurkuṅ irem go diliṅde kafura hende uliṅ barbar yeṅ kuṅ kuku kayyiṅ. ³⁰ Gwaha teṅbe siṅare yade katiyiṅ. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beleṅ nawaryeṅ?” yineṅ gusuṅaṅ yiryiṅ. ³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu niṅ po saṅiṅ irayiṅ gab Al Kurun beleṅ gumulgaṅ tiyyeṅ. Irde ge niṅ teṅ diriṅmiṅge tumṅaṅ gwaha tinayiṅbe yeṅ wor yumulgaṅ tiyyeṅ,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore diriṅmiṅmiṅ hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleṅ tumṅaṅde Doyaṅ Al Kurun niṅ saba yirde momoṅ yiraryum. ³³ Be, go wawuṅ goyen po koya doyaṅ al gore irem go uliṅde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasuṅde yukuṅ halde yunenṅbe mala tiyyiṅ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumṅaṅ baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yamiṅde yukuṅ biṅge yunke naryum. Be, al goya diriṅmiṅmiṅ yagobe Al Kurun niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ goke

amaṅ wor po hamiṅ.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyaṅ mar beleṅ, “Koya doyaṅ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuṅ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeṅ fulenṅa marmiṅ hulyaṅ yirke kuṅ inamiṅ. ³⁶ Irke koya doyaṅ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyaṅ mar beleṅ yubul tike kuri ninhaṅ niṅgeb, igiṅge bitiriṅ kamke kuri,” inyiṅ. ³⁷ Gega Pol beleṅ hardeb fulenṅa mar goyen yinyiṅ: “Moṅ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliṅ wor po miṅ miṅmoṅ al diliṅde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munanṅ hanṅkabe balmiṅ kuri dinhan? Moṅ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyeṅ. Yinke waṅ yinṅeṅ dade siṅare dukunayiṅ,” yinyiṅ. ³⁸ Irkeb kuṅ taun doyaṅ mar hitte mulgaṅ heṅbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neṅ beleṅ mali gasa yirtek moṅ gega, buluṅ yirtiṅ,” yinkeb kafura hamiṅ. ³⁹ Irde waṅ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukuṅ siṅa yirdeb, “Dubul teṅ hoyanṅde kuri,” yinamiṅ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb kateṅ siṅare heṅbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kuṅ gorbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan mar yeneṅbe saba yirde saṅiṅ heṅ heṅ ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya diṅuṅ waranyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiṅ

¹ Be, Polya diṅuṅ waranyabe Amfipolis taunya

Apolonia taundeya kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor mananŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuŋbe al waŋ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunŋyen asanŋde Mesaia kame wayyenŋ yitiŋ al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kurunŋ kateŋ kamdebe huwaryenŋ yitiŋ goyen Al Kurunŋyen asanŋde mat miŋ pitik irde momoŋ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beŋ Mesaia niŋ dineŋ hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiŋ. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Griki mar gega Al Kurunŋ kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyanŋ marte berem weŋ mananŋ budam po gwaha tiyamiŋ. ⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beŋ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb taun bana goŋ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunŋde gor kuŋ al dufaymiŋ buluŋ goyen gabu yirde fulenŋa tinaŋ yeŋ biŋ yakamamiŋ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep teŋ det gwamuŋ tenya tenya kwamiŋ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde yirniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge

teŋ Yesonyen yare kwamiŋ. ⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yeneŋbe Yesonya diŋuŋ yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋiŋ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluŋ teŋ taun doyanŋ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiŋ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diŋuŋ yagoya gayenbe nana kurunŋ goyen kuŋ heŋbe kanduk karkuwanŋ forok yirde kuŋ hanŋyen gore gar wayanŋ. ⁷ Irkeb Yeson beŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde hanŋ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyanŋ al kurunŋ Sisaryen mere ma gama irde hanŋ. Irde, ‘Doyanŋ al kurunŋ hoyanbe al kura Yesu inenŋ hanŋyen go po ga hi,’ yeŋ hanŋ,” yeŋ taun doyanŋ mar diliŋde misiŋenŋ yan po tagalamiŋ.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyanŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ. ⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata bulunŋtiŋ goke murunŋgem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ,” yinenŋ yubul tike mulganŋ heŋ kwamiŋ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawuŋ hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuŋ gor forok yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. ¹¹ Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara moŋ.

Yenbe irem gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palja yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde hakot katiŋ goyen gise haŋka kapyaŋ heŋ gor niŋ mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan. ¹² Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Al miŋ hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yanya goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saniŋ iramiŋ.

¹³ Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoŋ gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ. ¹⁴ Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu nin dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkurinŋ. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yenbe yenya kwamiŋ mar gore tukuŋ Atens taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke araneŋ po waŋ gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyinŋ.

Polbe Atens taunde kurinŋ

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Atens taunde heŋ irem goyen doyan yirde heŋyabe taun binde gor Al Kurunyninŋ usi teŋ det toneŋ yirtinŋ goyen budam wor po

yeneŋ dufaymiŋ kandukneŋ wor po hiriŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuŋ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurunŋ kafura irde hinhan goya mere teŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise haŋka hugineŋ taun binde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhande gor kuŋ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere iginŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde heŋyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryinŋ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teŋ hanyen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yeŋ hanyen gote saba teŋ hanyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beleŋ, “Al gabe daniŋ malikan lawlaw yeŋ hi?” yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyan kura beleŋ, “Al gabe tikula hoyan niŋ dinerŋ hi,” yamiŋ. ¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor niŋ doyan mar beleŋ gabu irde hanyen gasuŋ Areopagus inenŋ hanvende gor kuŋ ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnaŋ kwamiŋ. Irde gor kuŋbe, “Saba gergeŋ tagalde ha goyen keŋkela minde mat momoŋ dira. ²⁰ Ge beleŋ dufay gergeŋ kura neŋ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miŋ nurtek ningeb, momoŋ dira ko,” inamiŋ. ²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote miŋ

marya al hoyande niŋ waŋ gor hanŋen maryabe dulin po heŋ dufay gergeŋ po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergeŋ goke po tagalke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ yurde hinhin. Huginen gwahade po teŋ hinhan.)

22-23 Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beŋeŋ gabu gasuŋ Areopagus inen hanŋende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: ‘Deŋ Atens niŋ mar! Tauntin bana gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ heŋyabe deŋ beŋeŋ dolon yirinŋ yeŋ det toneŋ kurayen kurayen rindam yaŋ yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmiŋ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneŋ miŋmoŋ hike kinmiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurunŋ kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasuŋ,’ gwahade katin hi goyen kinmiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe Al Kurunŋ fudinde dolon irtek nurde haŋ yeŋ denen hime. Niŋgeb deŋ beŋeŋ keŋkela ma nurde unen haŋ Al Kurunŋ fudinde wor po goyen goke momon direŋ tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurunŋ gobe megenya nanŋinya irde det kurunŋ gayen yirinŋ. Yeŋbe megenya nanŋinya gote Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al beŋeŋ dolon irnin yeŋ ya irde unhet yeŋ hanŋen bana goŋ ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yeŋbe tonniniŋ dunyin geb, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde det buda kurunŋ gayen wor yeŋ beŋeŋ dunyin. Yeŋbe det buda kurunŋ gote miŋ al geb, det kuraŋ ma

amu heŋ hi. Niŋgeb det kura hanniniŋde irde untek epte moŋ. Hubu wor po! ²⁶ Hanŋapya wor pobe yingen al unŋkurenŋ iryinŋde gor mat po al miŋ hoyan kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiŋ. Irde megenŋ ga teŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al Kurunŋbe dufaymiŋ epte. Niŋgeb neŋ ma forok yitiriŋya gwaha naŋa forok yenayiŋ, irde damde hinayiŋ goyen yingen dufaymiŋde nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunŋ gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurunŋ yirmirinŋ gayen al beŋeŋ yeneŋbe ganuŋ beŋeŋ yirinŋ yeŋ ne niŋ sar kernayiŋ. Irdeb neneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ yeŋ mata kurunŋ gogo tiyyin. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunŋbe gisaw ma hi goke teŋbe al kura beŋeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen tareŋde tonniniŋ yaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ bininiŋ fut irde hite gago,’ yirinŋ. Yirinŋ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beŋeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen dirnen weŋ,’ yeŋ tikiŋ bilmiŋde kayyinŋ. ²⁹ Fudinde neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen dirnen weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kurunŋbe al dufayde det toneŋ kura gol, silwaya hora beŋeŋ yirtin gwahade yeŋ ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurunŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dinen ma teŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ beŋeŋ nalu goyenter yirinŋde gorbe megen niŋ alya bereya tumnaŋ iginya bulunya

goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, 'Megen niñ al tumñan mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgan henayin,' yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun belen basina irde meten untiñ al gore kenkela po megen niñ al tumñan pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyen goyen al tumñan fudinde yen nurnayin yen Al Kurun belen al go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin," yinyin.

³² Be, Pol belen Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yen hinman iramin. Munan kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin," inamin. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasun goyen tubul ten kurin. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam mon, yunjurenen kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yen nurdeb gama irde Yesu niñ dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyan marte gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denjem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenbe Korin taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denjembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyin.

Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Klodius belen, "Yuda marbe Itali nanare niñ taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin," yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumñan meten go ten hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu niñ dufaymin taren yirnan,' yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yinen saba yirde hinhin. ⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol belen saba yiryin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol belen mel goyen, "Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon

yirde hej geb,” yinenbe mel goyen nindiken buluñ tihit yeñ keneñ bebak tinayin yeñ nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin. ⁷ Irde yubul teñ Titius Yastusyeyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al moñ gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen. ⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinminmin tumñande Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henjabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura belen epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura heñ bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin,” inke Pol go kinyin. ¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unjkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heñ Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar belen Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio belen Akaia nanan doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar belen gabu irde Polbe Akaia nanan gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere teñ merere keramin. ¹³ Merere tukunbe

doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yeñ al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi,” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pol belen hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio belen Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurmewon. ¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadam mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po ngak yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinare kunan!” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramin. Gega Galio yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan heñ Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanare mulgan hewe yeñ Prisilaya un Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yubul ten makan sinare nin taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenjabe bikken Al Kurun hitte binan tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa ten kurin.

19-21 Be, taun go tubul tej kuñbe Efesus taunde forok yamiñ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ mel gor niñ mar goyen, 'Daha mat kura Yesu niñ nurwoñ,' yeñ keñkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, "Ulyande heñ saba dirde hayiñ," iney basiña iramiñ. Gega bada yiryiñ. Irdeb kwe yenya, "Kame Al Kurun beñ sopte kwa ninke gab wayeñ," yinyiñ. Irdeb hakwa tej kuriñ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uñ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiñ. 22 Irdeb kuñ Sisaria taunde forok yiriñ. Gor matbe kahañde kuñ Yerusalem forok yeñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niñ yeneñ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nañare niñ taun Antiok kuriñ. 23 Be, Antiok taunde hitneñ teñbe sopte Galesia nañaya Frigia nañaya bana goñ kuñ wañ teñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneñ saba yirde sañiñ yirde kuñ hinhin.

Apolos beñ al saba yirde hinhin

24 Be, Pol go gwaha tej kuñ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hiriñ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiñ. Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitiñ, irde merem nurdmiñbe pañtalkek wor po. 25 Yeñbe bikkeñ al kura beñ Doyañ Al Kurun niñ saba irke nuryiñ. Irdeb

Yesu niñ al saba yird yird niñ amañeñ wor po nurde keñkela yeñ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeñbe Yon Baptais beñ mata buluñ yubul tej baptais tenayiñ yeñ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munañ Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu beñ yitiñ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

26 Be, yeñ beñ Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heñ saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb Prisilaya uñ Akwilaya sabamiñ go nurdeb yamiñde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore keñkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiñ.

27-28 Be, Apolos go gor heñ heñbe Akaia nañare kweñ yiriñ. Irdeb diñuñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitiñ mar Efesus taunde niñ gore Apolos goyen tareñ heñ heñ niñ farañ yurde asañ kayamiñ. Asañ gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar Akaia nañare niñ gore Apolos keneñbe igiñ igiñ irnayiñ yeñ kayamiñ. Be, Apolos go Akaia nañare kuñbe gor niñ Yuda mar niñ kafura ma heñ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiñeñ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niñ Yuda mar beñ mere titek moñ hamiñ. Gwaha irde henyañ Yesube Mesaia goyen momoñ yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuñ

gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun belen buninjen nurde yunen faran jurke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen sabamin nurde taren hamin. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor nin sios faran yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurin

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nana bana go nin taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belenmin Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kun kun makan sinare nin taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura yinyin. ² Irdeb, “Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamin we?” yen gusunan yirin. Irkeb, “Mon, Holi Spirit nin yen ha mere gobe tinen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamin. ³ Irkeb, “Be, ningeb dani baptais tamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belen saba tagalde hinhin gote min po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamin. ⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belen, ‘Mata buluninin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belen yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belen yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb

Pol belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yirin. ⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende hani yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamin. ⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belen gwaha tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol belen mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nankahalmin nankahalmin huginen Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urminj yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunj belej Pol goyen tareminj unke mata tinj wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Pol belej amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtinj goyen wor al belej yukunj gore po al garbam minyanj sisan yurde hike iginj hej hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yanj wor gwahade po yirde hike unğura belej al go yubul tenj kunj hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura belej unğura al bana hinhan goyen yakira tenj tenj ge kunj wanj tenj hinhan. Irde mel gore unğura al bana hanj goyen yakira tininj yenj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu denje urde, "Pol belej sabaminj tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denjemde dinhet. Kat kunanj!" yinenj hinhan. ¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunjinj denembe Siwa gote urminj yago 7 goyen mananj gwaha tenj hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yanj al goyen sope irninj yenj yaminjde kunjbe, "Unğura go takira tihit," yenj nuraminj. Gega unğura gore wol hejbe, "Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunenj hime. Munanj denjbe ganunj mar?" yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irdeb al unğura ketal urtinj gore po al 7 goyen yejala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polonj yirkebe dari sirsur iraminj. Irdeb ulinjhorminj yago erek yirde yugu tenj yunkebe kupsonj busaharaminj. ¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus

taunde ninj Yuda marya al minj hoyanj Grik marya belej mere momonj go nurdeb kafura wor po haminj. Irdeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu turunj iraminj. ¹⁸ Irde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej iraminj gega, mata bulunjinj yubul ma titinj mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinje mataminj kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma tenj hitek yaminj. ¹⁹ Irde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj gega, mere bal asanjde katinj minyanj marbe asanjminj goyen yukunj kumga tiyaminj. Asanj kumga tiyaminj gote murunğembe al 50,000 belej nanğahal unğurenjde metenj tenjbe hora tenayinj goya tunjande. ²⁰ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj yitinj mere gobe gwaha mat sanjinj hej kurunj hej tukurinj.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekebe Pol gobe Yerusalem mulğanj hewenj yenj belenjbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanjayanj kwenj yenj dufay hirinj. Irdeb, "Yerusalem gor hej gabe fudinje wor po Rom mananj kwenj," yirinj. ²² Gwaha yenjbe metenj marminj Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yenj wa mehej hej Masedonia nanjare kwaryum. Irkeb yenjbe Esia nanjare gor ulyanjde yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurunj forok yirinj

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nanj bana gonj ninj taun Efesus hikeyabe gor ninj al kura belej Yesu gama ird ird

mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yenbe silwa hora belej det yird yird al. Yen belejbe yende unğura birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonej mukneñ mukneñ silwa belej yirke al damu teñ hanjen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen. ²⁵ Gega Pol belej wan Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora teñ teñ belej bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Niñgeb Demitrius gore meten marminya yen meten teñ hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten teñ hityen garebe hora kurun tulun teñ dunen hiyen nurde han gogo. ²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nanja bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det tonej kura al belej yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yen hi. ²⁷ Niñgeb meteninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonej goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belej tareñ minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denem kurun

Esia nanja banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanjen gobe tareñ minmon yen nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po,” yen kwipkwep tiyamin. ²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukneñ yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanjare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aris-takusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun teñ gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yen yukamin. ³⁰ Gwaha yirkeb Pol belej al buda kurun gabu iramin gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar belej basin irde utan iramin. ³¹ Irde Esia nanjare nin doyan mar kurabe Polyen kadom niñgeb, Pol nin yen, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyen,” yen mere keramin. ³² Be, gabu iramin mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamin. Kura marbe mere min hoyan nin hewhow teñ hinhan. Munan kurabe mere min hoyan nin wenwon teñ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe min goke gabu irhet yen ma nuramin.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belej sios nin po mere fuguru tinin yenbe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go dilin mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayin,” inen hulyan iramin. Irkeb

al buda kurun go diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb palŋa nirnan yeŋ haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Mere kandukŋeŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yineŋ tiyyiŋ. ³⁴ Gega gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe, “Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeŋbe kurun wor po!” yeŋ ulyanđe wor po weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriŋ.

³⁵ Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, “Balmiŋ hinaŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyaŋ irde hanŋen. Irde hora himam yende toneŋ yara nanŋiŋde mat po katiŋ goyen ya go bana kerde doyaŋ irde hanŋen gobe megen niŋ al kurun gayen tumŋaŋ nurde hanŋ. ³⁶ Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi ma yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bekenđe heŋ dufay kenkela heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ. ³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirde dolon yirde hityen gote yayaŋ samuŋ kura ma kawe tiyaruŋ. Gega duliŋ wor po gago yuluŋ teŋ yawayhanŋ. Mata gabe igiŋ moŋ. ³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demitriusya kadom weŋya beleŋ al kura merere yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yukunbe mere sope irtek mar diliŋde gab tagalke

nurnayiŋ. ³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurnayiŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmiŋ momoŋ yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayiŋ. ⁴⁰ Niŋgeb hanŋa gabu irde hekhok kurun tahaŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po tahaŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman beleŋ denenbe merere dukun gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleŋ deŋ mata tahaŋ gake igiŋ ma po nuryeŋ” yeŋ saba yiryiŋ. ⁴¹ Gwaha yineŋbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwamiŋ.

20

*Polbe Masedoniaya
Grikyanaŋare kuriŋ*

¹ Be, mata kurun go hubu hekeb Pol beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yubul teŋ Masedonia naŋare kuriŋ. ² Goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faran yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Grik naŋare forok yiriŋ. ³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ Siria naŋare kwe yiriŋ. Gega Yuda mar beleŋ maytek yamiŋ goyen nurdeb mulgan heŋ Masedonia naŋayaŋ mat gab kuŋ Siria forok yeweŋ yeŋ kuriŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde niŋ al Sopa-ter yeŋbe Pirus urmiŋya, Tesalonaika niŋ al irawa

Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niŋ al Gaiusya beleş Polya kwamiŋ. Irde Timotiya Esia naŋare niŋ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manan mel goya tumŋan kwamiŋ. ⁵ Be, mel go wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ Troas taunde Polya nenya doyan dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munan neŋbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miŋmon Nen Nen Nalu Kurunŋ” inen hanŋen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul teŋ makaŋde kurkuŋ hakwa teŋbe wawuŋ sipte-soŋoŋ kamereb Troas forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb mel go yupi teŋ gorbe wawuŋ 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kuŋ Sande hekeb neŋ tumŋan Yesu kamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge beret niniŋ yeŋ gabu irtiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ gise yubul teŋ kweŋ go yeŋbe Al Kurunŋen mere saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ binde hiriŋ. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋ karwo hende bande niŋgeb, neŋbe gasuŋ funan hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuŋ yurtiŋ melak heŋ hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere teŋ hikeyabe al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Yutikusbe meŋe yamere keperde mere palŋa irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teŋ kuŋ kuŋ biŋ sir yekeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleş aran po kurkuŋbe kamtiŋ kenamiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkuŋ kamtiŋ hakwam megen

hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama mon geb,” yinyiŋ. ¹¹ Gwaha teŋ sopte mulgan heŋ hurkuŋbe Yesu kamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ beret gale heŋ namiŋ. Go kamereb meremiŋ basan heŋ saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ fay urkeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foŋeŋ takteŋ mayke kamiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ al goyen yamiŋde tukamiŋ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeŋ biŋ yurum wor po hamiŋ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahaŋde kuŋ Asos taunde forok yeweŋ. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweŋ,” dinkeb neŋ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriŋ. Irkeb Polbe yiriŋ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriŋ. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wan Asos taunde dupi teŋbe tumŋan hakwa hende kuŋ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriŋ. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuŋ Kios motmotde forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb firtiriŋ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriŋ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuŋ forok yitiriŋ. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade teŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia naŋare mosoyneŋ po teŋbe epte ma Yerusalem kuŋ Pentekos nalu keneŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriŋ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niñ siosyen doyan mar yinyin

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niñ sios doyan mar niñ keya heke kinnin yey katamin. ¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol belen gaha yinyin: “Esia nanare hanƙarya wañ denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar belen mere mayde bulun nirke kanduk kurun wor po kenenbe delne fimin katen hinhin. Gega Doyan Al Kurun niñ metenbe teñ hinhem po. Gwaha teñ hinhemyabe denne kurun ird ird niñ ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura igin tareñ diryen yey nurdeb kun saba dird dird niñ bada ma heñ gabu karkuwanyan saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinyan yatinyan kun saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miñ hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata bulunƙin yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu niñ po dufaytin sanin irnayan,’ yinen hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belen Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yey nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime. ²³ Gega taunyan kun himekeyabe Holi Spirit belen, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayan. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayan,’ ninen

hinhin go po ga nurde hime. ²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereya niñ buninen nurde yumulgan teñ teñ belen kiryin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,’ yey Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha teñ himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata niñ kun wañ teñ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayan yey nurde hime. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heñ Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayan gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yey gago hayhay dirde hime. ²⁸ Ningeb kenkela heñ hinar ko. Denbe Holi Spirit belen Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayan. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke teñ Al Kurun belen Urmin megen teñ kerke katen kamin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar belen sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde

hinayin. ²⁹ Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belen sipsip yisen hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime. ³⁰ Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,' yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin. ³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hej hinar ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nankahalya wawunya dunkuren dunkuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyen.

³² "Be, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hej kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen dirnen wen det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin. ³³ Nebe almet horaya ulin umnaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po. ³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten ten henyabe det kuran nurdeb nigen meten ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. ³⁵ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, 'Al Kurun diliinde

al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin marya tumnan dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun mere iramin. ³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kun kun nin buninen nurde besa irde esen uramin. ³⁸ Mel gobe Pol belen, "Kame sopte ma nennayin," yirin goke buninen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nanya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanare nin taun kura makan sinare hinhin Patara gor kutirin. ² Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia nanare kwen ten hike kenenbe go hende kutirin.

³ Hakwa hende kun henyabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nanare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair

taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor niŋ samuŋ yago hakware niŋ meten mar beles yad siŋa yiramin. Irkeb neŋbe megen kattirin. ⁴ Kat siŋare kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenya gor wawuŋ 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beles Polbe kame Yerusalem kuŋ kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basaŋa irman hamin. ⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kuniŋ yen gitik titeke Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ beremya dirnen wenya wor taun go tubul ten nenya kuŋ makaŋ siŋare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhoŋninin yuguluŋ ten tumŋaŋ Al Kurun mere irtirin. ⁶ Go kamereb kadom hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgaŋ hamin.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kuŋ kuŋbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten siŋare kurkuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymin saŋin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawuŋ unkuŋen po firtirin. ⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda beles meten faraŋ mar niŋ yekeb yenya al hoyan ⁶ goya yawaramin al

go goyen. ⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋa hen tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawuŋ budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basaŋa al kura denem Agabus go Yudia naŋare mat katyin. ¹¹ Katen neŋ hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kaŋ mal temde temdere niŋ goyen tenbe yinŋende haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde haŋ gore kaŋ gate min albe haninya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninde kernayin yen Holi Spirit beles nina,” yirin. ¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irtin mar gor niŋ goya beles Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utaŋ irtirin. ¹³ Gega Pol beles, “Danin esen buninen buninen ten dufayne bulun irde haŋ? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ wor igin kameŋ yen nurde hime geb,” dinyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurun beles dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yenbe bada hitirin. ¹⁵ Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkunin yen taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria

taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar belej denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹ Pol belej Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadom pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belej tarej irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor henj mere nuramin mar belej Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: "Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanjin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan tarej po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹ Be, mel gobe ge belej Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge belej gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose belej kayyin goyen ma gama

irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²² Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen henj ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³ Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monjo kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binj tiyan ga han. ²⁴ Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken henj henj mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore binj tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, 'Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayin. ²⁵ Be, nen belej al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, 'Ungura binje ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo," inamin.

²⁶ Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol belej al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken henj henj

mata go tiyamiñ. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Biña tiyañ goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken heñ heñ mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapña yawañ dunmeke al sipte gake ten kumga tinayin,” yen bebak yiryin.

Pol fere tiyamiñ

²⁷ Be, wukken heñ heñ mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun beleñ heñ nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamiñ gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamiñ. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanaramiñ. ²⁸ Irdeb, “Israel mar, farañ durnañ! Al gare neñ Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumñañ bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miñ hoyañ Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun,” yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamiñ. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamiñ gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya beleñ Yerusalem gor hike yenamiñ. Niñgeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al miñ hoyañ gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol beleñ al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramiñ.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin

mar tumñañ bin ar yamiñ. Irdeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamiñ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamiñ. ³¹ Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulena marte doyan al kurun go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi,” mere momon go nuryin. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulena marmin kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamiñ. Irdeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamiñ. ³³ Irdeb fulena marte doyan al kurun beleñ fulena marmin hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa beleñ po fere tiyamiñ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, “Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?” yinen gusanan yiryin. ³⁴ Irdeb gabu iramiñ mar kura beleñ kwep kwep tenbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiñ. Irdeb kura beleñbe mere hoyañ yen kwep kwep tiyamiñ. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irdeb doyan al go mere tiyamiñ goyen bebakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulena marmin yinke Pol ten fulena marte yare kwamiñ. ³⁵ Kun ya binde heñ hurkunin ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun

po kertek hamiņ. Irkeb fulēja mar beļeņ tatum urde teņ hurkamiņ. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeņ kwep kwep teņ hinhan.

³⁷ Be, teņ ya biņde hurkuniņ tikeyabe Pol beļeņ fulēja marte doyaņ al kuruņ goyen, “Igiņ mere kura gireņ?” ineņ gusuņaņ iryiņ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiņ. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niņ al Roma gabman asogo ire yeņ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kuruņ naņare yukuriņ goyenbe ge ma ganuņ?” ineņ gusuņaņ iryiņ. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Moņ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naņare niņ taun kuruņ Tarsus, Roma gabman beļeņ doyaņ irde hire gor niņ al. Niņgeb igiņ nubul tike al ga mere yireņ?” inyiņ.

⁴⁰ Be, fulēja marte doyaņ almiņ kuruņ gore igiņ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkuņ hurkuņde gor huwarde, “Balmiņ hinayiņ,” yineņbe haniņ tuņaņ yiryiņ. Irkeb balmiņ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiņ.

22

¹ “Kadne yago, merem yaņ nirhaņ gayen pet teņ nigeņ ge tagaleņ tihim ga nurnaņ ko,” yinyiņ. ² Go yiriņ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiņ kuruņ go bada heņ balmiņ palņa iramiņ. Irkeb Pol beļeņ, ³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naņare niņ taunde

Tarsus kawaņ himiriņ. Gega waņ Yerusalem gar heņ kuruņ himiriņ. Irkeb Gamaliel beļeņ nende tikula Mose beļeņ asininiņ yago asaņde kaņ yunyiņ goyen goke keņkela wor po saba niryiņ. Irkeb deņ beļeņ gayenter Al Kuruņ niņ po nurde mata teņ haņ gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha teņ saba upsineņ gama irde hinhem. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu beļeņ alya bereya gaha teņ hinayiņ yeņ tikula kiryiņ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biņ arņeņ nurde yuneņbe yade fere teņ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go teņ hinhem gobe Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ mar pris buda gote kuruņmiņa Yuda marte doyaņ marya wor neneņ hinhan geb, igiņ momoņ dirnayiņ. Nebe mel go hitte kuņ Damaskus taunde niņ meteņ kadom beļeņ faraņ nurnayiņ yeņbe yinmeke asaņ kaņ nunamiņ. Irkeb asaņ go teņbe Yesu niņ dufay saņiņ irtiņ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawaņ buluņ buluņ yirniņ yeņ Damaskus taunde kumiriņ.

⁶ “Be, kuņ kuņ naņa baņkahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareņ kura naņa folekkeņ kuruņ gore naņkiņde mat ne hitte po timiyyiņ. ⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakteņ mununyiņ. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniņ mununeņ

buluᅇ buluᅇ nirde ha? ninyiᅇ. ⁸ “Irkeb Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuᅇ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niᅇ al Yesu, mununeᅇ buluᅇ buluᅇ nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyiᅇ. ⁹ Be, al neya tumᅇaᅇ kuᅇ hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamiᅇ. Gega mere gobe al gore mere teᅇ hi yeᅇ ma bebak tiyamiᅇ. ¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ, daha tiyeᅇ tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiᅇ yeᅇ basiᅇa girmiriᅇ goyen nurayiᅇ,’ ninyiᅇ. ¹¹ Be, hulsi kuruᅇ gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriᅇ geb, al kuᅇ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamiᅇ.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yeᅇbe Yuda marte tikula keᅇkela gama irde hiyeᅇ. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde haᅇyeᅇ. ¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte waᅇ huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke naᅇkena,’ yiriᅇ. ¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmiriᅇ. Irkeb yeᅇ beleᅇ gaha ninyiᅇ: ‘Al Kuruᅇ asiniᅇiᅇ yago beleᅇ hakot doloᅇ irde hinhan Al goyen ge beleᅇ gab dufaymiᅇ keneᅇ bebak teᅇbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yeᅇ mere girkeb nurayiᅇ yeᅇ bikkeᅇ basiᅇa giriᅇiᅇ. ¹⁵ Niᅇgeb gebe mata keneᅇ mere nuraᅇ goyen goke kuᅇbe al naᅇa kuruᅇ ga hike kwa

goyen momoᅇ irde tukayiᅇ. ¹⁶ Niᅇgeb da doyaᅇ irde ha? Huwarde kuᅇbe baptais tekeb Al Kuruᅇ beleᅇ mata buluᅇge halde gunyeᅇ. Irkeb yeᅇ doloᅇ irayiᅇ,’ ninyiᅇ.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulgaᅇ heᅇ Yerusalem wamiriᅇ. Gorbe kuᅇ Al Kuruᅇyeᅇ ya balem bana heᅇ mere irde heᅇyabe yuwarwarte Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ kinmiriᅇ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ beleᅇ, ‘Taunde gar niᅇ marbe ge beleᅇ ne niᅇ tagalde ha gayen fudinde yeᅇ ma nurde asogo girnayiᅇ geb, araᅇ po Yerusalem ga tubul teᅇ hoyande kwa,’ ninyiᅇ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne beleᅇ huwardebe, ‘Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayiᅇ. Nebe meteᅇ alge Stiwen hora po mayaᅇ goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al beleᅇ Stiwen mayniᅇ teᅇ hikeb igiᅇ nurde go mar gote uliᅇhor yago doyaᅇ yirde hinhem. Irde meteᅇ alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguᅇ kerke kamuᅇ goyen kinmiᅇ. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayaᅇ kuᅇ alya bereya ge niᅇ dufaymiᅇ tareᅇ irtiᅇ marbe yawaᅇ yusulak teᅇ koyare yerde hinhem. Niᅇgeb Yerusalem niᅇ mar gabe keᅇkela nurde nuneᅇ haᅇ,’ inmiriᅇ. ²¹ Gega Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ beleᅇ wol heᅇbe, ‘Ne beleᅇ po gad germeke naᅇa gisaw al miᅇ hoyaᅇ Yuda mar moᅇde naᅇare kwayiᅇ. Niᅇgeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyiᅇ,” yinyiᅇ.

²² Be, al buda go meremiᅇ

palŋa iramiŋ kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ niŋ tagalke nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek moŋ niŋ, mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ. ²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol beleŋ Al Kurunŋ sukal ira yeŋ biŋ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep teŋ uliŋhor yago yuguya teŋ mulowo yade naŋa kota yemeyde tiyamiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ beleŋ fulenŋa marmiŋ go yinke Pol go teŋ fulenŋa marte yare tukamiŋ. Irkeb fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ gore, “Kuŋ usulak tike daniŋ merem yaŋ irde kwep kwep irde haŋ goyen momoŋ diryeŋ,” yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb fulenŋa mar beleŋ kuŋ Pol goyen usulak tiniŋ yeŋ haniŋya kahaŋya yad giŋ yirdeb hete giti iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ fulenŋa mar gote doyaŋ al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miŋ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayiŋ yeŋ Roma gabman beleŋ igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inyiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al gob kurunŋmiŋ hitte kuŋbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireŋ taha?” inyiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ gore Pol hitte kuŋbe, “Momoŋ nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yiriŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeŋbe hora kurunŋ tubul teŋ gab Roma

al himiriŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ, “Gebe gwaha tiyariŋ gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyiŋ.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenŋa mar usulak teŋ gusunŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ doyaŋ hamiŋ gobe warga heŋ okohom po bada hamiŋ. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miŋ miŋmoŋ fulenŋa marmiŋ yinke sende fere tiyamiŋ goke kafura hiriŋ.

Polbe merere huwaryiŋ

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawun heŋ sopte fay urkeb fulenŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol go sen yugu teŋ unamiŋ. Irde, “Da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mere uliŋde iriŋ goyen upsineŋ bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ wake gabu irke gab gusunŋaŋ yire yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ gabu irke fulenŋa marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ beleŋ Pol tawake al buda kurunŋ gote diliŋde huwaryiŋ.

23

Pol beleŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunŋ niŋ metenŋ po teŋ henyaŋbe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya metenŋ timeke waŋ waŋ gago hihi. Al Kurunŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ kura ma teŋ himyen,” yinyiŋ. ² Gwaha yekeb

pris buda gote kurunmin Ananias belen kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulayan yirde, "Mohonde go maynan," yinyin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen meremin go nurdeb, "Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, 'Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,' ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe sinare mat genenminbe igin wor po gega, bege banabe tiki baran wor po ha. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belenbe mugunyen geb," inyin. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?" inen kwep kwep iramin. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, "Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, 'Doyan altin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,' yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenbe al gwahade yen ma nurde nanyan irhem," yinyin.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belen yenen bebak tiyyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe han, al tone manan han yen nurde hanjen. Munan Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe,

"Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manan gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen al kamkeb kame sopte yisan hiyyen gobe fudinde yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igin ma nurde gago merere nerhan," yen mere sanin po yiryin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irde dufaymin unken kertek ma hamin. ⁹ Irdeb hekhok ten kwipkwep ten epte ma tiyamin. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, "Al gabe mata bulunmin kura ma kenhet. Mongo Al Kurunyen miyon belen yar kura ma det tone belen yar kura inyin kenem daha tinayin?" yamin.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, "Mongo gwaha ten Pol mayke kanyen," yen fulen marte doyan al kurun gore fulen marmin hulayan yirde, "Kurkun Pol tawanan. Munan epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab ten wanayin," yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulen marte yare ten kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilinde

forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tarej po hej hayinj. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manaj kuj gwahade po ten hayinj geb,” inyinj.

Yuda mar belen Pol mayninj yen sege iraminj

12-13 Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iraminj. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab binjeya feya netek,” yenbe binj tiyaminj. 14 Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminja hitte kunjbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya binjeya kutjare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulinj titek,’ yihit. 15 Ningeb denja Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kunjbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke mataminj ge kenkela gusunaj irninj,’ innayinj. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayinj. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hej hitek geb, gonj po mayteke kamyen,” yinaminj.

16 Gega Pol yayinj belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kunj Pol momon iryinj. 17 Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altinj hitte kunj mere kura momon iren ten

hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyinj.

18 Irkeb al goreb Pol yayinj goyen fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte tujukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kunj kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan altinj kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ningeb doyan altinj hitte ten kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyinj. 19 Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayinj go haninde tanarde hoyan belen tujukunbe, “Da mere momon niren ten ha?” inyinj. 20 Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unjurenj po irhanj. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wanj, ‘Pol tubul ten dunke tujukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarke gusunaj irtek,’ usi girnayinj geb. 21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjurenj po irdeb, ‘Binjeya feya kutnja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yen binj tiyanj mar gobe bana kunj gere mere ninj po doyan hininj yahanj. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen gise wanj mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayinj. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayinj,” inyinj. 22 Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayinj,” inen hayhay iryinj.

Fulenja marte doyan al belen Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke

kuriŋ

23 Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyanj al irawa hoy yiryinj. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kunj fulenja mar kahanje kunj fulenja tej hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja tej hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayinj. Irde hakde fulenja tej hanjen mar 200 goyen mananj momonj yiryryenj. Irdeb denj tumnanj 9 kilok wawunje Pol tej Sisaria taunde kurkunayinj. 24 Irde Roma gabman al denjem Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hi al hitte kunayinj. Monjo al belenj maynak geb, Polbe hos hende tej kunayinj,” yinyinj. 25 Irde asanj kura kanje yunyinj. Merebe gahade:

26 “Doyanj al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belenj asanj gago kayhem. Gebe doyanj alne wor po yenj nurd gunenj hime.

27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar belenj tej maynij tiyanj. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunjbe maynij tej hinhan mar hanjnde mat tej waminj.

28 Irdeb da misinje wor po Yuda mar belenj mere ulinje irde asogo irde hanj goyen gusunanj yirde bebak tiye yenje Yuda marte doyanj mar gote gabure tukuminj. 29 Goyenbe tej fere tej mayteke kami yanj gega, minj minjonj gwaha irninj tiyanj. Minj yara kinminje Yuda marte tikula ninj tej mere ulinje

iranj. 30 Irdeb Pol goyen maynij yenj mere sege iranj goyen nurdeb balminj po tej kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misinje wor po al go maynij tiyanj goyen ge hitte kunj gab delge mat tagalnayinj yinminj,” gwahade kayyinj.

31 Be, fulenja mar go doyanj alminj kurunj belenj yinyinj goyen po gama irdeb wawunj go po Pol tej Sisaria taunde kuninj yenj kunjbe belen Antipatris taunde feraminj.

32 Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos mananj gore po Pol tej Sisaria taunde kwaminj. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyanj kurunj gobe gor mat mulganj henj Yerusalem kwaminj.

33 Be, fulenja mar Pol tej kwaminj go Sisaria taunde forok yenje doyanj alminj belenj asanj kayyinj goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hiyen al go unenje Pol mananj yenj hitte mekeraminj.

34 Irkeb Feliks belenj asanj go kapyanj henje Pol go, “Gebe dare ninj al?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pol belenj wol henje, “Nebe Silisia nanjare ninj al,” inyinj. 35 Irkeb,

“Iginge gar hayinj. Irkeb mere ulger irde hanj mar goyen wake gab tumnanj merere huwarnayinj. Irkeb meretinj nurenj,” inyinj. Irdeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirdeb, “Tukunj Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyanj irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

24

Polbe Feliks dilinje huwarde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, wawun siptesoŋon kamereb pris buda gote kurunjin Ananiasya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kun Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniŋ yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Goyenterbe al kura deŋembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neŋ faran durde merere harde mere tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumŋan kwamiŋ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol niŋ mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus beley huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyan alniŋin wor po. Ge beley upsiniŋ doyan dirde hike neŋbe dahadem moŋ, igin po heŋ waŋ waŋbe gago hite. Dufayge tiŋeŋ wukkeŋ wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb naŋa kurun gayen bana niŋ alya bereya tumŋan igin po hite. ³ Ge beley meten kurun gwahade teŋ hayen goyen goke neŋ tumŋan amaŋeŋ wor po nurd gunen hityen. ⁴ Be, ne beley mere uguŋ po timeke piŋeŋ nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere muŋ kura tiyen. ⁵ Be, al garebe megeŋ kurun gayen

kun waŋ teŋ Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret niŋ mar’ yinen hanjen gote doyan al. ⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan mali teŋ hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun ireŋ teŋ hikeb teŋ fere titin.* ⁸ Niŋgeb gigen gab gusuŋan irkeb yinŋeŋ mohonde keŋkela tagalke gab gwahade niŋgeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yeŋ bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁹ Be, Tetulus beley mere teŋ pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana goŋ hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks beley, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen haniŋ tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po naŋa kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte waŋ merere huwarke ge beley dufay keŋkela wor po henya meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Niŋgeb nebe delger gago niŋeŋ ge pet teŋ mere tiyen tihim. ¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurun dolon ire yeŋ Yerusalem

* **24:6-7:** Asan hoyandebe gahade katiŋ hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan teŋ hurkeŋ tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun ireŋ teŋ hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murun gem unteŋ nurtin. ⁷ Gega Fuleŋa marte doyan al Lisias beley waŋ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen teŋ kun. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinje merem yan irteŋ marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,’ dinun,” inyin.

taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanjka gabe nana fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenejbe gigen ga al gusunjan yirke bebak girnayin. ¹² Be, mere ulner irde hanj mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadom mohonde ma tenj himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. ¹³ Ningeb tagalde nunen hanj mar gayen daha matbe minj goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hanj mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen hanj gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde monj yen hanj. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininin yago belen doloj irde hinhan Al goyen doloj irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilinde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hej hanjen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hej himyen. ¹⁶ Goke tenjbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata tenj himeke

alya Al Kurunya dilindebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten nana sinare po kunj hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minjon al buninen goyen faran yure yen hora tenj gab Yerusalem mulgan hej kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor doloj irde galak ire yen kumin. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hej Yuda marte matare wukken hej hej mata tenj himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmij po hej al kura ma bulun irde hinhem. ¹⁹ Ya bana gonjbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulun kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin. ²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma hanj geb, hanjkapa Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenej gab mel gare igin momon girnayin. ²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade timin gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirmin. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu

belen tikula kiriyin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Niñgeb mere tiniñ tiyamin goyen utan yirdeb, "Fuleña marte doyan al kurun Lisias belen wake meremin nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereñ," yineñ yakira tiyyin. ²³ Irdeb fuleña mar 100 gote doyan al gor hinhin goyen, "Pol go tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe igin tubul tike dufayminde wilwul ten hiyen. Irkeb dinun yago kura wan keneñ det kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayin," inyin.

²⁴ Be, hitneñ yara tenbe kun nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wan gor henbe Feliks go Pol nin keya hirin. Irkeb wan Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irde yende mere gama ird ird mata nin tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵ Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurun belen alya bereya iginya bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunyen goke tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hirin. Irdeb, "Ep nin, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge nin yemeke gab wake sopte mere ten hireñ," inyin. ²⁶ Be, Feliks go han kayen han kayen Pol hoy irde mere ten hinaryum

gobe, "Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen," yen dufay henbe gogo ten hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura mun ma unyin.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kun kun dama irawa hubu hirin. Irkeb Feliks go metenmin tubul ten kutek nalu hekeb al kura denem Porsius Festus belen gasunmin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

25

Pol belen Sisar hitte kun kun nin Festus gusunan iryin

¹ Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasun ten doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin.

² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya belen Festus hitte kun Pol mere ulinde iramin. ³ Irdeb,

"Pol gobe belen doyan hen mayteke kamyen," yen bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke nen belen Yerusalem gar ten wan merere kertek geb, igin aranen faran durayin we?" inamin. ⁴ Gega Festus belen wol henbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim. ⁵ Niñgeb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde

hañ kenem doyañ martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kuñ gor gab tumñañ merere huwardebe da mata buluñ tiyuñ goyen tagalnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawuñ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor heñbe Sisaria taunde mulgañ heñ kurkurin. Kuñ firyin geb, fay urkeb Pol teñ merere kere yeñbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe meten marmin hulyañ yirde, “Kuñ Pol teñ wanañ,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kuñbe kalyañ keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeñ ulin de iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yeñ ma nuryin. ⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yin geñ ge teñbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muñ kura ma buluñ irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke buluñ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyañ al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yeñbe, “Igin sopte mulgañ heñ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” inen gusunañ iryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Yuda mar buluñ kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde

ha gogo. Niñgeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yeñ delger huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata buluñ kura timin kenem igin goke teñ kamen. Gote merem moñ. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde hañ gayen fudinde moñ kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniñde niryen. Niñgeb gar epte moñ yeñ nurde hime geb, Rom kuñ Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yeñ momoñ girde hime” inyin. ¹² Irkeb Festusya meten farañ marmin yago yin geñ ulin Pol mere tiyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuñ Sisar dilinde huwareñ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin,” inyin.

Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nana fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kuñ kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeñ nuryen,” yeñ Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momoñ ire yeñbe gaha inyin: “Al kura Feliks belen teñ koyare kerde tubul teñ kuñ gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya belen ne hitte

wanbe al go merem yan irde, 'Ge belej gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,' yen gusunjan niran. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne belejbe, 'Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haninde mekertek,' yinmin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firtin geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanen yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadom mohonde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadom mohonde tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, 'Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?' inen gusunjan irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol belej huwardebe, 'Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,' ninun.

Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulyan yirdeb, 'Beljen tukan koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,' yinmin," inyin.

²² Be, Agripa belej mere momon go nurdeb, "Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime," inyin. Irkeb Festus belejbe, "Gise ga meremin nurayin," inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al belej denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umna bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulen mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus belej meten marmen yinke kun Pol tawayamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Festus belej huwardeb, "Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, 'Al gabe danin ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,' yen gusunjan nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan. ²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, 'Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilinde merere huwaren,'

yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niruŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al ga teŋ kermeke Rom kuyeŋ yeŋ nurmiŋ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga miŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ al ga teŋ kermeke Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar hitte kuyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe diltiŋ mat gago teŋ wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, ge manaŋ gar ha. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irde mere miŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ gab momoŋ nirke asaŋde kayeŋ,” inyiŋ.

26

Pol beleŋ Agripa diliŋde mere tiyyiŋ

¹ Be, Festus beleŋ gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigeŋ ge kura tagalke nurniŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol go mere miŋ ure yeŋbe haniiŋ tuŋaŋ urde gaha inyiŋ: ² “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Yuda mar beleŋ mere ulner irde haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde moŋ yeŋ nigeŋ ge teŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋde moŋ delger po huwarde tagaleŋ tihim gake amaŋeŋ nurhem. ³ Delger huwarhem gake amaŋeŋ nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade moŋ. Gebe Yuda marte mata keŋkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiŋde wor po nindikeŋ Yuda mar uliŋ kadom mohonde teŋ

hityen goyen wor keŋkela nurde hayen. Niŋgeb mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen piŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ.

⁴ “Yuda mar kuruŋ gobe ne damde kawaŋ himiriŋ, irde bikkeŋ naŋaŋer mat waŋ Yerusalem gor keperde kuruŋ heŋyabe dahade hinhem goyen keŋkela wor po nurde nuneŋ haŋ. ⁵ Niŋgeb mel gobe ne hakot al foŋeŋ hinhemya Farisi mar al heŋbe daha teŋ hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momoŋ girniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ wor po tanarde gama irde hanyen. ⁶ Be, haŋka merere nerhaŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ asininiŋ yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ne manaŋ goke doyaŋ irde hime niŋgeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote igineŋbe Yuda mar kuruŋ gayen wawuŋya naŋkahalya hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde heŋya kenteŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hanyen. Gega, doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ irde hityen gote igineŋ forok yiriŋ goyen goke tagalde himekeŋ gago Yuda mar beleŋ merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Iginenbe Yesu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ gogo. ⁸ Niŋgeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋbe sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munan deŋ kuruŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar

gabe daniŋ usi yeŋ nurde haŋ?

9 “Bikkenbe ne wor kamiŋde mat sopte huwariŋ yeŋ hinhan al Nasaret niŋ Yesu goke igiŋ ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo ireŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. 10 Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirmeke ok ninkeb kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yeke ne manaŋ, ‘Igiŋ gwaha yirnayiŋ,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. 11 Irde hugiŋeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar go yeneŋbe buluŋ buluŋ yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyaŋ irde harhoktiŋ unnayiŋ,’ yineŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yuneŋ hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yeŋ hinhin geb, yeŋ ge naŋkene yeŋ taun hoyande naŋa gisaw wor kuŋ hinhem.

12 “Mata gwahade kurun goyen teŋ kuŋ henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar fere yire yeŋ Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. 13 O, Agripa, kuŋ henyaŋe naŋa baŋkahal heke hulsi saŋiŋ kura naŋa folek kurun gore naŋkiŋde mat neyabe al neya kuŋ hinhet mar hitte

temeyke kinmiriŋ. 14 Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke neŋ tumŋaŋ megen dakteŋ mudunyiŋ. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulenja nirde ha gobe gigeŋ manaŋ buluŋ irde ha geb,’ ninyiŋ. 15 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beleŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen. 16 Niŋgeb huwara. Haŋkabe meteŋ alne gire yeŋbe gago delger hihim. Niŋgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde heŋ goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hayiŋ. 17-18 Niŋeŋ po gad germeke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya haŋ bana kwayiŋ. Kuŋ ne niŋ tagalkeb biŋ bak yenayiŋ. Irkeb Satanyen tareŋ bana haŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte waniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Meteŋ go teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya beleŋ muguneŋ hinayiŋ gega, ne beleŋ doyaŋ girde heŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

19 “Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte naŋkiŋde mat Yesu delner forok yeŋ mere niryiŋ goyen pel ma irde gama irmiriŋ. 20 Nebe

meremij po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunjen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninja Yuda nanjare ninja al hitte kunj Al Kurunjen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moñ hitte wor Al Kurunjen mere tagalde kunj hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kunj henjyabe, 'Mata bulunтин yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tejbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po tej hinayin. Irkeb al hoyanj belej denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hanj yej dennayin,' yej saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Ne gwaha tej kunj himekeb Yuda mar belej goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyamin. ²² Gega Al Kurun belej faranj nurkebanj hanj gago delger huwarde al denjem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya belej kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyanj nin ma tagalde hime. ²³ Mata kame forok yiyyen yej tagalamin gobe Mesaia nin tagalamin. 'Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katenj gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinjen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenjebe Yuda marya Yuda mar moñ kidoma bana henj mata bulun tej hanj marya goyen bin bak

yenayin yej gogo kamtinde mat huwaryen,' yamin," inyin.

Pol belej Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge tej hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belej merem waldebe, "Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwanj karkuwanj yawararinj gore girke kukuwa henj ha gogo," inenj kwep iryin. ²⁵ Gega Pol belej wol henjbe, "Doyanj al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yej hime. Kukuwa henja ma yej hime. ²⁶ Yesu ulinde mata forok yirinj gobe balminj ma forok yirinj geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ninjeb mere tej hime gab yenjebe goke yej hi yej nurde hi. Goke tejbe nebe kafura ma henj yej dilin mat igin mere iren," inyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenjbe, "Ge gayen Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belej mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yej nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yej nurde ha yej genenj hime," inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa belej wol henjbe, "Gayamunj gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yej nurde gago kurut nirde ha?" inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henjbe, "Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanjka geya al buda kurunj gar henj merene nurhanj gayen tumnanj ne himin gwahade po denj wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yirnayin yej Al Kurun

gusunjan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yen ma dinen hime,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwaramin. ³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?” yamin.

³² Be, Agripa belej Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan han ka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyin.

27

Rom kun kun nin Festus belej Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haninde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinen han yen gote fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haninde yiryin. Irke Yulius belej mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin. ² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia

nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aristakusya tumnan kutirin. ³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belej Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyin.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belej pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶ Gorbe Yulius belej Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makan de hinhet. Irde beken de kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe

Salmone goyen hanniniŋ yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriŋ. ⁸ Be, kutiriŋ goyenbe meŋe kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenjen diriŋ. Irkeb makan feren gama irtiŋen ten kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kamtiŋde” gor forok yitiriŋ. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, belen kun hinhetya goyenbe naŋa fay budam wor po yubul titiriŋ. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutŋa Nalu hubu hen meŋe bulun kurun forok yeke makaŋde epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware niŋ meten marya goyen, “Mel, kuniŋ yeke kuniŋ tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kentek geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manaŋ bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiriŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe meŋe nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kuniŋ. Gorbe naŋa bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen meŋe goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamiŋ. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, naŋa kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtiŋenbe hakware niŋ meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote miŋ al gote mere po fudinde yen nuriŋ.

¹³ Be, kuniŋ titekeyabe meŋe igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meŋe nen yitiŋ go gago forok yihi,” yamiŋ. Irde anŋa tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtiŋen ten kwamiŋ. ¹⁴ Gega hen ga mon yuwara meŋe kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kuniŋ yen tunan urtiriŋ gega, meŋe go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen belen po hakwa go ten makan alare tukuriŋ. ¹⁶ Irde meŋe belen dukukeb motmot dirjen kura denembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutiriŋ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirjen kura hakwa kurun nen kun hinhette gor fen titiŋ tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirniŋ yen hakware niŋ meten mar belen kurut yamiŋ. Metenjen yiriŋ gega, kamebe ten keramiŋ. ¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhette goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belen po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiŋ yara irde taren iramiŋ. Irde Libia nanare niŋ makan sinare Sairtis inen hanjende gor ka kininiŋ karkuwan gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenje kwi yen anŋa tubul tike kurkuriŋ.

Karam meŋe kafuram wor po huwariŋ

Goyenbe meñe beleñ tenñ kunñ hinñin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meñe kafuram kurunñ goyen munñ kura ma falmuk hirinñ. Irkeb makanñ duba karkuwanñ karkuwanñ gore wanñ hakwa go karim ma irde hinñan. Irkeb kunñ fay urkeb hakwa goyen munñ kura hipirkeñ hiwi yenñbe hakware ninñ metenñ mar beleñ tiyunñ kurar ninñ det goyen kura yade makanñde yemeyaminñ.

¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb metenñ mar beleñ hakware ninñ metenñ tenñ tenñ det kura yade yemeyaminñ. ²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makanñde hinñhet goya goyenbe meñeya makanña goyen kura munñ falmuk ma po haryum. Bulunñ wor po hekeb nanñaya dinambeya munñ kura ma yintirinñ. Irdeb, "Go ma hitek. Makanñde po kamninñ tihit," yenñ nurtirinñ.

²¹ Be, al buda kurunñ go dula ma tike kunñ kunñ nalu ulyanñde hirinñ. Irkeb Pol beleñ huwarde gaha yinyinñ: "Mel, mere dirminñ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titinñ manñan kanduk kurunñ gahade ma kentewonñ. Irde hakware ninñ detya samunña kurunñ gayen ma yemeywonñ. ²² Goyenpoga nenñ al buda kurunñ gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulunñ hiyyenñ. Ninñgeb kafura ma yo. Tarenñ henñ hinayinñ. ²³ Nebe Al Kurunñyen metenñ al. Yenñ ge po metenñ tenñ hime.

Ninñgeb hanñka wawunñbe yende miyonñ beleñ wanñbe, ²⁴ 'Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilingñde huwarde mere tiyayinñ geb. Irde Al Kurunñ beleñ geya hakwa hende kunñ hanñ mar buninñenñ nurd yunenñ faranñ yuryenñ geb go ma kamnayinñ,' nina. ²⁵ Ninñgeb nebe Al Kurunñ beleñ nina gwahade po forok yiyyenñ yenñ hekkenñ nurde hime. Ninñgeb goke tenñbe gago kafura ma henñ saninñ po hinayinñ dinñhem. ²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kunñ motmotde kura gor henñ gab bulunñ hiyyenñ geb, goyen nurde ga hinayinñ," yinyinñ.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tenñ Krit motmotde ninñ taun kura denñembe "Makanñ Kamtinñde," go tubul tenñ wanñ wanñ wawunñ 14 hirinñ. Goyenterbe meñe beleñ po dade makanñ kura denñem Mediterenian Makanñ beleñ gonñ dukurinñ. Irkeb wawunñ binñde gwahadebe hakware ninñ metenñ mar goreb megenñ kura bindere hi yara nuraminñ. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kanñ yulyanñ kura tenñbe det kanduk tenñ kanñ murunñ kurhan fenñ tenñbe tenñ kerke makanñ bana kurkurinñ. Gwahade irde makanñ go dukunñminñ tunñanñ tiyaminñbe 40 mita kenaminñ. Be, munñ kura kutrenñ tenñbe sopte po tunñanñ tiyaminñ. Irde goyareb dukunñminñbe 30 mita po kenaminñ. ²⁹ Gwahade kenenñbe monñgo ugunñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora

hende hurkun galan yiyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen biknen isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makende kurkun hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulena marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fulena mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, nana minge hekeb Pol belen mel go yenenbe, "Nana fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen binje kura ma nan. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde binje nene taren po hen hinayin," yen kimnen yiryin. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol belen gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin henbe binje namin. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, binje kenkela wor po

hen namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makende yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, nana fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belen megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nana gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belen hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyande kurin. ⁴¹ Gega kun henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belen mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulena mar belen al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin. ⁴³ Gega doyan almin Yulius belen Pol nin nurdeb fulena marmin utan yiryin. Irdeb, "Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yen galun ten sinare kunayin. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten

kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat neɲ tumɲaɲ ala igin po siɲare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, neɲ tumɲaɲ siɲare hetekeb motmotde gor niɲ mar beɲeɲ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamin. ² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke nana meɲek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin. ³ Irkeb Pol beɲeɲ kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak beɲeɲ uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haninde isen binɲun tiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor niɲ al beɲeɲ kenenbe yinɲen ulin mere tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niɲgeb yenbe makaɲde po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murunɲembe kunere beɲeɲ isa gago,” yamin. ⁵ Gega Pol go ulinde misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninya ulinya pompom wet yinin tahaɲ ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kameɲ tiya yen nuramin. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po kenen hinhan. Gega daha kura

ma tike kenenbe, “Neɲbe usi tihit. Al gabe unɲura geb, gago ma kama,” yamin.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde niɲ doyan al kura denembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe neɲ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminbe kurun wor po. Be, yen beɲeɲ neɲ hoy dirke kun yenyawa wawun karwo gor firtirin. Gor hitekeb yen beɲeɲ gargar dirde igin igin wor po dirke amanen nurde hinhet. ⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniɲbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunɲde po firtinɲde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmin nurdeb kun kenen hanin yerde unen Al Kurun gusunɲan irkeb igin hirin. ⁹ Be, goyen kenenbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter niɲ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamin. Irkeb yen beɲeɲ garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusunɲan irkeb igin hamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata igin igin po diramin.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirin

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meɲe kurun nalu heke gor hen henbe nalu go hubu heke kwen ten hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirin. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niɲ gore hakwa hende kun henyabe det goke nurnayin yenbe det galak dirde yinɲen po

yukun hakwa binde yerde dunamin. Hakwa gobe Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denembe Kestay Poluksyat tonen yirtin.

12 Be, Malta motmotde matbe kun kun Sisili motmot kurunde gor nin taun kura denembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde nana fay karwo gor hinhet. 13 Irde gor matbe kun Itali nanare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kutirin. Kun henyabe meje igin mat huwarke igin po kutirin. Be, wawun hen kun sopte fay urkeb Itali nanare nin taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitirin. 14 Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yen belen pere dirde gargar diramin. Be, mel goyabe meten nana unken gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kunin yen taun go tubul ten kahanininde kutirin. 15 Irkeb al buda kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Rom taunde gor nin belen nende mere momon nuramin. Irdeb wan nen ge doyan hini yen gasun kura "Apius Maket" inen hanyende gor doyan dirde hinhan. Munan al buda kurabe taun kura denembe "Ferd ferd Gasun Karwo" inen hanyende gor wan doyan dirde hinhan. Be, kun gor forok yen Pol belen al buda go yenen binde igin

nurde sanin hen Al Kurun turun iryin.

16 Be, kun Rom taunde forok yitirin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamin. Irke gor henbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu ten hinhin. Goyenpoga yen unken po ma hinhin. Fulea al unken kura belen doyan irde hinhin.

17 Be, Pol go kun nana fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goke keya hirin. Be, wan gabu irkeb gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulun ma yirmin. Irde asininin yagot mata kura ma pel irmin. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem han gore merem yan nirde Roma mar haninde neran. 18 Irkeb Roma mar belen gusanan niran gega, min goke kura mununke kamtek mon geb, nade sinare nirnin tiyan. 19 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igin ma nuran. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek mon nurdeb, 'Sisar dilinde ga mere tiyen,' yen Roma al go inmin. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yen ma gwaha inmin. 20 Ningeb nigen goyen momon dire yenbe gago den ge keya him. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wan doyan diryen yen doyan irde hanyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neran," yinyin.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Yuda mar Yudia

nanjare hanj gore kura asanj kanj ge niñ momonj dirdem monj. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanjare mat wayanj gore kura ulger mere buluněj kura ma tagalke nurtinj. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurunj gabe denj Yesu gama irde hanj mar goke tagalde dunej hanj. Niñgeb goke momonj dirke nurninj yenj nurde hite,” inaminj.

²³ Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irninj yenj nalu tiyaminj. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iraminj. Hanj kapyā gabu iraminj gwahade monj. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurunj belenj dirneñ wenj doyanj yird yird mata goke saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj hirinj. Irde Yesu niñ momonj yirmeke bebak tinañ yenjbe Mose belenj tikula asande kayyinj goya Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belenj asande katinde gor mat mere gote minj tagalyinj. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belenj mere tiyyinj gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yenj nuraminj.

²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belenj yenenbe mere funanj gaha yinyinj: “Holi Spirit belenj mere fudinde kura asetinj yago nurnanj yenj Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia momonj irkeb gahade kayyinj:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurunj belenj Israel mar hitte kunj gaha yinayinj nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayinj, irde keneñ hinayinj gega, bebak ma po tenj hinayinj.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binjbe saninj wor po.

Kirminjbe migisunj yurtinj. Irde dilinjbe mala titinj.

Monj manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde kenenbe binde bebak wor po tenj ne hitte mulganj heñ wake sope yirmewonj,’ yitinj hi.

Aisaia 6:9-10

²⁸⁻²⁹ Niñgeb yirinj gwahade po denj Yuda marbe Al Kurunjen mere pel irde hanjen geb, Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya yumulganj tenj tenj gote mere iginj goyen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj hitte tenj kerke kukeb yenj belenj gab nurde gama irde hinayinj goyen momonj dirde hime gago,” yinyinj.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belenj unke gor heñbe gagasim gagasim damu tenj hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belenj kinninj yenj wanj hinhan. Irkeb yenj belenj, “Iginge, wanj nenenj hinayinj,” yinenj hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb kafuram monj Al Kurunj belenj dirneñ wenj doyanj yird yird mataya Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu niñ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb metenj tenj hinhin goyen al kura belenj utanj irtek ma hirinj.

* **28:28-29:** Asanj hoyandeb gahade hi: ²⁹ Irkeb al buda kurunj gob bur yenj kunj henjyabe Pol mere tiyyinj goke yingenj ulinj kadam mohonde tiyaminj.

Rom **Rom niŋ Yesuyen** **alya bereya hitte** **Pol beleŋ asaŋ** **kayyiŋ**

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun beŋ meremiŋ iŋiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ teŋ ne gayen basaŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ. ² Be, mere iŋiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikkeŋ wor po Al Kurun beŋ Urmiŋ goke biŋa teŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukkeŋ wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiriŋ. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun beŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al Kurun. ⁵ Urmiŋ meten tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun beŋ buniŋeŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke teŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo

aposelmiŋ diryiŋ. ⁶ Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenbe, “Nere kudineŋ henayiŋ,” yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beŋ buniŋeŋ dirde iŋiŋ iŋiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke iŋiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

*Polbe Rom niŋ mar yen-
mewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ*

⁸ Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere meheŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ beŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megen kurun gayen ep heŋ tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun iŋiŋ wor po nurd unen himyen. Go teŋ himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beŋ faraŋ nurkeb gogo teŋ himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusaŋaŋ irde henya hugineŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere iŋiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ

geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem den hitte kun kun nin belen kerd nunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe den goyen Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird gote tarej nuntin goyen kura dunmeke sanin hewon yen nurdeb den hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumnan henbe ne belen Yesu nin dufayne tarej irde himyen goyen den belen nenerbe tarej henayin, irde ne wor den dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irtin goyen denerbe tarej hewen. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe den hitte kun dene yen wawun budamde kurut yen himyen gega, belen minmon wor po nirde hike wan wan gago hihi goyen nurwon yen nurde hime. Nebe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nana hoyande han mar hitte kun meten ten gote iginen yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, den hitte wor kun meten ten gote iginen yawarmewon yenbe gogo den hitte kun kun nin kurut yen himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al min hoyan Grik mar monya hitte kun meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte mon, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymin wukke ma dufaymin wukke mon goke meten ten hayin ninyin geb,

goyen goke manan meten ten hitek po himyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb den Rom nin mar hitte wor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurunyen tarej geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde han mar goyen igin Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hime. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen dilinde al huwak hen hen belen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igin gobe Al Kurunyen sanin dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin tarej irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yitin hi.
Habakuk 2:4

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin mar yen nurde yunen hanyen. Munan al min hoyanbe gwahade yawartin mar mon yen nurd yunen hanyen.

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke bin ar yen hiyen

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen nin alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanjen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun sanjmin kurun wor po gore beararmij yikala yirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al belen kenej bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtin geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd untek po hanjen. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tareminj hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtin goyen yenenbe mataminja tareminja gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma, "Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime," yiyyen.

²¹ Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igin nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymin gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe kukuwamnen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²² Mel gobe dufay wukkekninin yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan. ²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitin

goyen denem turun yan irtinenbe harhok unen al yingen haninde det tonen yirtin kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunnin yan turun yirde hinhan. Det tonen yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kun hitin gote tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mataminj goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkeb megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde lelep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryin al goyen dolon irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen belen yiryin det goyen yade dolon yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yen unkuren po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen

fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen belej yubul tike yingen de dufay bulun go po gama ird mata bulun Al Kurun belej bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det uguj po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadom igin mat hike yenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat ten ten mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun ten ten mataya ten hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinja naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minmon, ird mere kura ten go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan

nin amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go ten han marbe Al Kurun belej gasa yirke kamnayan yen Al Kurunen saba sanin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanyen gega, mata bulun go ten ten nin bada ma hen hanyen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen ten hike yenenbe, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde hanyen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belej merem yan yiryen

¹ Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yen kadinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma ten han. Kadinde mata goke yen han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po ten han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun belej mata gwahade ten han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yen nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar belej al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanyen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen ten hanyen kenem Al Kurun belej matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yen nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belej igin igin dirke mata buluntin

yubul tej Al Kurunj nin bitinj mulganj haminj goyen bebak ma tej hanj? Ninjgeb yenj belej iginj iginj dirde mata buluntinj goke aranj ma merem yanj dirdeb bitinj mulganj hewonj yenj doyanj hej hej ge pinenj ma hej hiyen goyen det dirnenj yenj nurde hanj?

5 Goyenpoga denbe tonantinj tarej wor po, irde mata buluntinj yubul tej Al Kurunj nin bitinj mulganj hetek dufay ma hej hanj geb, mata bulun tej tebanj tej hikeb mata buluntinj kurunj wor po hej hi. Gwaha tej hike kunj kunj nalu funanj forok yekeb Al Kurunj belej mata buluntinj kurunj goke bearar tej goke merem yanj wor po diryenj. Yenj belej merem yanj diryenj gobe huwak mat diryenj geb, al kura belej goke daninj gwaha taha intek monj. ⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurunj gayen mataminj dahade tej hitinj gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyenj. ⁷ Al kura huginenj mata iginj po tej henya Al Kurunj denjem turunjanj yanj irde palap irde yeny huginenj hiwonj yenbe gwahade hej hej belej nin nankenenjanj hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej yingenja huginenj hej hej mata goyen yunyenj. ⁸ Gega al kura yingenj ge po nurde hanj marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde hanj maryabe

Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hej gote murungem bulun wor po tenayinj. ⁹ Ninjgeb al kura Al Kurunj dilinje mata bulun tej hanj marbe tumnanj kanduk kurunj bana hej bin misinj wor po nurde hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyenj, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyenj. ¹⁰ Munanj al kura Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj tej hanj marbe tumnanj Al Kurunj belej denjem turunjanj yanj yirde, turunjanj yirde, bin yisikamke iginj po hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyenj, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyenj. ¹¹ Al Kurunbe al minj kura po iginj yirde al minj hoyanbe bulun yirde ma tej hiyen geb, gogo al tumnanj hitte gwahade po forok iryenj.

¹² Be, Yuda mar monj al minj hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun tej hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej gwamunj yuryenj gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamunj yuryenj. Munanj Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun tej hanj marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yanj yiryenj. ¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba dulinj nurde hanj marbe Al Kurunj dilinje huwak monj, munanj saba goyen nurde gama irde hanj marbe al huwak yenj yinyenj geb, gago dinenj hime. ¹⁴ Be, al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj Moseyen saba go ma nurde hanj mar kurabe ma nurde

henya saba goyen gama irde hanjen. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde hanjen. ¹⁵ Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata bulun ninbe binde mat bulun yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han. ¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin mere igin ne belen tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, "Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite," yen yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen. ¹⁸ Go mar goreb, "Nenbe Al Kurunen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen," yen hanjen.

¹⁹ Irdeb, "Nenbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote huli yara nenbe Al Kurunen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen," yen hanjen. ²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yen nurdeb, "Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen," yen hanjen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danihan kawe ten han? ²² Den belen al hoyanbe, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin," yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tonen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danihan geb det tonen dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunen denem bulun irde

hañ. ²⁴ Deñ Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Deñ gore mata buluñ tikeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ beleñ denenbe Al Kurun nanyañ irde hañ,” yitiñ.

²⁵ Be, deñ beleñ Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hañ kenem guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe miñ minyañ hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamiñ go walde hañ kenem guba yitiñ hañ gobe miñ minmoñ heñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ yara henayiñ. ²⁶ Gega al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayiñ kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiñ gega, Al Kurun diliñdebe guba yitiñ yara henayiñ. ²⁷ Niñgeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yitiñ goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayiñ gobe go mar goreb deñ Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtiñ irde guba yitiñ gega saba pel irde hañ mar goyen kame Al Kurun diliñde huwarde merem yañ dirnayiñ.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb uliñde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun diliñdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Uliñde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Niñgeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen hañ mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun diliñde guba yeñ yeñ

mata fudindebe duliñ Mo-seyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisiñik walde hinayiñ gogo moñ. Guba yeñ yeñ mata fudindebe Holi Spirit beleñ al binde dufayya mataya gergeñ yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niñ beleñ ma turuñ yirnayiñ. Al Kurun beleñ po gab turuñ yirde hiyyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heñ heñ gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yeñ Yuda mar henayiñ gote iginen iginbe dahade go goyen tenayiñ? ² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igiñ budam hañ. Goyenbe det igiñ budam hañ bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun beleñ Yuda mar goyen basiña yirdeb meremiñ yun-yiñ gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun beleñ meremiñ yunyiñ goyen binde mat fudinde yeñ ma nurdeb gama ma iramiñ. Gwahade niñgeb mel gote matamiñ goke Al Kurun beleñ igiñ ma nurdeb bikken mel goke biña tiyyiñ goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte moñ wor po. Megen niñ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeñ biña ten hañyen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hañyen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyyen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen, irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen nin marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay hena ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Danim mata buluninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Mon, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwon. ⁷ Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turnun yan hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al ninen merem yan niryen? Epte mon!” yiyyen. ⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yen yen ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yen hanjen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird nin tenbe nen ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde han,”

dinen han. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere ten han gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten han.

Megen nin marbe tumnan mata bulun minyan

⁹ Be, gwahade ningeb nen Yuda marbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote folek? Mon. Ne belen mehende Yuda mar ma al min hoyan wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana han dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun dilinge al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po ten hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkenen mun kura Al Kurun nin ma nankenen hi.

¹² Al tumnan son hen mata bulunde katin geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek han.

Al unkenen mun kura mata igin titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremin gore al hoyan bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po ten hi.” *Tikin 5:9*

“Irde dinondebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanjen det

goyen hañ.” *Tikiñ*
140:3

14 “Mohonḡebe al karan yurde al biñ misin kattek mere beleñ po makin hi.” *Tikiñ* 10:7

15 “Kahañbe hugiñeñ al gasa yirke kamde kamde niñ po arañeñ kuñ hañ.

16 Yeñ beleñ naña damde kunayin kurun gobe hugiñeñ al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yuneñ hañ.

17 Yeñbe al biñ kamke igin heñ heñ beleñbe go ma nurde hañ.” *Aisaia* 59:7-8

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurun niñ kafura ma heñ hañ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ* 36:1

19 Be, neñbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitiñ kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana hañ mar goke yitiñ yeñ nurde hite. Gogab megen niñ al kura beleñ mata bulunmin goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyen, irde megen niñ mar tumñañ Al Kurun diliñde uliñde merem yañ henayin. ²⁰ Niñgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumñañ gama irtek miñmon geb, al tumñañ epte ma Al Kurun diliñde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunniñ kawan dikala dirke yeneñ bebak teñ hityen.

Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ beleñ

²¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun diliñde al huwak heñ heñ beleñ

hoyañ dikala dirtin hi. Gobe Moseyen saba mon. Beleñ goke bikkeñ Mose beleñ sabamiñde tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar porofet wor goke tagalamiñ.

²² Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymin taren irnayin marbe tumñañ Al Kurun beleñ al huwak yinyen. Yesu niñ dufaymin sañin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak mon ma yinyen. Tumñañ tunande ala al huwak yinyen. ²³ Fudinde, al tumñañ Al Kurun diliñde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen taren turñun yañ bana epte ma hitek hañ. ²⁴ Gega Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beleñ yumulgañ teñ teñ beleñ kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yeñ yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade heñ heñ gobe murungem mon, dulin gwahade hinayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu beleñ yeñ ge teñ darim wok irde kamyin goke dufaymin taren irkeb mata bulunmin halde yuneñ yeñ Yesu goyen teñ kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun niñ teñ dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hiriñ. Al Kurun beleñ go tiyyin gobe matamin huwak goyen Urmin uliñde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun beleñ bikkeñ al mata bulun teñ hinhan goyen goke ma nurde arañeñ bearar ma teñ

gote murungem ma yunen hinhide mat gogo matamin huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. ²⁶ Al Kurun belen Yesu ulinde mata buluninin gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayin marbe tumnan al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala diren yenbe gogo tiyyin.

²⁷ Ningeb nen albe da mataninin goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnen damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hetek? Epte mon! Yesu nin dufayninin taren irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen. ²⁸ Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. ²⁹ Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Kurun mon? Mon geb! Yenbe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb. ³⁰ Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unjkuren po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goya al min hoyan guba ma yen hanjen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe tumnan Al Kurun

dilinde huwak yen yinyen. ³¹ Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen belen Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumnan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

¹ Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. ² Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin. ³ Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: "Abraham go Al Kurun belen mere iryin goyen fudinde yen nurdeb dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak yen nurd unyin," yitin hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, dulin una ma yetek. ⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al

huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiryen yen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb goke Al Kurun belen al go al huwak yen nurd unyen.
⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun belen al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin irtin al wor po yen nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulun minmon inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen,” yitin hi.
Tikin 32:1-2

⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yen hanyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yen hanyen goyen manan guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, “Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin,” yihit. ¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanja Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hirin? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yen al huwak hirin gobe guba

ma yirinya al huwak hirin.
¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yen belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryin goke ten Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yen bebak ten ten nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde han mar kurun gote nanin hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yen nurd unyen yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Abraham goyen gwaha iryin.
¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yen hanyen marte nanin manan. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitin mar bana gon al kura Abraham belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin mata goyen gama irde han mar gote nanin hitin hi.

Al Kurunbe binja tiyyin goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenmin yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen ten gote min mar henayin yen Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binja tiyyin gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo binja tiyyin? Mon. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo binja tiyyin. ¹⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun nin dufay taren ird ird gobe min minmon hewon.

Irde Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bina tiyyin goyen wor min minmon hewon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon.
 15 Moseyen sababe hi gega, al belen goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen minmon manhan al belen mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwon.

16 Ningeb albe Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irke gab Al Kurun belen bikken detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirdeb detmin dulin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem wen dufaymin yen ge sanin irnayin mar goyen tunan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al min hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yen wor Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, yen wor tenayin.
 17 Ningeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Ne belen al min kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem," yitin. Ningeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun dilindeb

adoninin. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belen al kamtin wor igin yisan hiyyen, irde det minmon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yen dufaymin yen ge sanin iryin.
 18 Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yen ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belen bina tenya, "Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin," inyin goyen fudinde yen nurde dirin nin doyan hen hihin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin.
 19 Be, yen hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 hen alik bulun po hen gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirin ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin.
 20-21 Yenbe Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goke hekken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yen nurde hihin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren irde hihin gore sanin irkeb Al Kurun denem tunan yan irde hihin.
 22 Ningeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, "Yenbe al huwak," yirin.
 23 Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde mere bilmin "Yenbe al

huwak,” yiriŋ gobe Abraham yeŋ ge po ma yiriŋ. ²⁴ Mere gobe neŋ gayen gake manan yiriŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kurunŋ goke dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, al huwak yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen diliŋde al huwak dire yeŋ Yesu go kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.

5

Al huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy diryiŋ

¹ Be, gwahade niŋgeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtekeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al huwak diniŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunŋya awalikde hite. ² Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurunŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kerd dunyiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunŋyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ bana hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite geb, aman heŋ hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hite gega, aman heŋ hityen. Gobe kanduk gore saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk hoyanŋ kura wayyeŋ gega, yul ma yeŋ hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yeneŋ yul ma yetekbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitek, irde mata buluŋ

titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurunŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hityen gega, aman heŋ hityen. ⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ gore Al Kurunŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunyeŋ hiyen goyen fe wogortiŋ yara irde dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, neŋbe mata buluŋ bana po heŋ gwaha mat kura nindikeŋ sope irtek miŋmoŋ wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋyab Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kurunŋ ma nurd unyeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke teŋ igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ yeŋbe meteneŋ wor po. Al igiŋ kura goke teŋ igiŋ kamtek yeŋ haŋ mar wor budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ po haŋ. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana po hitekeya neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Al Kurunŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunyeŋ hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtiŋyen hi.

⁹ Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende al huwak hitiŋ geb, kame Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana mat neŋ gayen fudinde wor po

dade sinja diryen. ¹⁰ Bikken neŋ gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmin teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyinŋe matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma heŋ huwaryin geb, Al Kurun beŋ kame daha diryen? Dumulgaŋ po tiyyen geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu beŋ Al Kurunya awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya heŋ amaneŋ nurde hite.

Adama Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unŋkuren Adam beŋ mata bulun tikeb mata bulun megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulun gote murunŋembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumnaŋ mata bulun teŋ hinhan geb, tumnaŋ kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhan. Gega goyenterbe mata bulun teŋ hinhan gobe mata bulun yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat waŋ Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumnaŋ kamamin. Al kura Adam beŋ Al Kurunyen mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumnaŋ kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ninŋeb Adambe matamin gote igineŋ bulun goyen alya bereya megen haŋ

kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote igineŋ igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ninŋeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, munaŋ kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunyen bunineŋ dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande moŋ, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unŋkuren Adam gote mata bulunŋe mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beŋ al bunineŋ yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unŋkuren Yesu Kristu gore al bunineŋ yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurun wor po. Yeŋ kamyin gobe Al Kurun beŋ detmin damum moŋ dulin al yunyin go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yeŋ Al Kurun beŋ damum moŋ dulin al yuntin gobe al unŋkuren Adam beŋ mata bulun tike gote murunŋem titin gwahade yara moŋ. Gobe gahade: al unŋkuren beŋ mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murunŋem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al Kurun beŋ detmin damum moŋ dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinŋe al huwak yiryin. ¹⁷ Be, al unŋkuren Adam beŋ mata bulun

tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yird yird bana hen al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unjkuren Yesu Kristu belen forok iryin. Al huwak hen hen gobe det kura Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unjkuren* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar hen gote murungem tamin gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkuren† goreb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin. ¹⁹ Al unjkuren Adam belen Al Kurunen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unjkuren Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tina yenduntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po hen hi geb, Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu hen hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun hen mata bulun gote tarej fole irde hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulun

misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

6

Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin? ² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, nen wor mata bulunbe tumnan yubul titirin. Ningeb mata bulun belen epte ma doyan dirde hiyen geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun ten henya hitek! ³ Nenbe tumnan Yesu Kristuya unjkuren hen hen ge baptais titirin gote minbe yena unjkuren hen kamtirin yara gobe nurde han gogo. ⁴ Be, nenbe gwahade po baptais titirin goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya hen kamteke mete dirtin yara hitin. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Nani belen sanjmin turun yan wor po gore isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hitek.

⁵ Be, nenbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unjkuren

* **5:18:** Al Kurun belen mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkuren gobe Al Kurunen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

heñ kamtirin kenem yeñ huwaryin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor fudinde Al Kurun belen disañ heke huwartek. ⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin goyenter dufayninin bikkek megen nin goyen manañ kamyin yeñ nurde hite. Gogab neñ gayen mata bulun belen epte ma wor po danarde boñ yeke gote yufukde hitek. ⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana mat teñ sinã iryin geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, neñbe Yesu Kristuya tunñañ kamtirin kenem al gergen heñ yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yeñ nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, sopte ma kamyen yeñ nurde hite geb, gago dineñ hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata belen epte ma tanaryen. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe mata buluninin pasi ire yeñbe gogo kamyin. Goyenbe wawun unjurenđe po kamyin. Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin hi. ¹¹ Ningeb den wor gwahade po kamamin geb, mata bulun yufukde ma hite yeñ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heñ Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin hinayin.

¹² Ningeb tubul tike mata bulun belen ultin kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyen. Gwaha

ma tinayinbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayin geb. ¹³ Ningeb tubul tike ultin kurhan kura gore mata bulun teñ tenđe nin det ma hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe kamtinde mat huwarde al gergen hitin han geb, ultin goyen Al Kurun belen mata huwakde nin det irde meten unyen yeñ Al Kurun unnayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma han. Al Kurun belen bunin den dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon han. Ningeb mata bulun belen epte ma wor po doyan dirde hiyen.

Neñbe mata huwak teñ teñ mar

¹⁵ Ningeb daha titek? Neñbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun belen bunin den dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hite geb, mata bulun teñ hitek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar dulnen heñ yende yufukde hitek yeñ nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama irde meten dulnen teñ teñ mar henayin goyen go ma nurde han? Gwahade goyen po, den belen mata bulun gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk bana heñ Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin hinayin. Munan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hinayinbe gote yufukde heñ al huwak henayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikken denbe mata bulun yufuk bana po heñ

gote meten mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinde mat fudinde wor po gama irde han. Irkeb yen beley mata bulun bana mat dad sinja dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtin han. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hite.¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindiken kenkela bebak titek mon geb, megen nin marte matare mat momon diren tihim. Be, bikken denbe ultin kurhan kura mata bulun Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata buluntinbe kurun wor po hen hinhin. Gwaha ten henbe mata bulun kurun gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultin goyen tunjan yumulgan ten mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikken den goyen mata bulun yufuk bana hen gote meten mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hen mata huwak goke dufay ma hen hinhan.²¹ Go mata ten hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde han. Goyenpoga gwaha ten hinhanyabe iginen igin dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata ten hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde

gogo po.²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun beley mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tike Al Kurunyen meten mar hitin han. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hetek mata go po ten tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen tenayin.²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginen kamde kamde gogo. Munan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hen hen goke ten detmin kura Al Kurun beley damum mon dulin duntin gobe yenya huginen hen hen gogo.

7

Nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde han geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yen Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilin henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde han gogo.² Be, goke ire unyat matare mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen dilin hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen.³ Ningeb un dilin hikeya al hoyan hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare

unya po hiriryen yitiŋ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ goke teŋbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yaara hamin haŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Gwahade hitiŋ yarabe kamtiŋde mat huwaryin al Yesu gote yufuk bana haŋ. Gwahade haŋ gobe gote iginen mata igin Al Kurun hitte forok yird unen hiniŋ yenbe gogo gwahade haŋ. ⁵ Haŋkanya megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yen kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak teŋ yubul titenbe mata bulun goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ bininiŋ harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun teŋ hiteke gote murun gem bulun, Al Kurun diliŋde huginen kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirin. ⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenbe saba gore fere dirtin hinheth gega, gor mat dade siŋa dirtin. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asan de katin goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ hite. Holi Spirit belen mata gergen duntin goyen hende huwarde meten teŋ hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte mon! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin," gwaha ma yitiŋ manhan mata gobe bulun yen ma nurmewon. ⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin," yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yen nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yen han yen. Moseyen saba go min mon manhan mata bulun wor kamtin yaara taren min mon hiwon. ⁹ Bikken Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igin mata bulun nem mon yen nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin yitiŋ goyen nurmirin gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yen bebak teŋbe nebe mata bulun al yen nurmirin. Gobe mata bulun kamtin goyen sopte geren hitin yaara. ¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliŋde kamtin hime yen nurmirin. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen kerd nuntin yarabe

huginen kamde kamde belen kerd nuntin yen nurmirin.¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun belen usi nird nird belen nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun ten hinhem. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, "Mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo," yitin go gwahade po, Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinhem.¹² Ningeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igin wor po.

¹³ Ningeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Mon, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yen yen ge Al Kurun belen tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitinde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudinde bulun wor po yen kawan henayin.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watin yen nurde hite. Gega nebe megen nin al po, mata bulun belen damu nirtin yara yen yufuk bana po himyen.¹⁵ Irde mata igin po tiye yen nurde himyen

gega, gwaha ma ten himyen. Gwaha titnenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po ten himyen. Ningeb nebe mata gwaha ten hime yen ma nurde himyen, kukuwammen wor po.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go ten ten gote minbe ne mon. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore ten hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yen nurde hime.¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyan gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenen wor po nirde hiyen.¹⁹ Mata igin tiye yen nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun po ten himyen. Mata bulun titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po ten himyen.²⁰ Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen ten himyen gobe nigen ma ten himyen. Mata bulun ten ten dufay ne bana hi gore ten hiyen.

²¹ Ningeb go mata gobe nigen wor po kenen bebak ten himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belen mata igin kura tiye yen nuren goya goyenbe mata bulun ten ten dufay wor ne bana hi.²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen bene bana dufay igin

forok ird nuntin geb, Al Kurunyen saba goke amanen nurde himyen. ²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyan bulun kura hi geb, gore mata bulun yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurunyen saba bener igin nurd unen himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. ²⁴ Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura ten igin hewen yen ma nurde hime geb nigen ge buninen wor po nurde hime. Ninge ganun al belen gab mata bulun bana po hen katted hen hime al gayen nad sin nirke igin hewen? Hubu wor po! ²⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata bulun bana mat nad sin niryin geb, goke amanen nurd unen hime.

Ninge nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nin dufay bulun belen manan nulun ten hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hen hen mata

¹ Ninge al kura Yesu Kristuya han marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin gote murungem ma yunen. ² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtin Holi Spirit gote sanin gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat tarehan bana mat nad sin niryin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Nenbe megen nin dufay bulun goyen minyan mar

geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ninge Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluninin halde dunen yenbe Urmin ten kerke katenbe nen gahade ga po hen forok yirin. Irde mata buluninin ge ten yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyin. ⁴ Al Kurun belen meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nen hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe meten gogo tiyyin. Ninge nenbe megen nin dufay bulun go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde han marbe ulinde aman hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde han marbe Holi Spirit belen igin nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanjen. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen nin dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belen dufaymin doyan irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen bin kamke igin hiyen. ⁷ Gega megen nin dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun asogo irde hiyen. Go

al gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen.⁸ Al gwahade megen niñ dufay bulun belen doyan yirtinde po han marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata goyen ten hinayin.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niñ dufay belen ma doyan dirde hi. Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minmon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al mon.¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya han kenem mata bulun niñ ten ultinbe bida henayin gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin geb tontinbe yenya hinayin.¹¹ Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isan hiriñ al gote Holi Spirit belen den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isan hiriñ al Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayin goyen kame sopte gergen yirke huginen hinayin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe yen belen gwaha diryin goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niñ dufay bulun ulnininde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.¹³ Gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinayin gega, ultinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarende yubul tinayinbe Al Kurunya

huginen hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun dirnen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belen doyan yirde yukun hi mar gogo.¹⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe bikken kamde kamde niñ kafura hen hinhan dufay bana gon sopte mulgan hen hen ge ma dunyin. Gwahade yarabe dirnen wen hen hen ge Holi Spirit dunyin. Ningeb yende saninde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, "Ado, Ado" inen hityen.¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit nen bana hi goreb binininde wor po, "Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen," dinen hiyen.¹⁷ Irde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hiniñ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belen yinyin gwahade nen manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen tareñ turnun yan wor po yen belen Yesu Kristu untin goyen nen manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen det gote min mar hiniñ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tareñmin turnun yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po kame nen hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite.¹⁹ Fudinde, tareñmin turnun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belen

dirneḡ weḡ kawan forok yirke yentek yeḡ nurdeb goke po doyaḡ heḡ haḡ. ²⁰ Megenya naḡkiḡya, irde det kurunḡ gayenbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ dufaymiḡ kiryiḡ goyen gama ird ird niḡ soḡ hamiḡ gobe momḡoḡde ma soḡ hamiḡ. Al beleḡ mata bulunḡ tikeb det kurunḡ gayen wor Al Kurunḡyen dufay gama ird ird niḡ soḡ hamiḡ. Gwaha tiyamiḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ gwahade po henayiḡ yeḡ dufay kiryiḡ geb, gogo tiyamiḡ. Goyenpoga sopte igiḡ hetek nalu niḡ doyaḡ heḡ haḡyen. ²¹ Goyen natureb det kurunḡ gayenbe bulunḡ hitiḡde mat Al Kurunḡ beleḡ sopte yade gergeḡ wor po yiryenḡ. Irde Al Kurunḡ dirneḡ weḡ gobe mata bulunḡ yufukde mat yad siḡa yirke Al Kurunḡyen tareḡmiḡ turunḡ yaḡ goyen bana hinayiḡ gwahade goyen po, det kurunḡ gayen wor gwahade po heḡ hinayiḡ.

²² Be, det kurunḡ Al Kurunḡ beleḡ yiryiḡ gabe bulunḡ hitiḡde mat waḡ waḡ gayenter wor bulunḡ hitiḡ goyen bana po heḡ uliḡ misiḡ nurde haḡ gobe nurde hite. Yeḡ uliḡ misiḡ nurde haḡyen gobe bere kura diriḡ kawanḡ kere yeḡ uliḡ misiḡ kateḡ hiyen go gwahade goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yeḡ po moḡ. Neḡ mananḡ bininiḡ bana misiḡ nurde hityen. Neḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ dunenḡ yeḡ biḡa tiyyiḡ gote igineḡ meheḡde wor

po Holi Spirit goyen titiriḡ mar. Goyenpoga neḡ gayen wor kanduk bana heḡ misiḡ nurde hityen. Irde misiḡ nurde heḡyabe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ neḡ gayen dirneḡ weḡ wor po dirde ulniniḡ mananḡ bulunḡ hitiḡde mat gergeḡ wor po yiryenḡ yeḡ goke po doyaḡ heḡ hityen. ²⁴ Neḡbe kame Al Kurunḡ beleḡ gwaha diriḡen yeḡ nurde doyaḡ heḡ hinhet geb, Al Kurunḡ beleḡ dumulganḡ tiyyiḡ. Gega det kura tetek yeḡ goke doyaḡ heḡ hityen goyen bikkeḡ titiḡ kenem goke ma doyaḡ heḡ hitek. Ganunḡ al beleḡ det kura bikkeḡ titiḡ goyen temewoḡ yeḡ nurde goke doyaḡ heḡ hiyeḡ? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega neḡbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartiḡ geb, goke doyaḡ heḡ hityen gega, goke piḡen ma heḡ hityen.

²⁶ Be, neḡ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunḡyen saḡiḡ turunḡ yaḡ wor po goyen goke doyaḡ heḡ heḡ goreb tareḡ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neḡ dufayniniḡ tareḡ moḡ gayen faraḡ durde hiyen. Neḡbe goke kura Al Kurunḡ gusunḡanḡ irtek yeḡ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yiḡgeḡ po nende gasunḡ teḡ Al Kurunḡ esenḡ mere irde hiyen. Yeḡbe gwaha teḡ heḡyabe neḡ ge bunineḡ wor po nurdeb biḡde misiḡ kurunḡ kateḡ henya Al Kurunḡ mere irde hiyen. Misiḡ kateḡ hiyen

gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek. ²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yuren yen Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunan irde hiyen. Ningeb ney alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit belen dufay dahade kerde gusunan irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yen ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yen han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin hen hen mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yen basina yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryin.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun belen ney faran durde hi kenem ganun al belen asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yen be

ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe ney megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamyin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yen nurde han? Mon, kama ma hen kurun po dunen hiyen. ³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Ningeb ganun al belen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube ney ge ten kamyin. Irde kamyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurun haniy yase belen mat keperde ney ge ten Al Kurun gusunan irde hi. Ningeb ganun al belen merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde ganun al belen Yesu Kristu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi bana gon mat dad sina diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulninin misin katen hitek, al hoyan belen bulun bulun dirde hinayin, binje kamde hitek, ulninin umna minmon hitek, det bulun kura forok yen bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulena mata forok yen hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu belen ney gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte mon! ³⁶ Ningeb yen ge kanduk

gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten nenbe huginen al beley mudunke kamtek belenende po kun hityen.

Irde nenbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitin. *Tikin* 44:22

³⁷ Be, nenbe yitin gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi al Yesu Kristu faran durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen. ³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hi. Ningeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma unjura, hanka ma kame, irde det sanin minyan yara kura, ³⁹ irde det nankinde nin wet ma det megen binde nin wet ma det megen gar nin kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ten Al Kurun belen nen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayin.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde yen nurdeya

dinen hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yen nurde hi. ² Be, bene bindebe Israel mar nin huginen kanduknen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen. ³ Ningeb nigen minde nin alya bereya goyen faran yurmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goke tenbe beley kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasun tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kunbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen minde nin albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen dirnen wen yirke tarenmin turun yan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya bin kura taren po tenbe Moseyen saba manan yunin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana dolon ird ird mata yikala yirin. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yen bin hoyan hoyan manan ten hinhin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamin wor po minde mat watin. Yesu Kristu wor yen goyen minde mat watin. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi al. Ningeb yen po ga huginen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel goyen hitte bin tiyyin gobe sorkok hiri yen nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma

hirin. Israel marbe Al Kurun belen basina yiriyin gega, tumnan ma basina yiriyin. Al kura po basina yiriyin geb, gogo al tumnan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitin. ⁷ Mel gobe tumnan Abrahamyen minde mat watin gega, go kurun gobe tumnan Abrahamyen dirnen wen ma hamin. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun belen, "Aisakyaen minde mat forok yen hinayin go mun po gab dirin ge wen henayin," iniyin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde dirin forok yitin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen mon. Munan Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin goyen gama irde dirin forok yitin go po ga Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin mere gobe gahade: "Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtin hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan hen ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen," yitin hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmin waran gote naninbe unken Aisak po. Aisak gobe nen Israel mar kurun gate asininin. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmin waran kalpan goyen forok yen minmondebe Al Kurun belen Rebeka goyen, "Itinbe kulinde meten al hiyyen," iniyin. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawan hen mata

igin daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yenenya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiriyin go po gama irde kulin go basina iriyin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha iriyin gobe yenbe alyen mata kenenbe basina ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igin nurd yunenbe basina yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³ Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde unen hime. Munan Isobe gwahade ma nurd unen hime," yitin. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen go tiyyin goke ten yenbe mata huwak ma tiyyin yetek? Epte mon! ¹⁵ Al Kurun belen matamin goke ten Mose gaha iniyin:

"Dufayner al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha po iren.

Irde al kura igin ire yenbe gwaha po iren," yitin hi. *Yumulgan 33:19*

¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun yingen po gab ganun al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha iryen. Munan al belen dufayminde Al Kurun belen basina nirwon yen nuryen, irde mata igin ten himeke gab gwaha niryen yen kurut yen hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurun belen buninen iryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe matamin gwahade geb, Isip nanan doyan al

kurun Fero gobe meremin pel ird ird nin basina irdeb gaha inyin: “Ge hittebe sanijne turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne nin nurnayin yen dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyan al kurun girmirin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufayminde al kura buninen ire yenbe buninen iryen. Irde al kura meremin pel ird ird nin tonan taren ire yenbe gwahade po iryen.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymin son hekeb, “Al Kurun belen nen gayen mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen yingende dufay po gama irde basina dirtin kenem daha mat dufaymin waltek? Epte mon! Ningeb mata bulun ten hityen gobe nindiken ma forok yirde hityen gega, danin Al Kurun belen mata buluninin ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igin mon,” yen hanjen. ²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe al dahade geb, gwaha yen han? Nen al megen nin gare Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde daha kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, “Danin gahade diran?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belen iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al goyen, “Danin gahade niran?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen. ²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yen nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe

yase kura meten kurun unen uneyen iren yenbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yenbe igin ala iryen.

²² Ningeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yenbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmen kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmin wor kenen bebak tinayin yen nurde gwamun yure yenbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yenbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyan hen hen nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belen goke epte ma innayin. ²³ Munan al kura Al Kurunen buninen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe nen gago. Nenbe Al Kurunen sanin turun yan wor po goyen kennayin yen bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmin turun yan goyen nen gayen dikala diren yen nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belen epte ma, “Danin yen po gwaha yirde hi?” innayin. ²⁴ Nenbe Al Kurun belen hoy diryin gega, al min unkenende mat po ma hoy diryin. Nen kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin. ²⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belen Al Kurunen mere gahade kayyin:

“Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen

yadeb 'Nere alya bereya,' yinenj.
 Irde al miñ hoyañ goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ ma nurd yunenj hinhem goyen yadebe 'Diriñne yago, bubulkuñne wor po' yinenj." yitiñ hi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Irdeb,

"Nanja kurar kura Al Kurun belen, 'Denbe nere alya bereya moñ,' yinyinde gor po kamebe,

'Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ gote alya bereya' yinyenj," yitiñ hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen Israel mar niñ gahade tareñ po tagalyiñ:

"Israel marbe budam wor po, makañde niñ saw-sawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumñañ ma yawaryen, al tapum muñ po yawaryenj.

²⁸ Gobe Doyañ Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen hañ kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyiñ gote iginenj aran po forok iryen geb gogo," yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asañmiñ bana goñ mehen belenbe gahade kayyiñ goya tuñande. Meremiñbe gahade:

"Doyañ Al Kurun sanijmin kurun wor po belen diriñniniñ kura yubul ma tenj tumñañ gwamuñ yuryiñ manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar yara hitewonj," yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma irde hañ

³⁰ Niñgeb goke tenj nenbe gaha po yetek: al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ, mata huwak tenj tenj niñ dufay ma hen hañ mar belen Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irdeb Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hitiñ hañ. ³¹ Munañ Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niñ yitiñ goyen gama ird ird niñ kurut yeñ hanjen gega, Al Kurun diliñde al huwak ma hitiñ hañ. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade niñ al huwak ma hitiñ hañ? Mel gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanij irtiñenbe mata igiñ tenj gab al huwak hetek yeñ nurde hanjen geb, gogo soñ hamiñ. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamiñ. ³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

"Ga kennañ.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura kereñ.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryenj.

Irde hora kurun kura kereñ.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb
yakten gasa yirke
katen bulun po
henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge du-
faymin taren irnayin
marbe epte ma me-
mya hetek hinayin,”
yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14;*
28:16

10

1 Be, kadne yago, ne
bener gabe Israel mar goyen
Al Kurun belen yumulgan
tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun
gusunan irde himyen. 2 Mel
gobe Al Kurun nin meten
titek wor po nurde hanjen
gobe fudinde yen igin
tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen
gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade
yen kenkela ma bebak tenya
gwaha ten hanjen. 3 Mel
gobe Al Kurun dilinde al
huwak hen hen belen gobe
Al Kurun hitte mat watin
goyen ma nurdeb yingen
sanjinde al huwak hini yen
kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb
al huwak hen hen belen
fudinde goyen gama ma irde
hanjen. 4 Goyenbe al kura
Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin
taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen
al huwak inyen. Ningeb
goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen
Moseyen saba goyen pasi
kiryin.

5 Be, Mosebe sabamin
gama irde al huwak hen
hen goke gahade kayyin:
“Al kura sabamin gama irde
hiyen albe saba gore po
taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi.
6 Gega Yesu nin dufaymin

sanjir irde Al Kurun dilinde
huwak hitin marbe gaha
yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube
bikken megen gar katyin
gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten
megen gar katen katen nin
yen henbe) dindiken ulin,
‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen
gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma
yenayin. 7 Irde (Yesu

Kristube bikken kamyinde
mat huwaryin gega, go ma
nurdeb al kamtin gasunde
mat Yesu go ten wan wan
ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin,
‘Ganun al belen al kamtin
gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma
yenayin,” yitin hi. 8 Mere
gote minbe gahade: “Al
Kurun dilinde huwak hen
hen mere gobe gisaw inor
ma hi. Ketaltinde hi,
mohontinde hi, irde bitin
bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin
taren ird ird mere, nen
belen tagalde tukun hityen
gogo. 9 Ningeb mere go
yitin gwahade po, al kura
binde mat wor po Al Kurun
belen Yesu go kamtinde mat
isan hirin goyen fudinde yen
dufaymin taren iryen, irde
yingen mohonde wor po,
“Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,”
yiyenbe Al Kurun belen
al go tumulgan tiyyen.
10 Fudinde, al kura Yesu
nin binde mat dufaymin
sanjir irke Al Kurun belen al
huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin
taren irtin goyen mohonde
mat kawan po tagalkeb
Al Kurun belen tumulgan
tiyyen. 11 Goke tenbe Al
Kurunyen asandebe, “Al

kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. ¹²⁻¹³ Niñgeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere monmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belen ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagal-nayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen igin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Niñgeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al

belen fudinde yen nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin. ¹⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belen Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen. ¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunan kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramin? Mon, nuramin. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun
gare nurde tukutin ala
tiyyin.

Irde mereminbe nanan kurun
gayen kun pasi hirin,”
yitin. *Tikin 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunan kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Mon, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun belen yirin goyen bikken Mose belen gahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitin
mon goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinde
igin ma nurnayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin
mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar
yiyen,” yitin hi. *Saba*
32:21

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin:

“Nebe al kura ne niŋ ma nankenen hitiŋ mar beŋen nenamiŋ.

Irde ne niŋ gususunaŋ ma heŋ hitiŋ mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aiŋaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar niŋ teŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

“Wampot mat waŋ waŋ wawuŋ hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan saŋiŋ wor po heŋ haŋ mar goyen ne hitte wawoŋ yeŋ hanne yak irtiŋde hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aiŋaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun beŋen Israel mar buninen yiriŋ

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun beŋen alya bereyamiŋ goyen pel yiriŋ? Moŋ, gwaha ma yiriŋ! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamiyen asem, irde Benyamiyen* miŋde niŋ al. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basaŋa yiriŋ geb, alya bereyamiŋ go ma pel yiriŋ. Be, deŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beŋen Israel mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurde Al kurun gusunan iryiŋ gote baranmiŋbe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen gogo. ³ Be, Elaia beŋen Al Kurun gaha inyiŋ: “Doyan Al Kurun,

mere basaŋ margebe gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irde ge galak girde hanŋen altabe pir yirde pasi haŋ. Ne muŋ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun beŋen dahade wol hiriŋ? Yeŋ beŋen gahade wol hiriŋ: “Nebe nigen ge Israel mar 7,000 basaŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe det tonen kura Bal inen hanŋen goyen ma dolon irde haŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵ Niŋgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun beŋen buninen yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde basaŋa yirtiŋ mar kura haŋ. ⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurun beŋen buninen yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ geb, basaŋa yiriŋ. Mel gote mata igiŋ goke ma basaŋa yiriŋ. Munan matamiŋ igiŋ goke Al Kurun beŋen buninen yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiriŋ manhan yeŋ beŋen buninen yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiriŋ gobe miŋ miŋmon hewon.

⁷ Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamiŋ. Alya bereya Al Kurun beŋen yumulgan tiye yeŋ basaŋa yirtiŋ mar gore muŋ po gab Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hamiŋ. Munan budam kurun gobe biŋ taren wor po irde Al Kurunyen mere pel iramiŋ. ⁸ Matamiŋ gwahade goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmiŋ weŋ 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

“Al Kurun belen mel gote du-
faymin mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter dilinde Al
Kurunyen mere kenen
han gega, bebak ma
ten han.

Irde kirminde Al Kurunyen
mere nurde han gega,
wukkek ma nurde
han,” yitin hi. *Saba*
29:4; *Aisaia* 29:10

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yirin:
“Dula matamin gore po
yukun bulunde
yukukeb bulun
hewon.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwon.

Mata bulunmin gote mu-
rungembe gogo ten
hinayin.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen dilin tit-
min henbe epte ma
nankenwon.

Irde huginen kanduk kurun
bana hen pukin wer-
wer po hen hiwon,” yi-
tin hi. *Tikin*
69:22-23

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade
han goke gusunan kura di-
ren. Israel mar yakten gasa
yiryen yitin goyenbe fudinde
gwaha yirke huginen bulun
po henbe sopte igin hetek
ma henayin? Mon! Israel
mar gote mata bulun nin
tenbe Al Kurun belen al min
hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen
yumulgan tiyyin. Gogab Is-
rael mar belen go yenenbe,
“Danin geb nenbe gwahade
ma hite?” yen bin huwarwon
yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun
belen gwaha yiryin. ¹² Be,
Israel mar belen mata bulun

tiyamin goke ten Al Kurun
belen al min hoyan megen
han kurun goyen igin igin
wor po yiryin. Irde Israel
mar belen Al Kurunyen mere
gama ird ird nin son hamin
goke tenbe al min hoyan
Yuda mar mon goyen igin
igin wor po yiryin. Ningeb
Israel mar tumnan Al Ku-
run hitte mulgan henayinbe
Al Kurun belen daha tiyyen?
Yenbe amanen wor po nur-
deb al igin igin yiryen gobe
kurun wor po, han kapyen igin
igin yiryin gote folek wor po
yiryen!

¹³ Be, den al min hoyan
Yuda mar mon goyen mere
kura diren tihim. Nebe
Al Kurun belen al min
hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte
kun merene tagalde hayin
ninenbe meten go nuntin
geb, meten goke turun
turun titek hime. ¹⁴ Gwaha
ten himekeb nigen al Israel
mar goyen nenenbe, “Danin
nenbe gwahade ma hite?”
yen bin huwarke mel goyen
kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al
Kurun belen yumulgan
tiwon yen nurde gwaha
ten himyen. ¹⁵ Israel mar
belen Al Kurunyen mere pel
iramin geb, Al Kurun belen
mel go harhok yunenbe al
min hoyan Yuda mar mon
goyen awalik yiryin. Gega
Israel mar gore Al Kurun
nin bin mulgan hekeb Al
Kurun belen yumulgan ten
daha yiryen? Igin wor po
yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al
kamtinde mat huwartin yara

tinayin. ¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumnan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belen wukke iryenbe he gote haninya piginya kurun goyen wor wukke henayin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote hanin kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate hanin tenbe waltinde gore tur irke he duwi gote haninbe he yase gote hanin hirin. Irde olip yase filginin belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi hanin gor tur irtin goyen wor fimin goyen tulun ten gergen hirin. Be, olip duwi hanin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gogo. Munan olip yase hanin gobe Israel mar. Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamin gote gasunbe den belen tamin. ¹⁸ Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote hanin waltin Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayin. Denbe dulin po tur dirtin han. Den belen olip yase gote filginin† goyen taren ma irde han. Gwahade yarabe filginin gore gab den goyen sanin dirde hi. ¹⁹ Goyenpoga den belen huwardeb, “Gwaha,

goyenbe olip yase gote hanin Israel marbe ban yen kattin yara geb, nen gare gasunmin titin go,” yen han. ²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyin. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytin taren irtinde matbe gogo gasunmin tamin. Den wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiryin gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun belen he yase gote hanin wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yirkeb walde yimiyyin. Ningeb den olip duwi hanin dulin dawan gor tur dirtin goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe metenen mon geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

²² Ningeb Al Kurunbe igin igin po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayin. Yenbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayin marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytin taren irtin marbe igin igin diryen. Munan gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyin goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadeb olip

† **11:18:** Olip yase filgininbe Israel marte hakwamin Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya nin yitin.

hemінде sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren minyan geb, igin gwaha yiryen. ²⁴ Denbe olip duwi haniñ yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniñde geren hamiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniñ wor po goyen gasuñeñde sopte tur ird irdbe meteney mon wor po. Araney po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumñan bunineñ yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niñ goyen denbe keñkela bebak tiwon yey nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukke yey dindiken ge turun turun ma teñ hinayin. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen biñ taren irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hañ gobe hugineñ ge mon. Go teñ hañ gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayin yey nuryin goyen wañ ep heke gab bada heñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulğan henayin. ²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumñan yumulğan tiyyen. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi:

“Yumulğan teñ teñ Albe
Yerusalem† mat forok
yiyyen.

Yey belen Yekopyen minde
niñ marte mata bulun
goyen yad siña yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bu-
lunmin halde yunen.

Gabe mel go hitte biña timirin go goyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin goyen pel irde hañ geb, mere igin gobe den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar mon hitte kukeb gogo nurde hañ. Mata gobe den ge teñ forok yitiñ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde hañ. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teñbe Al Kurun belen basiña yiryin geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd yunen hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yey basiña yirde guram yirde saniñ yiryenbe go ma sopte tarenmin tumulğan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar niñ amaney nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munan den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar monbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremin gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen bunineñ dufaybe den hitte hi. ³¹ Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hañ goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen bunineñ diryin gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya bunineñ yirde igin igin ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinare katnayin goyen yikala

† 11:26: Kurabe Saion.

yirenj yenbe nurtinje po alya bereya tumnañ yubul tike mereminj pel irtinje po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunjen buninjen dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurunj wor po. Yenbe det kuranj ma wor po amu henj hiyen. Ningeb ganunj al belej dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yenj tagalnayinj? Irde ganunj al belej mataminje gwahade yenj bebak tinayinj? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Ningeb goke tenje Al Kurunjen asanje gahade katinj hi:

“Ganunj belej Doyanj Al Kurunjen dufay kenej bebak tiyyen? Epte monj.

Ganunj belej dufay iginj kura unyen? Epte monj,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganunj belej Al Kurunj det kura untinj geb, gote wolminenjen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitinj hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurunj gabe Al Kurunj hitte mat po watinj, irde yenj belej po yiryinj. Irde det kurunj gabe yenj belej po gab pasi kiryenj. Ningeb yenj po ga huginenjen denjem turnunjen yanj irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergenj

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunj belej nenjen gajen

buninjen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere tarenj po direnj tihim: megen henja dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurunj galak irtinj yara Al Kurunj unnayinj. Gwaha irninjen yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurunj dilinje wukke, yenj belej amanenjen nurtek mat po mata tenjen hinayinj. Mata gwaha tenjen hinayinj gobe Holi Spirityen sanjinje Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird matabe gogo tenjen hinayinj. ² Irde megen ninjen marte mata go ma gama irde hinayinj. Gwaha titnenjen dufaytinjen gergenjen iginjen po yirde matatinjen hoyanj tenjen hinayinj. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunjen dufay goyen kenejen bebak tenjen hinayinj. Al Kurunjen dufayde det daminjen iginjen, mata dahadebe Al Kurunjen belej amanenjen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminjen Al Kurunjen dilinje bulunjen minjen goyen yenenjen kenkela bebak tenjen hinayinj.

³ Be, Al Kurunjen belej buninjen nirde iginjen iginjen nirde metenminjen nuntinj geb, denjen hanjen kurunjen goyen mere kura direnj tihim. Merebe gahade: denjen bana goyen al kura yingenjen al gwahade monjen gega, nebe al gwahade yenj yingenjen ge turunjen turunjen ma tenjen hiyen. Gwaha titnenjen Al Kurunjen ninjen dufaytinjen tarenjen ird ird goyen bitinj bana kirtinj gobe dahade, kurunjen ma dirnenjen goyen kenkela dufay henjen bebak tenjen gab denjen dunjurenjen dunjurenjen dahade hanjen goyen nurde

hinayin. ⁴ Gobe neñ kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninin debe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unken po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han. ⁵ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde neñ dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite. ⁶ Goke tenbe neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen neñ dunken dunken damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin heken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yurd yurd taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yurde hiyen. ⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yurd yurd taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura

al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yurde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninen yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Kadtinya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yir-tinenbe kadtin yago wa turun yurde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten ten hinayin. ¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana hen yabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hen hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yurde hinayin.

14 Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde tareh yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin. 15 Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin. 16 Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denem mon mar goya awalik hen hen nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayin.

17 Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilinde mata igin po ten ten nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. 18 Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hen hen belhen kura hike kenem gwahade hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. 19 Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haniinde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yen belen gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Bulun diran mar goyen wol hen hen gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem

yunen," yirin geb, gago dinen hime. 20 Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Asogoge kura binde kamke yenenbe binde yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen," yitin geb, wol ma hen mata igin gwahade po ten hinayin. 21 Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

1 Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin unti geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayin. 2 Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tareh unti al goyen asogo irde han. Ningeb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin. 3 Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde hanen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe

doyaŋ martin beleş buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋ haŋ kenem mata huwak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtiŋ igiŋ ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleş meten yuntiŋ geb, gogo mata huwak teŋ hikeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem dunen dunen tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, mata buluŋ tinayiŋbe mel goke kafura henayiŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleş mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ yikala yird yird meten yuntiŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar goyen muruŋgem buluŋ yunen haŋyen. ⁵ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe doyaŋ martiŋde mere gama ird hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe doyaŋ martin beleş buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura henya po ga ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufay gama ird ird niŋ bitiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

⁶ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe teks wor yerde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ marbe alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird meten yuntiŋ geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faraŋ yurde haŋyen. ⁷ Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋ da kura gabman haniŋde kertek gobe kerde hinayiŋ. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek haŋ kenem yerde hinayiŋ. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayiŋ. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Kadtiŋ ge amaneŋ nurde yunen hinayiŋ

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kuŋ det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde yawartiŋ kenem araneŋ po wol heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtiŋ ge amaneŋ nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, hugiŋen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura kadom ge amaneŋ nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ goyen gama ird pasi ird hiyen geb, gogo kadtiŋ ge amaneŋ nurde yunen hinayiŋ dinen hime. ⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yaŋ beleş bere hoyan ma duwan ird hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ hike kenenbe daniŋ nebe gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Irde saba go banabe mere saŋiŋ hoyan manan haŋ. Goyenbe saba bana mere tareŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe mere unkuŋen gago po: “Gigen ge amaneŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan niŋ manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayiŋ,” yitiŋ go goyen. ¹⁰ Al kura kadom ge amaneŋ nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadom buluŋ yiryen. Goke teŋbe al kura kadom ge amaneŋ nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hej hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade ten hinayin dinhem. Han kapa den be den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen be den dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hej hi. Nin geb dufaytin de fir tin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nana fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain be den po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin. ¹³ Nin geb faren de han marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata, lelep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hej yen be den mata igin ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde megen nin dufay bulun go gama irde ultin de aman hej hej nin ma nurde hinayin.

14

Kad tin de mata nin mali

ma tagalde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irtin goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. ² Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igin ala netek yen nurde han yen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen hako po han geb, panin po gab igin nen hitak yen han yen. ³ Nin geb al kura det kurun gabe igin nene hitak yen hinayin mar be den panin po nene hinayin mar goyen, "Dufaytinbe taren mon," yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayin. Irde panin po nene hinayin mar be den det kurun gayen igin ala nene hinayin mar goyen, "Denbe bulun ten han," yinen merer ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Kurun be den bikken igin ala yintin han geb, gago dinen hime. ⁴ Denbe al ganunyen taren de al hoyan de meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Nin geb meten mar gobe Doyan Almin be den gab mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igin sanin yiryen geb, taren po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab

nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yeŋ nurde hanŋen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala tuŋande po yeŋ nurde hanŋen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohonđe ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu kuraŋ dahade kura nurde hinayiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ biŋde po hiyeŋ.

⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yeŋ nurde hanŋen marbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun turuŋ ird ird niŋ gwaha teŋ hanŋen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igiŋ netek ala yeŋ hanŋen mar wor biŋge goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd uney gab nene hanŋen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turuŋ irde hanŋen. Irde al kura det kura kutŋa irde hanŋen marbe go teŋ hanŋen goreb Al Kurun turuŋ irde det kutŋa irtiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd uney hanŋen. ⁷ Neŋ kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindikeŋ ge ma hitek, Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ hitek geb, gogo teŋ hityen. ⁸ Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ po teŋbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yeŋ ge po teŋ kamtek. Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumŋaŋ neŋbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke teŋbe al kamtiniya diliŋ gergeŋ hanŋa kurun gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun heweŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar kateŋ kamde sopte huwariŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb deŋbe daniŋ geb kadtiŋde mata yeneŋ goke merer yirde haŋ? Irde daniŋ geb kadtiŋ goyen al tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde haŋ? Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹¹ Neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe gaha yeŋ hi:

‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.

Megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ ne hitte waŋ dokolhon yuguluŋ tinayiŋ.

Alya bereya tumŋaŋ, “Gebe Al Kurun,” nin-nayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke teŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ kurun gabe nende gigen mataniniŋ Al Kurun momoŋ irniŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb, kadniniŋde mata yeneŋ goke ma tagalde hitek yeŋ dufay saniŋ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe mata gwahade ma titek yeŋ dufay tareŋ po kerde ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ det kurabe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde

hanj kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ minyan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Niñgeb den beley binje kurun gabe Al Kurun diliñde igiñ ala po yen nurde nene hinayiñ. Gega kadtiñ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kandukñen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiñ ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayiñ. Niñgeb binje kura nenayiñ goke tenbe kadtiñ kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamiñ gote dufaymiñ bulun ma irnayiñ. ¹⁶ Irde dufaytiñde mata kurabe igiñ yen nurde hinayiñ gega, al kura mata gobe igiñ moñ yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Al Kurun beley alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe binjeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun moñ geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliñde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igiñ hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten hiyenbe matamiñ goke Al Kurun beley amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayiñ.

¹⁹ Niñgeb nenbe bininiñ kamke hen hen mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yen hitek. ²⁰ Munan

dula matatiñ ge ten Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayiñ. Binjebe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde wukkekk geb, netek igiñ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniñ kura binje goyen ma nene hitiñ neteke denenbe dufaymiñ bulun heke mata bulunde katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹ Niñgeb kadtiñ kura matatiñ kenenbe mata bulunde katnak yenbe dapña wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiñ. Matatiñ hoyan kura gwaha yirtek hanj kenem goyen wor gwaha ma ten hinayiñ. Gwaha ten hinayiñ gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Dufaytiñde binje ma wain ma mata kura goke igiñ ala yen nurde hinayiñ kenem dufaytiñ goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igiñ yen nurde ten hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yen binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley guram irde sanj iryen. ²³ Gega al kura binje kura Al Kurun diliñde wukkekk moñ yen nurde kama hen hen ga niyyenbe gobe yingen uliñde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufaymiñde mata gwahadebe igiñ moñ yen taren wor po ma irtiñ geb, dufay budam forok yitiñde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen uliñde merem yan hiyyen. Niñgeb al kura mata kura igiñ ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak

ma tenbe goke dufaymin taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minyan hiyyen.

15

Kadtij ge nurdeya ga mata ten hinayin

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin irtin goyen kurun hitin marbe kadninin dufaymin taren wor po ma hitin gore mata kura son hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belen po ma gama irde hitek. ² Nen dunken dunken kurun gayen tumnan kadninin igin hen hen ge nurdeb yen aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po ten hitek. ³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen amanen hen hen ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, "Al Kurun, al belen nanyan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han," yitin hi. ⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen saba diren yen bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande katin. Gobe nen belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hinayin yen gogo katin. ⁵ Ningeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken ulin dufay unken po hen awalikde po hiwon yen

nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yen nurde hime. ⁶ Gogab dufaytinja meretinja unken po yirdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin, Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igin dinyin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin tenbe dindiken ulin kadam igin genen ten hinayin. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamin yago hitte bin tiyyin goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak ten ten ninbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al hen megen gar katyin geb, gago kadam igin nurd gunen ten hinayin dinen hime. ⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katyin gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde hiyen goke denem turun yan irde hinayin yenbe gogo megen gar katyin. Ningeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikin kura gahade kayyin:

"Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tikin hewen," yitin hi. *Tikin 18:49*

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

"Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon,

denbe alya bereyamin
Yuda marya aman
henan,” yitiñ hi. *Saba*
32:43

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:
“Den al miñ hoyan Yuda mar
monbe tumnan Doyan
Al Kurun turun irde
hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han
tumnan turun irde
tikiñ henayin,” yitiñ
hi. *Tikiñ 117:1*

¹² Irde Aisaia belen gahade
kayyin:

“Yesiyen* miñde niñ al kura
forok yiyyen.

Yen belen al miñ hoyan Yuda
mar mon doyan yiren
yen wayyen.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belen
wan igin yird yird niñ
doyan hen hinayin,”
yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe den igin
dird dird goke doyan hen
hen taren duntin. Ningeb
den belen yen ge hekken
nurde hike Al Kurun belen
goke aman dufay kurun
wor po dunwon, irde bitin
yisikamke igin hiwon yen
gusunan irde hime. Gogab
Holi Spirityen saninde Al
Kurun belen kame igin
diryen goke doyan hen hen
matatin gobe taren wor po
hiyyen.

*Pol belen asan ga kayyin
gote miñ momon yiriyin*

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe
fudinde wor po den goyen
mata igin kurun ten hanjen,

irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd
pasi hitin han, irde epte
dindiken ulin kadom saba
gird ten hitek han yen nurde
hime. ¹⁵ Gega asan ga kan
henyabe saba kura goke bitin
bak yen yen ge kayhem.
Irde Al Kurun belen buninen
nirde igin igin nirde hiyen
geb, merene gake den belen
dahade nurd nunnayin yen
kafura ma henya kawan
po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde,
Al Kurun belen buninen
nirde igin igin niryen geb, al
miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon
hitte kun meten ten hiyen
yen Yesu Kristuyen meten
al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al
Kurunyen mere igin Yesu niñ
yitiñ goyen tagalde tukunbe
Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata
doyan al pris yara hen al
miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon
goke meten ten himyen.
Gogab al miñ hoyan Yuda
mar mon gobe Holi Spirit
belen wukke wor po yirke
Al Kurun galak irke aman
hetek det yara henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb nebe Yesu
Kristuya henbe Al Kurun
niñ meten ten himyen goke
nigen ge turun yan nurde
hime. ¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyan
kura goke mali mere titek
ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu
belen meten titin goke po
tagalde hen. Nebe yen belen
hulyan nirke kun al miñ
hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen
Al Kurun hitte yukumeke
meremin gama irde hinhan.
Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al

* 15:12: Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nanin.

Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem. ¹⁹ Irde Holi Spiritiyen tarende mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin. ²⁰ Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beles bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirinde gor sopte nana tinden meten titin yara ma tinen. ²¹ Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade: “Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar beles kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar beles nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²² Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin metenen nirde hiyen. ²³ Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po

nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴ Spein nanare kun henjabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Beles goyan gore kun henjabe den hitte kunge denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen tihim. ²⁶ Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya beles Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim. ²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar beles titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun beles faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran. ²⁸ Ningeb mel gore hulan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein beles kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen. ²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beles denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde

hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unjuren po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunan dirde hime. Holi Spirituyen saninde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime.

³¹ Gusunan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belhenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten nin gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. ³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek. ³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom nin yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi nin momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin meten

ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin. ² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran nin nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prisilaya Akwilaya nin dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu nin meten ten haryen. ⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde nin ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanjen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nanan* bana gon

* **16:5:** Esia nanan gobe gayenter nin Esia nanan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

- yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unyiŋ.
- 6 Maria wor gwahade po, ne beley yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hime goyen innayiŋ. Yeŋbe deŋ ge teŋ metey tareŋ wor po teŋ hiyen.
- 7 Irde nere minde niŋ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay heŋ himyen goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Irem gobe neya tumŋaŋ koyare hinhet. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana niŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ hanyen. Yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmiriŋ.
- 8 Irde Ampiliatus niŋ wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen diriŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amaneŋ nurd uney himyen.
- 9 Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ metey teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe metey kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurd uney himyen geb, ne beley yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- 10 Irde Ampeles wor ne beley yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu beley nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kinyiŋ.
- Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- 11 Nere minde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.
- Irde Narsisusyen yare han niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunya han.
- 12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ metey sanŋ wor po teŋ haryen.
- Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manan Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ metey tareŋ wor po teŋ hanyen bere kurabe gogo.
- 13 Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun

belen basija iryinj.
Miliñbe mamne
yara hitinj.

14 Irde Asinkiritusya Fle-
gonya Hermesya
Patorobasya Her-
masyabe kadam
wenj mel goya hañ
mar tumñañ goke
dufay heñ himyen
goyen momoñ yir-
nayinj.

15 Irde Filologus, Yulia,
Nereus, irde Nereus
hayminya, Olimpas,
irde Al Kurunyen
alya bereya mel
goya hañ mar goyen
tumñañ ne belen
yen ge dufay heñ
himen goyen mo-
moñ yirnayinj.

16 Denbe kadam pere
gird tenj hinayinj.
Mata gobe Al Kurun
diliñde wukkek
dinyen.

Gar ninj Yesu Kristuyen
alya bereya belen
tumñañ denj ge du-
fay heñ hañ goyen
momoñ yirayinj
ninanj geb, gago
momoñ dirde hime.

Saba funañ

17 Be, kadne yago, dufaytin
bulunj irde denj bana bipti
forok irtek al ninj kenkela heñ
ga hinayinj. Irde al kura
saba hoyanj dirde denj saba
nuraminj goyen gama ird ird
belnenj pet tenj duntek al goke
wor kenkela heñ ga hinayinj.
Al gwahade gobe yilwa po
yirde hinayinj. 18 Go mar

gobe Doyanj Al Kurunjinin
Yesu Kristu ninj ma metenj tenj
hañ. Yinjenj ge po nurde
mata gogo tenj hanjen geb,
gago dinenj hime. Go mar
gobe al kura mel gote mere
goyen bulunj yenj bebak titek
moñ mar goyen hapek yanj
nurde fudinde yetek mat po
usi mere yirde hañ.

19 Be, denj belen Al Ku-
runyen mere gama irde hañ
gote mere momoñtinbe al
tumñañ nurd pasi heñ hañ
geb goke amañenj wor po
nurde hime. Goyenpoga denj
goyen mata iginj tenj henya
kenkela dufay heñ ga tenj hi-
nayinj. Irde mata bulunbe
mata bulunj tenj tenj dufay
minmoñ wor po hinayinj yenj
gago mere tarenj po dirde
hime.

20 Be, al binj yisikamde
hiyen al Al Kurun belen heñ
ga moñ Satan gote saninj tenj
sija irke denj belen ufurka
tinayinj.

Doyanj Al Kurunjinin Yesu
Kristu belen denj goyen
buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde
hiwonj yenj gusunanj irde
hime.

21 Be, metenj kadne Tim-
oti belen denj ge dufay heñ
hiyen goyen momoñ yirayinj
ninkeb gago momoñ dirde
hime. Nere minde ninj al Lu-
sius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya
wor gwahade po.

22 (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol
belenj ninke asanj gago kanj
hime. Ningeb ne wor Doyanj
Al Kurun ninj tenj denj ge
dufay heñ hime gake bebak
dirde hime.)

23-24 Be, Gaius belen den ge dufay hen hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yen belen ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar nin wor yen belen faran yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyan ird ird marte doyan al Erastusya kadinin Kwartusya wor den ge dufay hen haryen goke momon dirde hime.

25 Be, den hitte kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde kun himekeya den goyen igin taren dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen denem turnun yan irtek. Mere igin gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al belen epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

26 Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore mere basan marmin yinke asande kayamin goyen gayenterbe min kawan forok yitin han. Irkeb al min kurayen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde han.

27 Ningeb Al Kurun, yen po ga dufaymin wukke goyen Yesu Kristu faran durkeb huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin **Korin niŋ Yesuyen** **alya bereya hitte** **Pol beley haŋkapy** **asaŋ kayyiŋ**

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Niŋgeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya beley ² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irke Al Kurun beley yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin haŋ. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen haŋ. Yesu Kristube yen doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Niŋgeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beley Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ geb, Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin

dirde hi. Niŋgeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen goke min kurabe gahade: nen beley Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin haŋ gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen haŋ. ⁷ Gwahade niŋgeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala haŋ. ⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun beley sanin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin. ⁹ Niŋgeb nen beley Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unken po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Mongo gwaha ma tinayinbe den

hanj bana goŋ kadom kilon gird teŋ hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Niŋgeb bada heŋ bitinya dufaytinya unjkurenj po kerde awalikde po hinayin. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinenj hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore waŋbe dindikenj ulin dufay budam yerde kadom mohonje teŋ hanjen goke momonj niranj geb, gago dinenj hime. ¹² Deŋ hanj bana goŋ ninj al kurabe, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ hanj. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ hanj. Irde kuratinje, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munanj kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ hanj. ¹³ Daninj gwaha teŋ hanj? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyanj hoyanj irtin geb, gogo teŋ hanj? Ne Pol gare deŋ ge teŋ kuruse hende kammirinj? Irde ne Polyen tarende baptais taminj? Monj, gwahade monj!

¹⁴ Deŋ belenj mata gwahade teŋ hanj go nurdeb ne belen hanj kapyia Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb deŋ kurabe baptais ma dirmirinj goke Al Kurunjin igin wor po nurd unenj hime. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb deŋ belenj epte ma, “Neŋbe Polyen tarende baptais titirinj,” yenayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirinj yeŋ nurde hime. Munanj al hoyanbe

gwaha yirmirinj yeŋ ma nurde hime. ¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belen nad nerke deŋ hitte kumirinj gobe al baptais yird yird ninj ma kumirinj. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge yitinj mere igin goyen tagal tagal ninj kumirinj. Kunj tagalde henya be monjo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjinje hubu hiyyenkek yeŋbe megen ninj alyen dufay wukkeke yeŋ hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjen tarenya dufay wukkekyia minyan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen ninj alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnenj nurde hanj. Goyenpoga nenj Al Kurunjin belenj dumulganj titin marbe mere gobe matanininj gergenj ird ird tareŋ minyan yeŋ nurde hite. ¹⁹ Kukuwamnenj nurde hanj mar gokeb Al Kurunjen asanje mere gahade katinj hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen ninj dufay wukkeknininj yan,’ yeŋ hanj marte dufay wukkeke goyen gwamunj yurenj.

Irde ‘Kenjela bebak teŋ teŋ sanjinininj yan,’ yeŋ hanj marte bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen teŋ sinja irenj,” yitinj hi. *Ai-saia 29:14*

²⁰ Niŋgeb megen ninj dufay wukkeke minyan albe Al Kurunjin dilinje metenjin igin

* **1:12:** Deŋem hoyanbe Sifas.

dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun beben megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin.²¹ Nin geb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun beben dufaymin wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagal-tekeb megen nin al beben mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura beben mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun beben amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun beben po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goke po nankenen han.²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen

nurde han.²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun beben basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu beben Al Kurunen saninya dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun beben basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun beben basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han.²⁵ Megegen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryin. Megegen nin marbe Al Kurunen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunen tarenbe alyen sanin gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen tarenmin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, han kanya Al Kurun beben hoy ma dirinyabe megen nin marte dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henen ko. Den dun kuren dun kuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan.

Doyan mar wor budam moŋ.
²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goyen goniniŋ yan yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe dufay go miŋmoŋ mar basaŋa yiryiŋ. Irde al tareŋniniŋ yan yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ mar basaŋa yiryiŋ.
²⁸ Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ al kura gogo yeŋ ma yeneŋ hanŋyen irde al deŋem moŋ yineŋ hanŋyen mar goyen Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa yiryiŋ. Al Kurunbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ det kurun yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe gwamuŋ yurde det titmiŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe basaŋa yiryiŋ.
²⁹ Gogab al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kurun diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁰ Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa diriŋ geb, Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watiŋ gote miŋ al heŋbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yeŋbe gwahade geb, neŋ gayen dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ nende gasuŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diriŋ. ³¹ Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turuŋ iryeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Yeremaia* 9:24

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, haŋkapy a deŋ hitte kuŋ gor henŋyabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momoŋ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henŋyabe mere al beleŋ hapek yan nurtek mat ma momoŋ dirde hinhem. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ hanŋyen go hende huwarde ma momoŋ dirde hinhem. ² Go dirde hinhem gobe deŋya henŋya det hoyan hoyan niŋ ma nuren, Yesu Kristu niŋ po nuren, irde yeŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po nuren yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. ³ Ne deŋya hinhetŋyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tareŋner epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde moŋgo metenmiŋ buluŋ ireŋ yeŋbe kafura heŋ barbar wor po yeŋ hinhem. ⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henŋyabe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek, kirmiŋtiŋde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spiritŋyen saŋiŋde meten teŋ himeke gote igineŋ kawan forok yeŋ hinhan. ⁵ Go teŋ hinhem gobe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ hanŋyen go hende moŋ Al Kurunyen tareŋde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spiritŋyen tareŋde meten teŋ hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit beley duney hi

6 Be, ney Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitij mar goya hej Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nij alyen dufay wukkek yey hanyen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nij doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkek yey hanyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha titnebe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek banare hitij bebak titek moj goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funande denininij turnun yan hej hej ge Al Kurun belen hanjapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen. ⁸ Dufaymin wukkek gobe megen nij doyan mar beley bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tareminij turnun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwoj. ⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katinj:

“Al Kurun belen yey ge amaney nurd uney hanj mar nij det gitik ten yunyin gobe megen nij marbe dilinde ma kennayin, kirminde ma nur-nayin, irde epte ma det go forok

yenayin yey nurde hinayin,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe ney hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnan yenej kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke ney hitte wan dikala diryin. ¹¹ Be, ganun al beleybe kadomde dufay goyen epte kenej bebak tiyyey? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura beley Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryey. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹² Nebe megen nij mar beley dufay hej hanj gwahade ma dufay hej hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murungem moj dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab ney hitte hi. ¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nij alyen dufay wukkek yey hanyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnebe Holi Spirit beley saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beley yitij goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana hanj mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yey momon yirde

hite. ¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hej megen nin dufay po gama irde hanj marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenenj bebak tenj kukuwamnenj po nurde hinayinj. Nijgeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen ma yade hanj. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde hanj mar belen po gab yenenj bebak tenj hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurunj goyen iginj ma bulunj goyen iginj yenenj bebak tenj hiyenj. Gega al gobe al mali hoyanj kura belen epte ma al iginj ma bulunj innayinj. ¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

“Ganun al belen Doyanj Al Kurunjen dufay kenenj bebak tenj hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al belen iginj saba iryen? Epte monj,” yitij. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenenj bebak tenj hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingenj ulinj fitfut tiyaminj goke yirinj

¹ Be, kadne yago, denja hinhemyabe denj goyen bitinjde Holi Spirit belen sanjij meten tenj hi yenj ma

denej hinhem. Dufaytinjbe Yesu Kristu ninj tarenj iraminj gega, bitinj banabe megen ninj dufay belen po kurunj hike denenbe dirinj muknenj dufayminj hako po hanj goyen saba yirtinj yara dirde hinhem. ² Dirinj muknenjbe binje tarenj epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Nijgeb denj wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanjij ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikkenj hinhan gwahade po hanj. ³ Gobe bitinj banabe megen ninj dufay po kurunj hi geb, gwahade po hanj. Ga dinenj hime gabe denj bana gonj kadtinj iginj mat hike yenenbe goke bitinj ar yenj hi, irde kadom mohonjdenj tenj hanj geb, gago dinenj hime. Denj mata gwaha tenj hanj gobe bitinj bana megen ninj dufay po kurunj hi geb, mata gogo tenj hanj. Holi Spirit minjmonj marte mata gama irde hanj geb, gogo tenj hanj. ⁴ Ga dinenj hime gabe kuratinj belen, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yenj hanj, irde kura belen, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yenj hanj gobe Holi Spirit minjmonj marte mata geb, gogo megen ninj marte mata po tenj hanj dinenj hime. ⁵ Metenjderebe Al Kurunj belen hoyanj hoyanj dunyinj. Nijgeb Apolosbe ganunj? Irde Polbe ganunj? Deyyabe tumnanj Al Kurunjen meten mar ulinj po. Nijgeb denj ge metenj tiyyekeb gogo Yesu ninj dufaytinj tarenj iraminj.

⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtiŋ yara deŋ bitiŋ bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmiriŋ. Irkeb Apolos belej Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartiŋ go fe yunen doyan yirde haŋ yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartiŋ go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unken po. ⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek moŋ. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen muŋ po gab turun irtek. ⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun heŋ heŋ ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan moŋ. Al Kurun diliŋdeb unken po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntiŋ gote murunembe kame metenmiŋ gote igineŋ dahade forok yitiŋ goyen yeneŋ gab murungem gwahade po yunyen. ⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun niŋ teŋ meten teŋ har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binde meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belej bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitiŋ al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten miŋ urmiriŋ. Irkeb al hoyan

belej meten timiriŋ go hende sios forok irde haŋ. Mata gobe tola yimiytiŋ go hende al hoyan belej ya irde haŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytiŋ go hende ya irde haŋ marbe daha mat ya go irde haŋ goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayiŋ.

¹¹ Tola tareŋ hanƙapya timiytiŋ tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niŋgeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen.

¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde haŋ marte metenmiŋ kurabe igiŋ wor po, kurabe igiŋ wor po moŋ. Gobe al belej ya yirtiŋ yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayiŋ. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuŋ, kurabe huŋ belej po ya yirnayiŋ.

¹³ Irde kuŋ kuŋ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funan forok yeke ya yirtiŋ go kak belej kunga tike gab ya yirtiŋ mar bana ganunyen metenbe igiŋ, munan ganunyen metenbe igiŋ wor po moŋ goyen kawan forok yiyyen.

¹⁴ Kak belej kunga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryiŋ albe gote murungem tiyyen.

¹⁵ Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryiŋ al gote murunembe hubu geb, biŋ misiŋ nuryen. Yinŋenbe Al Kurun belej teŋ gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmiŋ tumnan ya binde yubul teŋ busaharde ulin

ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

16 Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han? 17 Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamun uryen.

Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirnen wor po

18 Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Ningeb den han bana al kura belen yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe megen nin alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han," yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar belen kukuwammen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen. 19 Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwammen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek

goninin yan,' yen han marbe

Al Kurun belen dufaymin tigiri tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi," yitin. *Yop 5:13*

20 Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi," yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

21 Ningeb denbe al kura turun irde, "Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite," ma yen hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. 22 Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det han ka han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumnan dende. 23 Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

1 Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen dene hinayin. 2 Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al

Kurun belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun nin-nayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yen himyen. ⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yen nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yen unkuwen gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun belen wan gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun belen meten marmindende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen

nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den belen neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin," yen hanyen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin. ⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yen nenbe igin yen nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun belen dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen ma duntin? Goyenbe danin Al Kurun belen ma duntin yen nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binde kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yen nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan belen det kuran ma nurde han yara Holi Spiriten tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yen nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yen nurde han, irdeb nen Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yen nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nature gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar

karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab nen wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hini. ⁹ Gega gayenter nen Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun diliinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun belen dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan nen hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yen denen han. ¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al belen al denem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe binje nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minmon, irde al belen bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. ¹² Nenbe binje nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura belen karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde taren yirde hityen.

Al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan hanke hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb me-mya hena yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinje yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hityen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon

diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den hañ bana goyen kuratiñ kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wañ dinyen," yen nurdeb neñ nurhet nurhet teñ hañ. ¹⁹ Gega Doyañ Al Kurun belen igiñ ninkeb heñ ga heñ ga ma tiyen, goyare po kuñ denen. Kuñ gab parpar teñ hañ mar goyen mere dahade teñ hañ, irde tareñ damiñde mata gogo teñ hañ yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi gobe merere po moñ, tareñmiñde doyañ yirde hi. Niñgeb kuñ gab mel go saniñ damiñde mata gogo teñ hañ goyen yenen. ²¹ Niñgeb kuñ daha dirmeke gab igiñ yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep direñ ma, bekenñde igiñ mat mere direñbe igiñ?

5

Mata bulun teñ hañ mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den hañ bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata teñ hañ gote mere momoñ nurmiñ. Al kura naniñde beremya duwan teñ har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hañ mar wor mata gwahade ma teñ hanyen. ² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumñan Al Kurun diliñde igiñ po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun teñ hañ. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misiñ nurde esenbe mata bulun

titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde hañ. ³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Niñgeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. ⁴⁻⁵ Niñgeb den belen Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu niñ teñ gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde heñ kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayin de gor denya hiyen, irde Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuyen tareñ manan den hitte hiyen geb, igiñ gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henya be mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen niñ dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Niñgeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma teñ hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kuñbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde hañ? ⁷ Nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñ gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sina yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam moñ yara Al Kurun diliñde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata bulunñ halde

dunen yey Pasobare nin sip-sip dirnen yara* hej kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han. ⁸ Nijgeb nenbe megen henyabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeya po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar beley Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne beley asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura lelep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yey kan dunmirin.† ¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe lelep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hej han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tonej al beley yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yey ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. ¹¹ Nijgeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura beley, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hej hinayin yenbe gago kan

hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lelep mata, det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hej hej mata, ungura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun beley gab merem yan yiryen. Goyen-poga den han bana goyen al kura beley mata bulun tikeb ganun mar beley gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yey han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

¹ Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe dani Al Kurunen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd

* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin.

† **5:9:** Pol beley asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yey hi.

nurd al hitte kuḅ haḅ? Mata gwahade titek moḅ goyen danḅ gwaha teḅ haḅ? Gobe buluḅ wor po! ² Deḅbe kame nalu funaḅdebe neḅ Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleḅ meḅen niḅ mar merere yerde matamiḅ goke yintek goyen ma nurde haḅ geb, gogo mata gwahade teḅ haḅ? Irde deḅ beleḅ kame meḅen niḅ mar merere yerde matamiḅ goke yintek haḅ kenem deḅ bana kanduk dirneḅ muḅ kura forok yitiḅ goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnaḅiḅ? ³ Deḅbe nalu funaḅde Al Kurunyen miyoḅ mata buluḅde kateḅ uḅgura hitiḅ goyen wor neḅya deḅya beleḅ merere yerde matamiḅ goke yintek yeḅ ma nurde haḅ geb, gogo mata gwahade teḅ haḅ? Neḅbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igiḅ titek kenem det dirneḅ meḅen heḅya neḅ bana kadniniḅya kanduk forok yeḅ haḅ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma teḅ haḅ! ⁴ Deḅbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohuḅde titek goyen forok yekeḅ kanduk go sope irniḅ yeḅbe danḅ meḅen niḅ mar Yesuyen alya bereya yeneḅmiḅbe sios bana deḅem moḅ yeḅ yeḅeḅ haḅ mar hitte yad kuḅ haḅ? ⁵ Ga dinenḅ hime gabe nurde memya henaḅ yeḅbe gago dinenḅ hime. Deḅ Yesu niḅ dufaytiḅ tareḅ irtiḅ mar bana goḅbe kanduktiḅ sope ird ird al kuram moḅ?

⁶ Hubu niḅgeb gogo dindiken uliḅ kadom igiḅ ma nurde gunenḅ teḅbe merere yirniḅ yeḅ Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ saḅiḅ ma irde haḅ mar diliḅde yukunḅ haḅ?

⁷ Fudinde, deḅ haḅ bana kadtiḅya kanduktiḅ miḅyaḅ goyen meḅen niḅ marte merere yerteke sope irnaḅiḅ yeḅ al siḅare niḅ hitte yukunḅ haḅ gobe Al Kurunḅ diliḅde bikkeḅ soḅ haḅ yeḅ denenḅ hi. Niḅgeb gwaha ma teḅ hinayiḅ. Kadtiḅ beleḅ usi dirde buluḅ buluḅ dirde hike goḅmiḅ goḅ gwaha dirde hinaḅ yeḅ hinayiḅ gobe igiḅ yeḅ nurde hime. ⁸ Neb gwaha dinenḅ hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde buluḅ buluḅ yirde haḅ marbe al hoyanḅ moḅ deḅ gogo yeḅ nurde hime.

⁹ Deḅbe mata buluḅ teḅ haḅ marbe Al Kurunḅ beleḅ alya bereyamiḅ doyaḅ yirde hi bana goḅ epte ma hurkunayiḅ goyen ma nurde haḅ? Niḅgeb al kura beleḅ usi diryenḅkek geb, keḅkela heḅ ga hinaḅ ko. Mata buluḅ gobe gahade: leplep mata, uḅgura doloḅ yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yaḅ gega bere hoyanya duwan teḅ teḅ mata, al beleḅ belen niḅ bere yara heḅ heḅ mata, irde al diriḅ yinḅen po uliḅ gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawemata, det ug po yad yad niḅ po dufay heḅ heḅ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heḅ heḅ mata, al mere buluḅ mat yird yird mata, irde

al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade teñ hañ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkunayin. ¹¹ Bikkenbe den hañ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade teñ hinhan. Goyen-poga Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya belen mata bulunñtin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinñde wukkekk wor po dirde al huwak dirtin hañ.

Ultin kenkela doyañ yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin

¹² Be, den hañ bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tiniñ yenbe igin ala titek,” yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginñtin igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen. ¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, “Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe binge sola urd urd nin po,” yen hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumñan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hankepaya Al Kurun belen alya bereyat ulin yiryin gobe min minyan yiryin. Ulnininbe leplep mata teñ teñ ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyañ Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin yiryin, irde Doyañ Al Kurunbe ulninin guram yirde taren yird yird nin hi. ¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyañ

Al Kurun Yesu ulninin gake teñ kamyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Ningeb kame nen wor tarenminñde kamtinñde mat disan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hañ geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen haniñ, kurabe kahan hitin hañ goyen nurtin ala teñ hañ. Gega nen Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura teñ belen nin bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte mon. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asanbebe, “Alya bereya wan gabu henbe ulin unkenñtin hiyyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb al kura belen nin bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya ulin unkenñtin hiyyen go goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyañ Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu hen unkenñtin hiyyen.

¹⁸ Ningeb leplep matabe tubul po teñ hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanjen. Munan leplep mata teñ hinayinbe dindikenñde ultin goyen po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde ultinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yen nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe ultin bana hi. Mata bulunñtin gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyañ Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ultin gobe dende mon. Ningeb ultin go kenkela doyañ yirde hikeb gore

meten ten hiked Al Kurunyen denen kurun hen hiyen.

7

Ire unyat mata kenkela gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, asan kan gusujan niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem mon hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po lelep mata ten hanyen geb, albe berem yan henayin, irde berebe un minyan henayin. ³ Albe berem belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. ⁴ Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinjen po mon, gobe unde manan geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinjen po mon. Beremde manan. ⁵ Ningeb al belen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin ten tumnande dufay unkenen irde mun kura kutna irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wan tunan yuryen geb. ⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya

dinen hime. ⁷ Albe ne yara hen berem mon hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen taren hoyan hoyan yuntin han. Ningeb al kurabe berem mon gega, goke ma nurde hanyen. Munan al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanin hoyan titin geb, bere yade ga hanyen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartin han goya bere-tapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime. ⁹ Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Mongo dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak belen det kunga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen. ¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen nurde

hike kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd unti gor berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen. ¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd unti hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd unti hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanj irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke ma hewon. Goyenbe nanin ma mili kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hiti geb, dirnen wen wor wukke hiti han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke

Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Ningeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dirtin gwahade mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dun kuren dun kuren goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dirtin gwahade mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tunnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hiti go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilindebe det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen han kapa dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde

heñ dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde heñ heñ belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde heñ meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamiñ geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunken dunken dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon direñ tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon direñ. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere direñ tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure

hite. Ningeb heñ hentin dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar heñ heñninbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay heñ hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po heñ," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde heñ," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henya det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tiniñ tiniñ teñ dufaytiñ hiburneñ ma hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Al kura berem moñ gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyañ Al Kurun amaneñ nurde hiyeñ yeñbe gwaha mat po meten teñ hiyeñ. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amaneñ nurde hiyeñ yeñbe goke po kurut yeñ hiyeñ. Go teñ hi gobe megen niñ mata niñ ug po dufay heñ heñ mata go goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ amaneñ nurtek beleñ niñ dufay heñ heñminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura uñ minmoñya bere foñeñyabe Doyañ Al Kurun niñ po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumñañ Doyañ Al Kurun po unen hanjen. Munan bere kura uñ minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amaneñ nurde hiyeñ yeñbe goke po kurut yeñ hiyeñ. Go teñ hi gobe megen niñ mata niñ ug po dufay heñ heñ mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe farañ durmeke heñ heñtin igin hewon yeñ dineñ hime. Kanduk dunhem yeñ ma dineñ hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyañ Al Kurun dilinje huwak wor po hiyyeñ, irde yeñ ge teñ meten teñ teñ niñ kama ma heñ sanin po meten

teñ hiwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago dineñ hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al foñeñ kura bere tubul teñ untek yeñ merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen moñbe dufaymin bulun ireñ geb tewen," yeñ nuryeñbe bere go tiyyeñ.* Mata gobe bulun moñ. Irde hiyeñ kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyeñ. Mata gobe bulun moñ geb, gwaha tiyyeñ. ³⁷ Gega al kura bikkeñ bere tubul teñ untek yeñ merem titin gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren heñ," yeñ dufay tareñ po irdeb, "Bereya heñ heñ dufay ma forok yeñ hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde heñ," yeñ nurdeb bere ma tewen yeñ dufay kiryeñ goyen wor mata igin yeñ nurde hime. ³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem moñ hiyyeñ mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura uñ minyanbe uñ go hikeyabe yeñ yufukde po hiyeñ. Gega uñ go kamkeb bere uñ yanbe al hoyañ ma tiyyeñ yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyeñ geb, al hoyañ tewe yeñbe igin tiyyeñ. Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurun

* 7:36: Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura beleñ wirin al kutek nurke belemin pet teñ hike kun kun alik hewen tike keneñbe bulun irde hime yeñ nurdeb al kere yeñ nuryeñbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun moñ.

nurd untiŋ al po ga tiyyeŋ.
 40 Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go uŋ kamke uŋkurenŋ heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po. Gogab uŋ niŋ nurde hiyen gwahade ma teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ po nurde hiyeŋ. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit beleŋ nineŋ hike diŋeŋ hime yeŋ nurde hime.

8

Det toneŋ yirde biŋge galak yirtiŋ biŋgebe daha yirtek?

1 Be, megen niŋ mar beleŋ det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde biŋge galak yirtiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Neŋbe det kawan niŋya banare niŋya goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hite,” yeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenbe gwahade nurde haŋ goke teŋbe dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe kadtiŋ yago buluŋ yirde haŋ. Gega kadtiŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ. 2 Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe det kawan niŋya banare niŋya goyen keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hime,” yeŋ nurde hi al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yiŋgeŋ nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titiŋ hi. 3 Goyenpoga al kura biŋde mat Al Kurunŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde unenŋ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igiŋ kurunŋ goyen untiŋ hi.

4 Niŋgeb det toneŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ galak yirtiŋ biŋge goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, det toneŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ doloŋ yirde hanŋyen gobe Al Kurunŋ moŋ geb, det fudinde gogo moŋ. Al Kurunbe yeŋ uŋkurenŋ po, hoyaŋ kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. 5 Gega megen niŋ marbe dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb uŋgura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurunŋ yeŋ nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam haŋ. Doyaŋ Mar wor budam haŋ. Kurabe naŋkiŋde haŋ, kurabe megen haŋ,” yeŋ hanŋyen. 6 Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe uŋkurenŋ po, neŋ nurd unenŋ hite gog po hi. Yeŋbe Adoniniŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab naŋkiŋya megenya irde det kurunŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Irde neŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ megen gar hite. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ wor uŋkurenŋ po hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋ beleŋ inke naŋkiŋya megenya det kurunŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Neŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ forok diryiŋ.

7 Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe keŋkela bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kurabe hakot Yesu niŋ ma nurde hinhanya uŋgura doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unenŋ henŋya wor uŋgura galak yirtiŋ goyen nenebe, “Neŋbe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ biŋge goyen gago nene hite,” yeŋ nurde biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde hanŋyen. Mel gobe

binde wukkek wor po mon geb, “Binje ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hihit,” yen nurde han. ⁸ Gega binje nen nen mata gore kura ney gayen Al Kurunya awalik hej hejninij goyen daha kura ma iryen. Nijgeb unjura galak yirtij binje netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga monjo mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mon goyen hipirken nurdeya mata tej hinayij gore kadtij kura Al Kuruyen mere binde tarej wor po ma hitij al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay hej ga mata tej hinayij. ¹⁰ Den Al Kuruyen mere kenkela bebak titij marbe igij kun unjura doloj ird ird gasunde hej dula tej kun hinayij. Gega den belej gwaha tej hike den han bana goj nij kadtij kura binj wukkek wor po mon gore denenbe, “Ney wor igij daw gwaha titek,” usi tenbe binje go nene gab mata bulun tihit yen kanduknen nurdeb katnayij. ¹¹ Irkeb denbe kadtinde dufaymin tarej wor po mon goyen bulun ird ird mar henayij. Yen ge tej Yesu Kristu kamyij gega, den belej bulun yirnayij. ¹² Den belej gwaha mat kadtij goyen bulun yirde mata bulun tej hinayij, irde binj wukkek wor po mon goyen haga irde hinayij

gobe yen hitte po mon, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun tej hinayij. ¹³ Nijgeb nebe dapja kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin bulun irke mata bulunde katyen kenem dapja go sopte ma po newen. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyen.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel

¹ Be, den belej ne nij yen, “Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen,” yen nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basanj al aposel mon yen han? Irde Doyan Al Kurunininij Yesu Kristube ma kinyij yen nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kuruyen sanjinde meten timirinij gote iginenbe den gogo mon? Goyenbe danij gwaha yen han? ² Be, den han bana goyen al kura belej, “Polbe aposel mon,” yen han. Irde al hoyan belejbe, “Polbe ney ge ma aposel hirij,” yen han. Nebe mereminij goke ma nuren gega, den ge tej aposel himirinij geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayij. Al hoyan belej den denenbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun belej aposel iryin,” yen nurd nunen hinayij.

³ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belej gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hej momon diren tihim geb. ⁴ Be, ney aposel belej meten tej hiteke goke

Yesuyen alya bereya belen binġeya feya dunke netek gobe buluġ? ⁵ Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanja Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wenjabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanjen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe buluġ yen nurde hanj? ⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yinġen ga tarenminde binġe neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yen nurde hanj?

⁷ Be, fulenja mar fulenjae kun henjabe ganun kura yinġende horare binġe damu ten nene hanjen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunja ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen bulmakaw nin po nurdeb

gogo yirin? ¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde hanj? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Meġen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnande meten tiyiryen gote murunġem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. ¹¹ Ninġen nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, meteninin gote murunġem binġe nin gusunan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹² Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murunġem nin igin gusunan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe monġo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. ¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanjen marbe bana goġ nin binġe yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten hanj marbe alta

* **9:5:** Denġem hoyanbe Sifas.

hende yirtin binje goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde han? ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun belen mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den belen gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem nin gusunan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Nin geb faran nurd nurd nin al kura ma po gusunan iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen. ¹⁶ Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kun henjabe nigen ge turun turun ten hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun belen nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Nin geb meten ten himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turun turun titek himyen. Munan mere igin go bada hen tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewon! ¹⁷ Mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin wilaknen nurde tagalenbe gote murungem tewen.

Gega meten ten hen gote murungem ma tewen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hayin nintin geb, gago meten go ten hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayin nintin geb, bada hetek mon. ¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten ten hime gote murungembe da tewen? Meten ten hime gote murungembe hoyan mon. Ne belen meten gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen damum mon dulin po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igin go tagalde hime goke ten paka nirnan yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igin nurdeb gwaha ten himyen. Megen nin al kurate dufayde ma ten himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumnan Yesu hitte yukumewon yen nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde hen meten ten himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade nin geb, Yuda marya henbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara hen himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde hen go po gama irde hanjen. Munan nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yen nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara ten himyen. ²¹ Munan Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba

ma gama irde hanj mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yenbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitij al yara hej himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yen ma yen hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende tarej wor po ma huwarde hitij mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe go mar goyen yara po hej himyen. Niñgeb al dahade mar hitte kunj meten tej kunj henjabe go mar goyen yara po hej meten tej himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewon yen gogo gwaha tej himyen. ²³ Gwaha tej himyen kurun gobe Yesu niñ yitij mere iginj goke al momon yire yenbe gwaha tej himyen. Gwaha tej himeke gab al belen mere iginj go nurdeb yen wor nen yara hekeb tumñan Al Kurun belen guram yirtek hewon yenbe gogo gwaha tej himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yen yen kari gote matabe nurde hanj gogo. Al budam miñ urde kup yenayij gega, al unjkuren belen po kadom fole yirde kunj pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murungem tiyyen. Niñgeb denj wor Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tej henjabe meten gote murungem goyen tetewon

wor po yen nurdeb tarej po meten tej hinayij. ²⁵ Kup yen yen karire kup yen hanj mar ma, kari hoyande kari tej hanj marbe karire kunj gote murungem tiniñ wor po yen nurdeb yingen sanij yird yird niñ ulij kutña irde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yen hanj. Goyenpoga nen belen tarej hej hej niñ kurut yen hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murungem huginen hitek go tiniñ yenbe tarej hej hej niñ kurut yen hityen. ²⁶ Niñgeb mel gore kup yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde miñ miñmon gega, ne belen al kup yen hanj gwahade sanij po meten tej himyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde miñ miñyan. Fuleña tej tej karire kari tej hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miñ kenkela nurdeya meten tej himyen, mali ma meten tej himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titjenbe meten goyen kenkela po timewon yen nurdeb megen niñ dufay bulun kura bener forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu niñ al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Ungura doloŋ ird ird niŋ hayhay yiryiŋ

¹ Be, kadne yago, deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata tiyamiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamiŋ go nurdeb gote saba bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Be, bikkeŋ wor po asininiŋ yagobe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ goyen kahalte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke megeŋ fudiŋ forok yekeb goyaŋ mat kuŋ siŋa kurhan forok yamiŋ.

² Mel go tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan, irde makaŋ alayaŋ kwamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ baptais yiryiŋ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyaŋ yirde hinhin. ³ Be, goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin gobe megeŋ niŋ biŋge moŋ. ⁴ Irde fe niŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hora kuruŋde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kateŋbe Israel mar goya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tuŋaŋeŋ. ⁵ Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ igiŋ gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po

mata buluŋ teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan mar go sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kuŋ heŋya kamamiŋ.

⁶ Be, mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ kamamiŋ gobe neŋ gayen baraŋmiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ mel gore teŋ hinhan gwahade ma teŋbe dufayniniŋ mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ ma kuŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dikala diryiŋ. ⁷ Niŋgeb deŋbe mel goyen kuramiŋ beleŋ megeŋ niŋ det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ: “Mel gobe det toneŋ diliŋ mar keperde dula teŋ kukuwa fe nen nen mata teŋ hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurd untiŋ marte mata teŋ hinhan,” yitiŋ hi. ⁸ Be, mel goyen kuramiŋbe leplep mata teŋbe naŋkahal unkuŋeŋde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. ⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urde beararmiŋ bana heŋ kunere duwi beleŋ yisike kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamiŋ gwahade Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ ma urtek. ¹⁰ Irde heŋ heŋtiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Hakot Israel

mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitiñ gobe gayenter nen beñeñ baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitiñ. Irde baran go asande katiñ gobe nalu funan beñeñ hite mar gayen baran go kapyan henbe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen hayhay dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asande katiñ. ¹² Ningeb den han bana al kura beñeñ, “Nebe tareñ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde hen,” yen hi al gobe kenkela hen ga hiyen. Monjo katyen geb. ¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yen hanjen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yen hanjen goyen po forok yen dunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwahade po mata ten hiyen geb, den beñeñ epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yen hinayin. Munan kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belnen manan kerd dunen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana gon hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumnanje Al Kurunya unjuraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det toneñ yirde dolon ird ird mata gob

tubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Den goyen dufayin wukkeken yen nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Ningeb dindiken gabe mere direñ tihim gayen igin ma bulun goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu beñeñ nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde wain fimiñ tenbe Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitiñ goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkenen hen hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamyin goke dufay hen beret ubala ten gale hen nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitiñ goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkenen hen hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Ningeb nenbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan mon, unkenen po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik henbe al min unkenen po hitin hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata ten hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unkenen hitin hinhan. ¹⁹ Ningeb binje det toneñ yirtin goyen galak yirtin gobe det kurun geb gogo dinen hi yen nurde han? Irde al beñeñ det toneñ yirtin goyen dolon

yirde hanÿen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yeſ nurde haſ? ²⁰ Moſ! Al Kurun niſ ma nurde haſ mar beleſ megen niſ det toneſ yirde galak yirde hanÿen biſge gobe unġura galak yirde hanÿen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanÿen. Niſgeb deſbe unġuraya awalikde ma hiwoſ yeſ nurde hime. ²¹ Deſbe Doyaſ Al Kurun kamiſ goke dufay heſ heſ ge wain fimiſ nene hanÿen. Niſgeb deſ go mar gore po unġura niſ nurde doloſ yird yird gasunġe kuſ gor niſ wain ma nenayiſ. Deſbe Doyaſ Al Kurun kamiſ goke dufay heſ heſ ge biſge nene hanÿen. Niſgeb deſ go mar gore po kuſ unġura doloſ yird yird gasunġe niſ biſge goyen ma nenayiſ. ²² Neſbe Doyaſ Al Kurun beleſ biſ ar wor po yiwi yeſ kuſ unġura galak yirtiſ biſge netek? Nende tareſbe Doyaſ Al Kurunyen tareſ folek geb, epte ma bulun diriſ yeſ nurde gwaha teſ hitek? Epte moſ.

Al Kurun turun irde hitek

²³ Be, deſ haſ bana al kura beleſ, “Neſbe mata kura tiniſ yeſbe igiſ ala titek,” yeſ hanÿen. Gega mata go tinayiſ gore hugiſen igiſ diriſ yeſ ma nurde hinayiſ. Niſgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeſbe igiſ ala tiyeſ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boſ yiyyeſ. ²⁴ Gwahade niſgeb det kura dindikeſ igiſ dird dird

goke ma nanġeneſ hinayiſ. Gwaha titſeſbe det kura kadtiſ igiſ yirtek goke nanġeneſ hinayiſ.

²⁵ Niſgeb maketde kuſ igiſ dapſa damu teſ nene hinayiſ. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yeſ nurtek dufay ma forok yeſ yeſ ge teſbe, “Biſge gabe unġura galak yirtiſ we?” yeſ gusuſaſ ma yirde mali po damu teſ nene hinayiſ. ²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen haſ tumſaſ goyenbe Doyaſ Al Kurunyen ala po geb, gogo igiſ ala nene hinayiſ. ²⁷ Niſgeb al kura Yesu niſ ma nurtiſ gore dula teſ teſ niſ hoy dirke kuniſ yeſ nurdeb kuſ yeſya biſge nenayiſ. Gega mata bulun tihit yeſ bitiſde kandukſen nurtek dufay ma forok yeſ yeſ ge teſbe, “Biſge gabe unġura galak yirtiſ?” yeſ gusuſaſ ma yirayiſ. ²⁸ Munan al kura beleſ, “Biſge gabe unġura galak irtiſ,” dinkeb ma nenayiſ. Gogab al kura gwaha diniſen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayiſ, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyeſ. ²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay biſde mat forok yeſ yeſ ge yeſ hime gobe dende niſ ma yeſ hime, al hoyanġe niſ goke yeſ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeſ hanÿen: “Neſbe bininiſde mat wukkeſ wor po nurdeya mata kura igiſ ala titek. Gega daniſ al hoyan beleſ denenbe mata bulun tahaſ yeſ dennak

yeŋ kama heŋbe gwaha ma tiniŋ? ³⁰ Neŋbe biŋge kura goke Al Kurunŋ iŋiŋ nurde uney gab nene hitek gega, daney al hoyan belenŋ biŋge netek goke ulniniŋde merem yanŋ dirnayinŋ? Goke iŋiŋ ma nurde hite,” yeŋ hanŋyen.

³¹ Niŋgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinenŋ: biŋge ma fe yara kura niniŋ yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ deŋem turunŋ yanŋ hiyyenŋ mat nene hinayinŋ. Niŋgeb mata kura tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayinŋ goyenter wor Al Kurunŋ deŋem turunŋ yanŋ hiyyenŋ mat po mata teŋ hinayinŋ. ³² Mata teŋ hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niŋ al kura belenŋ denenbe dufayminŋ bulunŋ heke mata bulunŋ tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga teŋ hinayinŋ. ³³ Ne wor metenŋ teŋ kunŋ himyen kurunŋ gobe al tumŋanŋ matane kenenŋ amanenŋ nurnayinŋ mat mata teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himyen gobe nigenŋ iŋiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma gwaha teŋ himyen. Al hoyanŋ budam iŋiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ gwaha teŋ himyen. Gogab yeŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ belenŋ yumulganŋ tiyyenŋ yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen.

11

¹ Niŋgeb ne belenŋ Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ himyen gayen gama irde hinayinŋ.

Bere tonanŋ aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, deŋbe hanŋyen kurunŋ goyen huginenŋ ne niŋ bitinŋ sir ma yeŋ hi. Irde neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya belenŋ teŋ hityen mata goyen monŋ dirmirinŋ goyen gama po irde hanŋ. Niŋgeb goke turunŋ dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura deŋ belenŋ kenkela nurwonŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumŋanŋ gote doyanŋ albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyanŋ marbe unŋ yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyanŋ albe Al Kurunŋ. ⁴ Niŋgeb deŋ hanŋ bana goyen al kura belenŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinŋde gor heŋ bere belenŋ teŋ hanŋyen yara amil teŋ tonanŋ aw urde Al Kurunŋ mere iryenŋ irde kurabe Al Kurunŋyen mere basanŋ al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyanŋ Alminŋ Yesu Kristu deŋem bulunŋ iryenŋ. ⁵ Irde deŋ hanŋ bana goyen bere kura belenŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinŋde gor al belenŋ mata teŋ hanŋyen yara amil teŋ tonanŋ aw ma urde Al Kurunŋ mere iryenŋ irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyanŋ alminŋ unŋ goyen deŋem bulunŋ iryenŋ. Bere go tonanŋ aw ma uryenŋ gobe tonanŋ walde kara tiyyenŋ go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po. ⁶ Niŋgeb bere kura Al Kurunŋ doloŋ irninŋ yeŋ gabu irnayinŋde tonanŋ aw ma urde kuyenŋ gobe bere gote tonanŋ yuwalheŋ walde

kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen. ⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde saninmin turnun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen taremin turnun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen. ⁸ Fudinde, hankepaya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin. ⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb berebe amil belen tonan aw urinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade kennayin. ¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unti mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Ningeb berebe al ma hike yen unkuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen unkuren po epte ma hiyen. ¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanyen. Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yiryin.

¹³ Ningeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken

gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin. ¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yiryin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalnen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite. ¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalnen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalnen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin. ¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadam mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanyen.

Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

¹⁷ Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde dula ten hanjende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanyen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura ma ten hanyen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim. ¹⁸ Mehende mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde

huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hej hej ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sinja irtek yen nurde hime. ²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitin goke dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hej hej ge binje nene han goyenter kadtin ge ma doyan hejbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Gwaha ten hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hej han. Ningeb denbe, "Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hej hej ge binje nene hite," yen nurdeya binje nene han gega, gwahade mon yen nurd dunen hime. ²² Goyenbe den goyen binje ya feya nen nen yatin minmon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten han yen? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurun yen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yen nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon nin alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya hena mat mata ten han? Ningeb matatin goke daha dinen? Matatin goke turun diren? Epte mon!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe ghade: Doyan

Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin. ²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, "Beret dunhem ghade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kamej. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nena. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata ghade ga po ten hinayin," yirin. ²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, "Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nena. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata ghade ga po ten hinayin," yirin. ²⁶ Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tinin yenbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurun yen binje ya wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurun yen alya bereya belen dufay hej mata ten han yen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misin katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke

mata bulun minyan yen kinyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen bingeya wainya newen yen nuryen al gobe yingen de mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen. ²⁹ Munan al kura gwaha ma ten bingeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yen ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. ³⁰ Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo. ³¹ Gega nenbe dahade hite yen nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataninin sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. ³² Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak hen hikeb kame nalu funan de mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen.

³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tinin yenbe kadom doyan gird ten hinayin. ³⁴ Al kura binge irkeb yamin de dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana gon mata bulun Al Kurun belen goke murungem bulun duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be,

Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge dula ten ten mata nin dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura han gobe kame den hitte kun gab momon diren.

12

Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen taren de mata forok yen yen goke momon diren tihim. Holi Spirityen taren de mata forok yen yen goke bebak ma titin de po hinak yen igin ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayin. ² Be, denbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unen hin hanyabe megen nin det tonen al belen po yirtin binfut minmon gote yufukde hen huginen dolon yirde hinhan gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyan belen epte ma, "Yesube Al Kurun belen karan urwon," yiyyen. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minmonbe epte ma, "Yesube Doyan Al Kurun," yiyyen. Holi Spirit minyan al belen po gab epte gwaha yiyyen.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen gobe budam kurayen kurayen han gega, mata gote min albe Holi Spirit, yen un kuren po. ⁵ Doyan Al Kurunyen metenbe budam han gega, meten gote min albe Doyan Al Kurun, yen un kuren po. ⁶ Irde meten ten ten taren wor kurayen kurayen han

gega, meten titek taren gote miñ albe Al Kurun, yen unñkuren po. Yen belen po gab neñ tumñan metenmiñ kurun goyen igin ten hitek sanñ goyen dunen hiyen.

⁷ Be, neñ dunñkuren dunñkuren hitte Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok irde hi gobe neñ tumñan taren dird dird niñ gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukke yunen hiyen. Munan al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit unñkuren goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunyen dufay banare niñ goyen yunen hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unñkuren goyen hitte mat po Yesu niñ heken wor po nurtek sanñ go yunen hiyen. Irde al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam minyan sope yird yird taren yunen hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tiñen tonñen yan wor po forok yird yird taren yunen, al hoyan kurabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere basan heñ heñ mar yirde hiyen. Munan al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin ma unñgura hitte mat watin goyen bebak ten ten sanñ yunen hiyen, irde al hoyan kurabe nanan hoyande niñ mere kurayen kurayen yinñenbe go ma nurtin mere ten ten taren yunen hiyen. Munan kurabe mere hoyan mat yekeb mere gote miñ

tagal tagal taren yunen hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yen hanñen kurun gobe Holi Spirit, yen unñkuren gote meten. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon. Yen belen sanñmiñ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiñ po gama irde neñ gayen nende gigen forok yird dunen hiyen.

Neñbe hoyan hoyan gega, Holi Spiritbe unñkuren

¹² Be, al ulin piginbe unñkuren gega, hanin, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahadem yan han. Irde hanin, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahade han gore gab al ulin pigin unñkuren forok irde hi. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neñbe yende kahan, hanin, kirmin, murun gwahade hite. ¹³ Neñbe al miñ hoyan hoyan. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heñ murun gem mon meten ten han mar, kurabe dufaymiñde kun han mar. Goyenbe neñ tumñan Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hitin. Irde Holi Spirit, yen unñkuren gore po neñ dunñkuren dunñkuren bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon.

¹⁴ Al ulin piginbe det unñkuren belen po ma irtin hi. Kahan, hanin, kirmin, murun gwahade gore irke gab al ulin pigin unñkuren hitin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahan belen, "Nebe al gate hanin mon geb, al gate ulin

mon,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmin belen, “Nebe al gate dilin mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kirmin gobe al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kirmin geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb ulinin gayen dilinin ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewon? Irde ulninibe kirmininin ala po manhan daha mat det hamin nurde hitewon? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kanya haninya yirde kirminya dilinya manan yirde al unken iryin. Ningeb nen wor gwahade po diryin. ¹⁹ Gega det unken belen po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwon? ²⁰ Gega gwahade mon. Ulnininde det hoyan hoyan yirde ulninin pigin unken po irtin.

²¹ Ningeb al kurate dilin belen al gote hanin kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tona belen kahan kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yen nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulninibe kenkela ma meten ten hiyen. ²³ Ningeb ulnininde

det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yen nurde hityen goyen det kurun yen kenkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulnininde det kura yenenminbe igin mon gega, kenkela po umna yirde doyan yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yenenmin igin gobe umna ma yirtek wor igin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe ulnininde det kura min minmon yirtin yenen hanien goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulnininde nin det hoyanya gabu irde ulin pigin unken iryin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura min minmon yen yenen hanien goyen turun yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulnininde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala ten hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb ulninin kurhan kura misin katyen gobe ulninin pigin kurun go tumnan misin nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulninin kurhan kura denem turnun yan hen aman hekeb ulninin pigin kurun go manan tumnan aman hiyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara. Den dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen kahan, hanin, dilin, kirmin gwahade yara. ²⁸ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereya sios

hanj bana gonj mehenjbebe Al Kurunj belenj Yesuyen mere basanj mar aposel basinja yirtinj hanj. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet basinja yirdeb Al Kurunjen mere saba mar basinja yirtinj hanj. Irde gab mata tinjen turunjan yanj forok yird yird mar basinja yirdeb al garbam minjan sope yird yird mar wor basinja yirdeb al faranj yurd yurd mar basinja yirtinj hanj. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyanj yird yird mar basinja yirdeb nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtinj goyen mere ten hanj mar basinja yirtinj hanj. ²⁹ Ninjeb denj tumnanjbe aposel henayinj? Ma, tumnanj porofet henayinj? Irde denj tumnanj Al Kurunjen mere saba mar henayinj? Ma, tumnanj mata tinjen turunjan yanj forok yird yird mar henayinj? ³⁰ Denj tumnanj al garbam sope yird yird mar henayinj? Ma, tumnanj nanja hoyande ninj mere go ma nurtinj goyen tenj tenj mar henayinj? Irde denj tumnanj mere goyen tigiri tenj al bebak yird yird mar henayinj? Epte monj geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarej kura iginj wor po goyen goke momonj direnj tihim geb, denj tumnanj mata go tenj tenj ninj kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yenj hanjen hoyanj kurunj gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyanj ninj amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata

¹ Be, ne gayen nanja hoyande ninj marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen iginj gwaha mat mere tiyenj, irde Al Kurunjen miyonyen mere mat mananj mere tiyenj gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanja ninj amanenj nurd nurd matanem monj kenem nebe heyononja tikiñde ninj det ain parwek belenj irtinj goyen mali po gasa yirke migirinj tenj hanjen go gwahade goyen hewenj. ² Irde Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj mere tenj tenj sanjinje yanj hewenj, irde Al Kurunjen mere banare hitinj tumnanj nurde dufayminj tumnanj bebak tenj tagalenj, irde Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasanj hoyande kwa inmeke kuyenj gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanja ninj amanenj ma nurenj kenem mata gobe duldul tenj henj. ³ Irde detne tumnanj al det ninj amu henj hanj mar goyen yunenj, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj gama ird ird ninj tenj al belenj kakde kumga nirke kamenj gega, kadne ninj amanenj nurd nurd matanem monj kenem mata gwaha tenj henj kurunj gote murungem kura ma tewenj.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunya ninj amanenj nurd unenj unenj matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj

ge piñeñ ma heñ hiyeñ. Kurabe kadom igiñ igiñ yirde hiyeñ. Irde kadom kura igiñ mat hike keneñbe daniñ ne wor gwahade moñ yeñ ma nurde hiyeñ. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma teñbe yiñgeñ ge turuñ turuñ ma teñ hiyeñ. ⁵ Irde kadom hitte palap miñmoñ mata ma teñ hiyeñ. Irde yiñgeñ po igiñ heñ heñ belñeñ niñ ma nanñkeneñ hiyeñ, irde arañeñ bearar ma teñ hiyeñ. Irde kadom belen buluñ irtin goyen goke dufay ug po ma heñ hiyeñ. ⁶ Al gobe mata buluñ niñ amañeñ ma nurde hiyeñ, irde mere fudinde goke po amañeñ nurde hiyeñ. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yeneñ hiyeñ goke mukku ma teñ hugiñeñ tareñ po heñ hiyeñ. Irde Al Kurun niñ hugiñeñ hekkeñ nurde hiyeñ, irde Al Kurun belen igiñ niryeñ yeñ goke hugiñeñ doyañ heñ hiyeñ, irde kanduk yeneñ hiyeñ gega tareñ po heñ fole yirde hiyeñ.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunya niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ mata gobe hubu ma hiyyeñ. Goyenpoga porofet metenbe hubu hiyyeñ. Irde naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere teñ teñ mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak teñ tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyeñ. ⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumñañ bebak titek epte moñ, irde meremiñ manañ tumñañ bebak teñ basañ heñ tagaltek epte

moñ gega, ¹⁰ kame nalu funañdebe neñ tumñañ Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya keñkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumñañ hubu henayiñ diniñ hime gago. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyeñ gobe bikken diriñ hinhemya diriñde mere teñ dufaynebe diriñde dufay po heñ hinhem gega kuñ kuñ salañeñ heñbe diriñde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timiriñ go gwahade goyen. ¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma teñ hite. Gobe luñen ain parwek belen irtin gore dinsokniniñ kinniñ gega, keñkelak ma keneñ hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilniniñde kadom geneñ teñ hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya keñkela wor po bebak teñ hitek. Niñgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura muñ po bebak teñ hime gega, kamebe tumñañ bebak tiyeñ. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen keñkela wor po nurd nuneñ hiyeñ gwahade po, ne wor keñkela nurd unen heñ.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyañbe hubu henayiñ gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayiñ. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun belen igiñ diriñeñ yeñ goke doyañ heñ heñ matayabe Al Kurunya kadniniña niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo

bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadniniya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenya nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mataya

¹ Ningeb Al Kurunya kadtiya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yey yey goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwon yey taren po gusunaj irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yey gusunaj irde hinayin. ² Porofet meten nin wa gusunaj irde

hinayin dinen hime gote minbe gahade: al kura nana hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen tej hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarende mere banare nin goyen tej hiyen. Ningeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura belen bebak titek mon.

³ Goyenpoga porofet meten tej han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird nin mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadam kura taren hej hej ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴ Be, al kura nana hoyande nin mere tej tej mata tej hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten tej hiyen al gobe meten gore

kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen. ⁵ Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mata tej hiwon yey nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusunaj irke dunkeb meten goyen tej hiwon yey nurde hime. Nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tej tej mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri tej Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyande nin mere tej tej mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak tej tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen tej tej matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. ⁷ Gobe tikingde nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al belen kari yirke mere tej hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminbe hiburnen geb, tiking damin hej han yey ma bebak tinayin. ⁸ Be,

al kura fulenḡare kuḡ kuḡ niḡ teḡ bigul fu iryenḡ gega, keḡkela ma fu irke fulenḡa mar kadom belenḡ daha matbe bebak teḡbe fulenḡare kuḡ kuḡ niḡ gitik tinayinḡ? Epte moḡ. ⁹ Niḡgeb gwahade goyen po, deḡ belenḡ mere teḡ heḡya naḡa hoyanḡde niḡ mere kura kadtiḡ epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinḡbe dahadem kadtiḡ belenḡ meretiḡ nurde bebak tinayinḡ? Epte moḡ. Gwaha tinayinḡbe mere gobe dulinḡ lawlaw yenḡ haḡ yenḡ nur-nayinḡ. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe neḡ belenḡ epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam haḡ. Gega mere gobe tumḡaḡ miḡ minyaḡ. ¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyanḡ kura ne belenḡ epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belenḡ tiyyenḡbe nebe meremiḡ gote miḡ ma nurenḡ geb, mere teḡ hi al hittebe al miḡ hoyanḡ hewenḡ. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miḡ hoyanḡ hiyyenḡ. ¹² Gobe deḡ wor gwahade po yenḡ nurde haḡ. Deḡbe Holi Spirityen tareḡde mata forok yird yird saḡinḡ tetek wor po nurde hanḡyen geb, tareḡmiḡ go teḡ gabe kadtiḡ Yesuyen alya bereya saḡinḡ yird yird niḡ kurut wor po yenḡ hinayinḡ.

¹³ Niḡgeb goke teḡbe al kura naḡa hoyanḡde niḡ merere mat mere teḡ hiyenḡ al gobe mere tiyyenḡ gote miḡ kawan tagal tagal niḡ mananḡ Al Kurunḡ gusunḡanḡ iryenḡ. ¹⁴ Fudinde, naḡa hoyanḡde

niḡ merere mat Al Kurunḡ mere ireḡ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireḡ gega, du-faynerbe mere gwaha tihim yenḡ ma nurenḡ. ¹⁵ Niḡgeb daha tiyenḡ? Nebe tonner Al Kurunḡ mere ireḡbe dufayner wor mere ireḡ. Irde tonner Al Kurunḡ niḡ tikiḡ hewenḡbe dufayner wor tikiḡ hewenḡ. ¹⁶ Munanḡ deḡbe tontinḡde po Al Kurunḡ turunḡ irnayinḡbe deḡ haḡ bana goyen al kura meretiḡ bebak ma teḡ hiyenḡ al gobe deḡ belenḡ Al Kurunḡ iḡinḡ nurd unenḡ turunḡ irde haḡ goke epte ma faranḡ durde “Fudinde,” yiyyenḡ. Al gobe mere teḡ haḡ gote miḡ ma bebak teḡ hiyenḡ geb, gogo epte ma haywanḡ hiyyenḡ. ¹⁷ Deḡbe Al Kurunḡ mere irde heḡya iḡinḡ mat po turunḡ irde hinayinḡ gega, al hoyanḡ meretiḡ bebak ma teḡ hinayinḡ marbe meretiḡ gore epte ma faranḡ yuryenḡ.

¹⁸ Nebe naḡa hoyanḡde niḡ merere mat Al Kurunḡ mere ird ird matanebe kurunḡ wor po, deḡ teḡ hanḡyen gote folek. Niḡgeb goke Al Kurunḡ iḡinḡ nurd unenḡ hime. ¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po naḡa hoyanḡde niḡ mere mat Al Kurunḡ mere ird ird mata tareḡ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanḡyen bana goḡ heḡbe al hoyanḡ belenḡ iḡinḡ bebak titek mere mat po mere teḡ al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyanḡ belenḡ iḡinḡ bebak titek mere mat saba yirenḡ kurunḡ gobe gote iḡinenḡ minyaḡ. Gega

naña hoyande niñ mere kadne belen epte ma bebak titek gore po uguñ po saba yiren gobe iginen gam moñ, miñ miñmoñ wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Niñgeb, kadne yago, naña hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten ten henyabe dirin kalak belen dufay hen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure ninbe mata bulun ten ten niñ ma nurde han. Niñgeb bulun ten ten ninbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen henjinbe al parguwak belen dufay hen hanjen yara hen hinayin.

²¹ Al kurunyen asande naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

“Ne belen al miñ hoyan, ird meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Niñgeb naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun niñ ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak ten ten niñ forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade moñ. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen

buninen dufay goyen bebak ten sanin hen hen ge forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun niñ ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade moñ.

²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu ird naña hoyande niñ mere mat Al Kurun mere ird hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun niñ ma nurtin mar belen wan denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun niñ ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura belen wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulunmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar,” yen nurnayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun dolon ird kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

Igin mat Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata

²⁶ Niñgeb, kadne yago, gabu ird Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata niñ daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, ird kurabe saba diryen, ird al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay

banare niŋ goyen ikala irke tagalyeŋ, irde kurabe naŋa hoyande niŋ mere mat mere tiyyeŋ, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri teŋ miŋ bebak diryeŋ. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurunŋ gobe deŋ sios tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ hinayiŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb al kura naŋa hoyande niŋ mere mat mere tiye yeŋ nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ po mere tinayiŋ. Al hoyanŋ kura sopte ma mere tiyyeŋ. Irde kura kame mere tinayiŋ. Wawunŋ unŋkurende po tumŋaŋ mere titiŋ ala ma tinayiŋ. Be, gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere go tigiri teŋ bebak dird dird al mananŋ hiyeŋ. ²⁸ Munanŋ mere go tigiri titek al miŋmoŋ kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayiŋde gorbe balmiŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmiŋ mere teŋ hiriryenŋ.

²⁹ Be, porofet metenŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ tagalnayiŋ. Irke al hoyanbe meremiŋ gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. ³⁰ Be, deŋ gabu irde keperde hinayiŋ bana goyen Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagaleŋ tikeb al kura meheŋde huwarde tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe keperde balmiŋ po hiyeŋ. ³¹ Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitiŋ goyen tagaltek marbe

tumŋaŋ tagalde hinayiŋ. Gogab kadom saba gird teŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay keŋkela ma heŋ mali mali mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Yenbe biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen tarende porofet metenŋ titek al gobe metenŋ goyen igiŋ mat doyanŋ irde metenŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ heŋyabe mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gwaha teŋ hanyen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayiŋ bana goŋ epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanŋ marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayiŋ. ³⁵ Munanŋ mere ma mata kura goke gusunanŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuŋ gab unŋ yago gusunanŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtiŋ diliŋ mar huwarde kawan po mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinenŋ hime gabe deŋ Korin mar beleŋ, “Al Kurunyen merebe neŋ hitte mat forok yiriŋ,” yeŋ hanyen, irde, “Al Kurunyen merebe neŋ muŋ po ga nurtiŋ,” yeŋ hanyen yeke nurmiŋ geb, gago dinenŋ hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yinŋeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe porofet,” yeŋ nurde hi, irde kurabe, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok

yeŋ yeŋ tareŋnem yaŋ,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen deŋ hitte asaŋ ga kaŋ saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere tareŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ. ³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem teŋ wasak po teŋ hiyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryeŋ.

³⁹ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ tagaltek wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde nanan hoyande niŋ mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utaŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go teŋ henyabe hugineŋ igiŋ mat mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburneŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

15

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke deŋ hitte tagaltiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge sopte momoŋ direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe mere igiŋ gayen nurde goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirtiŋ han, irde mere go po gama irde tareŋ po huwarde han. ² Niŋgeb mere igiŋ ne belen deŋ hitte tagalmiriŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde bada ma heŋ gama po irde hinayiŋbe mere igiŋ go hende po saŋiŋ heŋ hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge

tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmon hiyyeŋ.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen basan heŋbe momoŋ dirmiriŋ geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katiŋ gwahade po, nende mata bulun niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. ⁴ Irke mete tiyamiŋ. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katiŋ gwahade po, kamyinde mat yereŋkek hekeb huwaryiŋ. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yeŋ gab Komatmiŋ 12 hitte forok yiriŋ. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun unƙurende alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yeŋ gabe Yems hitte forok yiriŋ. Irdeb mere basan marmiŋ aposel tumnan hitte forok yiriŋ. ⁸ Be, neŋ aposel hitte forok yeŋ hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yiriŋ. Nebe diriŋ kura kawan heŋ heŋ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamneŋ kawan hitiŋ yara al keŋkelak moŋ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriŋ.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, deŋne turnun yaŋ moŋ. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe deŋem turnun yaŋ, ne folek wor po. Niŋgeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen

buluḅ buluḅ yirde hinhem geb, gago dinenḅ hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurunḅ belenḅ buninenḅ nirde iginḅ iginḅ niryinḅ geb, gayenterbe al gahade heḅ metenḅminḅ teḅ hime. Yeḅ belenḅ buninenḅ nirde iginḅ iginḅ niryinḅ gote iginenḅbe kurunḅ wor po. Niḅgeb nebe gogo yeḅ ge teḅ metenḅ kurunḅ wor po teḅ hinhem. Aposel hoyanḅ belenḅ metenḅ titinḅ gote folek wor po metenḅ teḅ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareḅde ma metenḅ gwahade teḅ hinhem. Al Kurunḅ belenḅ buninenḅ nirde iginḅ iginḅ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde metenḅ teḅ hinhem. ¹¹ Niḅgeb ne mananḅ, aposel hoyanḅ mananḅ tumḅnanḅ mere iginḅ goyen tagalde tukunḅ hinhet. Irke denḅ belenḅ nurde mere iginḅ goke dufaytinḅ saninḅ iraminḅ.

Al kamtinḅbe huwarnayinḅ

¹² Goyenpoga denḅ hanḅ bana goyen al kurabe mere iginḅ goyen buluḅ mat tagalde hanḅ. Nenḅ belenḅ Yesu Kristu kamyinḅde mat huwaryinḅ goke tagaltirinḅ gega, dahade niḅgeb go mar gobe al kamtinḅbe epte ma huwarnayinḅ yeḅ hanḅ? ¹³ Al kamtinḅbe epte ma huwartek manhanḅ Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwonḅ. ¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryinḅ moḅ manhanḅ goke tagalde hityenḅ gobe miḅ miḅmoḅ hewonḅ. Irde goke dufaytinḅ tareḅ irtinḅ go wor miḅ miḅmoḅ hewonḅ. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtinḅ sopte huward huward mata

gam moḅ manhanḅ Al Kurunḅ belenḅ Yesu Kristu isanḅ ma hewonḅ. Goyenbe Al Kurunḅ belenḅ Yesu Kristu isanḅ hirinḅ goke nenḅ belenḅ tagalde hityenḅ geb, metenḅ Al Kurunḅ belenḅ ma tiyyinḅ goyen usi teḅ al hoyanḅ momonḅ yirde hite yeḅ nurtewonḅ. ¹⁶ Al kamtinḅ huwarnayinḅ moḅ manhanḅ Yesu Kristu wor kamyinḅde mat ma po huwarwonḅ. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryinḅ moḅ manhanḅ goke dufaytinḅ tareḅ irtinḅ go wor miḅ miḅmoḅ hewonḅ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluḅ bana po hiwonḅ. ¹⁸ Irde yeḅ ge dufayminḅ saninḅ irdeya ga kamtinḅ mar wor mata buluḅ bana po henya kamanḅ geb, Al Kurunḅ hitte epte ma kuwonḅ. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu belenḅ heḅ heḅnininḅ iginḅ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po iginḅ iryenḅ yeḅ goke doyanḅ heḅ hityenḅ manhanḅ al buninenḅ wor po hetewonḅ. Irde al buninenḅ megen gar hanḅ gote folek buluḅ wor po hetewonḅ.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtinḅde mat huwardeb al kamtinḅde mat kame huwarnayinḅ kurunḅ gote miḅ al hirinḅ geb, al kamtinḅ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayinḅ. ²¹ Al unḅkurenḅ belenḅ mata buluḅ miḅ urke kamde kamde mata forok yirinḅ. Niḅgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtinḅde mat huward huward wor al unḅkurenḅ belenḅ miḅ uryinḅ. ²² Adam belenḅ mata buluḅ miḅ uryinḅ geb, yeḅ kamere forok yitinḅ marbe tumḅnanḅ

kamde hanjen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu belen kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, al hoyan wor kamtinde mat huwarnayin. ²³ Goyenbe kamtinde mat mali mali ma huwarnayin. Yesu Kristube yen wa bikken kamtinde mat huwaryin. Be, kun kun yen sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure alya bereyamin wor huwarnayin. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funan wor po forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu belen Satanyen tarenya megen nin doyan marte tarenya tumnan gwamu yuryen. Irdeb yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen Nanin Al Kurun haniinde kiryen. ²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen. Irke kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesuyen asogom tumnan yukun Yesu kahan minde yerke yufurka tiyyen. ²⁶ Irdeb yen belen gwamu uryen det funanbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen. ²⁷ Gobe, "Al Kurun belen det tumnan yende yufukde yerke doyan yirde hi," yitin geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, "Det tumnan yende yufukde yerke" yitin mere gobe Al Kurun belen det tumnan yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryin geb, Al Kurun yingenbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumnan Al Kurun belen Yesu

Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmin Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurun belen det kurun gate Doyan Al Kurun hen doyan yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtin nin ten baptais ten hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtinbe ma huwarnayin yen nurde han kenem dani al katmin mar goke baptais ten ten mata ten hanjen? Al kamtinbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem dani geb albe al kamtin mar goke ten baptais ten hanjen? ³⁰ Irde nenbe dani Yesu nin tenbe gise han ka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenen hi tyen? ³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise han ka huginen kamde kamde mata forok yen hanjen gwahade yara, gise han ka kanduk yenen ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dinen hime gabe den tumnan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird nin kama ma hen hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hen hen ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem,

“Gisebe kamtek. Niŋgeb dula teŋ kukuwa fe nene aman po hiniŋ,” yewen. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ gore matatiŋya dufaytiŋya igiŋ goyen buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb, gago diniŋ hime. ³⁴ Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋ mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ haŋ bana al kurabe Al Kurun keŋkela ma nurd unen haŋ. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henan yeŋ gago diniŋ hime.

Al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote uliŋbe hoyan wor po henayiŋ

³⁵ Be, goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana al kura beŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe daha mat huwarnayiŋ? Irde huwardeb uliŋbe dahade henayiŋ?” yeŋ gusunan heŋ hanŋen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe kukuwamneŋ wor po! Deŋ beŋ det muyken hartiŋ go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte moŋ. ³⁷ Det kura hare yeŋbe kame forok yiyyen pigiŋ yaŋ gwahade ma harde hanŋen. Det gote bilmiŋ, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanŋen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beŋ muyken gote pigiŋ forok yiwi yeŋ nuryen gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen. Muyken yunƙuren yunƙuren gote pigiŋbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det

uliŋbe tuŋande moŋ, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋ wor hoyan. ⁴⁰ Irde nanƙiŋbe gor niŋ det miŋyaŋ, irde megenbe gor niŋ det miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe nanƙiŋde niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋ wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po haŋ. ⁴¹ Niŋgeb nanƙa diliŋ gote umŋambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umŋambe hoyan po. Dinambe haŋ kurun go wor umŋambe nende gigen haŋ.

⁴² Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ wor gwahade po uliŋbe hoyan wor po henayiŋ. Al uliŋ pigiŋbe bida henayiŋ gega, kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋbe hugiŋen hinayiŋ. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ gega, huwarnayiŋbe uliŋ gob igiŋ muŋ turun yaŋ henayiŋ. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe uliŋ megen niŋ po gega, sopte huwarnayiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ henayiŋ.

Be, dilniniŋde yenen hite gayen uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ wor uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ. ⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asanƙe, “Haŋkapyo wor po al tiŋen forok yiriŋ gobe Adam. Yeŋ hitte mat al fuful tiyyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame

wor po forok yiriŋ. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen al yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ uliŋbe go wa ma forok yiriŋ. Megen niŋ uliŋ wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ uliŋ gogo kame forok yiriŋ. ⁴⁷ Al haŋkapywa wor po forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kurun belen megen niŋ mulowo po yade forok iryiŋ. Gega al kame forok yiriŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yiriŋ. ⁴⁸ Adam uliŋbe megen mat forok yiriŋ gwahade po, megen haŋ marte uliŋbe Adamyen uliŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ haŋ. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya haŋ marte uliŋbe kame kamtiŋde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde haŋ mar gote uliŋ yara henayiŋ. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe neŋ gayenbe megen niŋ al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watiŋ gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gobe gahade: neŋ ulniniŋ megen po yirtiŋ gayen manaŋ henyaŋbe epte ma nalu funaŋde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det buluŋ heŋ hubu hetek gore epte ma det hugiŋeŋ hitek bana goŋ hinayiŋ. ⁵¹ Niŋgeb mere banare hitiŋ goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Merebe gahade:

neŋ kurun gayen tumnaŋ ma kamtekeya nalu funaŋ goyen forok yiyyeŋ. Kurabe kamnayiŋ, munaŋ kurabe go ma kamnayiŋ. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayiŋ marya go ma kamnayiŋ marya goyen tumnaŋ ulniniŋ hoyan wor po henayiŋ. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funaŋde niŋ bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulniniŋbe hoyan wor po hiyyeŋ. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiŋ marbe huwarde uliŋ gobe sopte buluŋ ma heŋ hugiŋeŋ igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irke neŋ kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniŋ hoyan hiyyeŋ. ⁵³ Gobe megen niŋ ulniniŋ bida hetek gabe yubul teŋ ulniniŋ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniŋ hoyan hiyyeŋ. Ulniniŋ belneŋ hitek gabe kame ulniniŋ hugiŋeŋ hitek hiyyeŋ. ⁵⁴ Ulniniŋ bida heŋ belneŋ po hitek goyen yubul teŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ bida ma heŋ hugiŋeŋ hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuŋ. Neŋbe mata go fole irtiŋ.”
Aisaia 25:8

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayiŋ.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶ Be, yitiŋ gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata buluŋ geb, mata buluŋ goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryiŋ. Moseyen sababe

al beley epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, ney al gayen mata buluy mar dinen dinen tarejbe sabare gor mat wan hi. ⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nejbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun beley mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanj dunyinj geb, goke iginj wor po nurd uney hite!

⁵⁸ Niñgeb, kadne yago, tarej po hej yul ma yej huginjen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten tarej po tej hinayinj. Den beley Doyan Al Kurun nin tej meten tej huginjen kurut yej hanjen gobe dilinde min minmon ma hiyyen yej nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd nin mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yej hora gabu ird ird nin gusunjan niran goke wol hej momon direj tihim. Ne beley Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayinj yinmeke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayinj. ² Niñgeb meten tej gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayinj. Hora kurun tej han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayinj, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayinj. Gogab

den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma tej hinayinj. ³ Be, ne kuj forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yej beley ga yukun yunnayinj yej al kura yawarnayinj. Irkeb ne beley mel gobe al gwahade yej Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab tej kunayinj. ⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnan kutek gobe min minyan kenem neya tumnan kutek.

Korin kuj kuj nin tagalyinj

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nana beley kuj kuj nin dufay hej himyen geb, bana gore mat kuj kuj gab den hitte kwenj. ⁶ Kuj denya ulyande yara hini yej nurde hime. Irde meje huwarde nana buluy hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po hej wet yej nurde hime. Go kamere gab goj kura kwe yej nuren goyen faran nurke kwenj. ⁷ Gobe dulin kuj denman kuj kuj nin ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyande yara hitek yej nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yej hi geb, gar hej meten tej Pentekos nalu heke gab den hitte kwenj. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yej nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

10 Be, Timotibe denj hitte kuyenj. Niŋgeb denj belej keŋkela faranj urde hikeb denya hej hej ge kafura ma hiyyenj. Yen wor ne tej hime yara Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenj tej kuŋ hi. 11 Niŋgeb palap po irde hinayinj. Irde yen belej ne hitte mulganj hej wanj wanj nalurebe hantinj yerde unenj guram irde tarej irdeb tubul tike biŋ kamkeya wayyenj. Nebe Timoti goyen gor niŋ Yesu nurd untinj mar kura goya wanayinj yen doyanj hej hime.

12 Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya denj hitte kunayinj yen inenj tebanj irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyenj.

13 Be, denjbe keŋkela hej ga hinayinj. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj niŋ hekkej nurdeya hinayinj. Irde kafura ma hej tarej po hej hinayinj. 14 Irde metenj tej hinayinj kurunj gobe bitinde huginenj al hoyanj niŋ amanenj nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga metenj tej hinayinj.

15 Be, denjbe Akaia nana bana goŋ niŋ albe Stefanasya yenyanya hanjen marya gore wa Yesu niŋ dufayminj saninj irdeb Al Kurunjen alya bereya hoyanj faranj yurd yurd metenj goyen tininj yen nurde metenj tej hanjen gobe nurde hanj gogo. Niŋgeb, kadne yago,

denjbe 16 mel goyen tumnanj palap yirde hinayinj. Irde al kura yen metenj tej hanjen gwahade metenj tej hike yenenjbe go wor palap yirde hinayinj. 17 Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanenj nurde hime. Denj denmewonj wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wanj forok yekeb tumnanj denhem yara nurdeb amanj hej hime. 18 Yenbe denya hej faranj durde hike bitinj kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wanj gar ne wor gwahade po nirde hanj. Niŋgeb denjbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayinj.

Mere funanj

19 Be, Esia* nana bana niŋ sios neya hite mar belej denj ge dufay hej hanj goyen momonj yirayinj ninkeb gago dinerj hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyanj Al Kurunj dolonj irde hanj marya belej wor denj ge ug po dufay hej hanj geb, gago bebak dirde hime. 20 Irde Yesu nurd untinj mar hoyanj gar hanj wor tumnanj denj ge dufay hej hanj geb, gago momonj dirde hime. Denjbe kadom gargar gird tej henjyabe bitinj bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde tej hinayinj. Gobe Al Kurunj dilinde wukkekk wor po geb.

21 Be, funanjenbe nigenj hanjen wor po denjen gahade

* 16:19: Esia nana gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nana kurunj goke ma yitinj. Gayenterbe Turki inenj hanjen.

kaŋ asaŋ ga paŋi ireŋ tihim –
POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd
uneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ karan yurke buluŋ wor
po henayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋniniŋ, araŋeŋ wayayiŋ!

²³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ
dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kris-
tuya tumŋaŋ hite geb, deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ
hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo
po.

2 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beleş dufaymiŋde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel hiyyen yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleş doyaŋ dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia naŋa bana haŋ mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unŋkuren po irde asañ gago kaŋ hime.

² Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş buninen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleş Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unyiŋ

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote miŋ al, irde al biŋ yurum yird yird mata gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yeŋbe neŋ beleş kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beleş dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor

al hoyañ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana haŋ mar goyen epte biŋ yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwaŋ yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristu biŋ yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb

kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋya Al Kurun beleş deŋ goyen dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋya goke teŋbe neŋ kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun beleş bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe deŋ wor bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ neŋ yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanŋen goyen goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hanŋen. ⁷ Niŋgeb deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwaŋ yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yenen hanŋen geb, Al Kurun beleş bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitiŋ wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia* naŋa bana heŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ yenen hinhet goyen deŋ wor nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe naŋa goyen bana heŋya

* **1:8:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanŋen.

kanduk yenej hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenej wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yej nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, nejbe binininde mat wor po al belej mudunke kamniñ tihit yej nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neñ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neñ belej nindikenje sañinde ma meten teñ al kamtiñ yisañ heñ hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarende meten teñ teñ ge teñ kanduk gogo forok yirin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neñ gayen kanduk kurun bana heñ kamniñ tihit yeñ nurtirin goyab farañ durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yeñbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niñgeb yeñ belej kanduk bana mat huginej farañ durde dad siña dirde hiyen yeñ nurdeb yeñ ge po hekkeñ nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siña dirde hiyen gobe den belej neñ ge gusunañ irde hikeb gogo wol heñ farañ durde hiyen. Niñgeb al budam neñ ge teñ gusunañ irde hike Al Kurun belej gusunañmiñ wol heñbe neñ gayen buninej dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unej hinayin.

Pol belej Korin mar usi ma yiriy goke yirin

¹² Be, neñbe det unjkuren kura goke turnuñ yañ nurde aman heñ hityen goyen goke dinej tihim. Gobe gahade: neñ megen

henyabe mataya metenya teñ hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yeñ nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde teñ teñ gobe tareñ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teñ hityen gobe nende sañinde moñ, Al Kurunyen tarende teñ hityen. Irde megen niñ alyen dufay wukkeñ inen hanyen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teñ hityen. Al Kurun belej buninej dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teñ hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Neñbe mere gahade kañ hite gabe den belej igin kapyañ heñ bebak titek mat kañ hite. Irde mereninej kurab bikken bebak tiyañ gwahade goyen po, mere kañ hite gayen tumnañ kenkela wor po bebak teñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde goke doyañ heñ hite. Gogab Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu wañ wañ nalurebe neñ belej den ge turnuñ yañ nurde aman heñ hitek gwahade po, den wor neñ ge igin turnuñ yañ nurde aman heñ hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belej matane gwahade goyen keneñ kenkela bebak tiyamin yeñ nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belej sopte guram dirde tareñ dirwoñ yeñ nurdeb den wa kuñ deney yeñ nurde hinhem. ¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nañare kuñ henya den hitte forok yeñ deney gab kweñ yeñ nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nañare mat mulgan heñ wañ henya den hitte

kumekeb den beley faran nurde beley damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay hen mali kiryin yen nurde han? Irde megen nin mar beley, “Gwaha, iren geb,” yen gab, “Mon, go ma iren,” yen hanyen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha ten himyen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu beley “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yen gab, “Mon, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yen hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yen ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beley den hitte yen ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginen, “Gwaha, iren geb,” yen hiyen. ²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun beley bin ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu beley gama irde iginen forok yiryin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade nin geb nen beley Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenbe denem turun yan irde hityen. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanin

dirkeb Yesu Kristuya hen taren po hite. Al Kurun beley nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin. ²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiryin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beley detmin kura goke bin tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryin.

²³ Nin geb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun beley mununen. ²⁴ Nenbe den beley Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende taren po huwarde hanyen geb, den aman hen hen ge denya tumnan meten ten hityen.

2

- ¹ Nin geb sopte den hitte kun kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin mon yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin.
- ² Gobe den hitte kun kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade nin geb den hitte ma kunbe

asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amanen nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kun matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamirin yabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtingenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

*Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yun-
yij*

⁵ Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde han yen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde han yen. Den tumnan mon goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde han yen. ⁶ Nin geb al gote mata goke al budam igin ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unan. Den belen gwaha iran gobe ep iran yen nurde hime. ⁷ Nin geb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe bin yurum irnayin. Gogab

matamin gote murungem ten bin misin wor po katen hi goke kanduknen wor po ma nuryen. ⁸ Nin geb den belen yen ge fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yen nurde gusunan dirde hime. ⁹ Ne belen han kopya asan kan dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde han ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo asan kamirin. ¹⁰ Nin geb den belen merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne belen al kurate mata bulun halde yunen himyen gobe den ge ten Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek han kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan belen nen gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

*Yesu Kristu denembe ku-
run hen hinhin*

¹² Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kun gorbe meten ten ten belnen bikken Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde nuntin goyen kinmirin. ¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kanduknen nurde hinhem. Nin geb gor nin mar yubul

tenbe Masedonia nanare kumirin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen asogom haninde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde meten goyen huginen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. Yen belen hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtin ala ten hanyen.

¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde hanyen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen metenmin ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan titin marya yubul tike kak alare kutek han marya goyen tumnan mereninin nurde hanyen.

¹⁶ Hamin gobe Al Kurun belen yubul tike kak alare kutek han mar hittebe bidak hamin. Munan Al Kurunya huginen hitek han mar hittebe hamin igin mun Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan wor po geb, ganun al belen epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!

¹⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen det titminen kura yen nurde hanyen gwahade ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen hulyan yirke meten ten han mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya hen

binininde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen denen hikeya mere tagalde kun hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yen hitekeb den belen nurdembe yingen ge turun turun ten han yen nurde han? Gwahade ma nurde han kenem al kura belen ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den belen nen gake hekken nurwon yen al hoyan belen kura nen ge asan kura kan den goyen dunwon yen gusunan irtek hite yen nurde han? Ma asan goyen den belen nen nin kan dunwon yen gusunan dirtek hite yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon! ² Gwaha titnenbe al budam wor po matatin yenen sabanininbe fudinde yen nen ge hekken nurtek po han geb, asan kura nen gayen gake al hoyan belen kapyan hen hekken nurtek yen binininde katin asan gobe den gogo yen nurde hite. ³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu nin ten nen belen meten ten hinhet gote iginenbe den gogo. Ningeb denbe Yesu Kristu belen asan kan nen hitte ten kerke watin go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belen kan kande nin kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarende katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katin, al binde katin.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faran durke Al Kurun dilingde

deñbe neñ ge teñ katiñ asañ
 yeñ nurde dufayniniñ hek
 irde hite. ⁵ Fudinde, neñbe
 Al Kurunyen meten teñ teñ
 saññbe neñ hitte mat ma
 forok yeñ hi geb nindigende
 tarende meten goyen titek
 yetek moñ. Meten go teñ
 teñ tareñ gobe Al Kurun
 hitte mat po wañ hi. ⁶ Yeñ
 po ga biña gergen tiyyin
 goyen neñ beleñ igiñ goke
 meten teñ hitek saññ dun-
 tiñ. Tarenmin gobe Moseyen
 saba asañde katiñde mat ma
 watiñ, Holi Spirit hitte mat
 watiñ. Moseyen sabarebe
 al beleñ mata bulun kura
 tiyyen gobe Al Kurun diliñde
 kamtiñ yitiñ gega, al kura
 mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi
 Spirit beleñ Al Kurun diliñde
 al gergen iryen geb, gago
 meten goyen teñ teñ tareñbe
 Holi Spirit hitte mat watiñ
 dinen hime.

*Al Kurun beleñ biña gergen
 tiyyin gobe turnun yan wor po*

⁷ Be, Al Kurun beleñ
 sabamin hora parwek hende
 kañ Israel mar saba yird
 yird meten Mose unyin
 goyenterbe Al Kurunyen
 tareñ turnun yan goyen
 forok yirin. Irkeb Mose
 kimiñde melak hiriñ. Al
 Kurunyen saññ turnun yan
 Mose kimiñde melak heñ
 forok yirin gobe heñ ga
 ma hubu hetek det gega,
 Israel mar diliñdeb tareñ
 wor po geb, keneñ keneñmin
 meteney wor po yirde hin-
 hin. Moseyen sababe epte
 ma al kura Al Kurun diliñde

al gergen irtek gega, Al
 Kurunyen tareñ turnun yan
 go minyan hinhin. ⁸ Niñgeb
 Moseyen saba gote folek Holi
 Spirityen meten gote saññ
 turnun yanbe dahade hiyyen
 yeñ nurde hañ? Kurun wor
 po, Moseyen saba gote folek
 wor po! ⁹ Moseyen saba
 gote metenbe al merem yan
 yird yird gega, tareñmin
 turnun yan. Niñgeb Holi
 Spirityen meten al huwak
 yird yird gote tareñmin
 turnun yanbe Moseyen
 saba gote folek wor po!
¹⁰ Fudinde, saññmin turnun
 yan bikkek gobe tareñ hoyan
 turnun yan gergen gore
 fole irtiñ geb, tareñ turnun
 yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe
 hubu hiyun. ¹¹ Moseyen
 saba gobe mun kura heñ ga
 hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al
 Kurunyen saññ turnun yan
 hiriñ. Niñgeb Holi Spirityen
 meten hugiñ hitek gote tareñ
 turnun yanbe Moseyen saba
 gote folek wor po!

¹² Niñgeb neñbe Al Ku-
 runyen tareñ turnun yan
 goyen goke doyan heñ hite
 geb, al beleñ bulun dird dird
 niñ kafura ma heñ meremin
 kawan po tagalde hityen.
¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen saññ
 turnun yan goyen agat urde
 kimiñde forok yirin goyen
 aymuk irde hubu heñ hinhin
 goyen wor Israel mar beleñ
 daha kennak yeñbe amil teñ
 kimin aw uryin. Gega neñbe
 Mose beleñ kimin aw uryin
 gwahade ma teñ kawan po
 Al Kurunyen mere tagalde
 hityen. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel

mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sina irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen tareh turnun yan goyen go ma keneh han. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sina iryen. ¹⁷ Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sina yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sina irde Doyan Al Kurunyen tareh turnun yan goyen ney hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanjimin turnun yan ney hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore tareh dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Tareh turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin.

Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nejbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninjen dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Ningeb nejbe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten gepinen ma hen hityen. ² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po nejbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanyen. ³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nej belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴ Yenbe gayenter ungura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen tareh turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsi yara goyen keneh bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵ Fudinde, nejbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde nejbe Yesu Kristu nin

tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hushi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanin hushi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, nenbe sanininin ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte mon gega, sanin goyen nen bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanyen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanyen gega, mukku ma ten hityen. ⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanyen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanyen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamiyin gwahade goyen po, nen ulnininde wor huginen kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kamiyinde mat huwaryin taren gobe nen hitte wor forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kamiyinde mat huwaryin sanin gobe nen ulninin belnen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. ¹² Ningeb nenbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Ningeb yen ge tagalde himyen,” yitin. *Tikin 116:10*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po, nen wor yen ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kamiyinde mat isan hirin al gore nen wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanyen. Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hen hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten

ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hen sanij minjon hen hite. Gega dufayninindebe huginen gise hanja gergen hen hite. ¹⁷ Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren henbe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufayninindeb huginen gergen po hen hite. Al Kurunyen sanij turun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen. ² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hen kanduk yenen henyabe kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin

ulninin gergen goya hen hen nin doyan hen hityen.

³ Doyan hen hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin unna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hen hityen. ⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite.

Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite.

Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hen doyan henya daha nanja gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen. ⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po hen hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hen hen gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hen yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. ⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po

yeŋ ge tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hite. ⁸ Fudinde, neŋbe dufay go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hityen. Irdeb ulniniŋ ga yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkuŋ yeŋya hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. ⁹ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ amaneŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu beleŋ al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murunŋem yunyeŋ goyenterbe neŋ tumŋaŋ yeŋ diliŋ mar huwarteke geb, gogo yeŋ amaneŋ nurtek mata po teŋ teŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen. Be, neŋ merere huwardeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya mata teŋ hitiŋ kurun gote murunŋem yawartek. Yeŋ beleŋ gab mataniniŋ iginya bulunya gote murunŋem dunyeŋ.

Al Kurunya awalik heŋ heŋ

¹¹ Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen keŋkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayeŋ yeŋ mere yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen. Neŋ beleŋ meteŋ go teŋ hityen gobe Al Kurun beleŋ neŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd duneŋ hikeya meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor bitiŋ bana mat keŋkela nurd duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ¹² Be, ga dineŋ hite gabe neŋ gayen turun dirnan yeŋ kurut yeŋ hite? Moŋ,

gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke dindikeŋ ge turnuŋ yan nurde aman heŋ hinayeŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan heŋ heŋ ge po nurdeb mata igiŋ al binde mat forok yeŋ hanyeŋ goke ma nurde hanyeŋ mar gote mere goyen deŋ beleŋ igiŋ wol henayeŋ. ¹³ Neŋbe gwahade geb, nindikeŋ ge ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo teŋ han yeŋ denen hinayeŋ gobe Al Kurun niŋ po teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. Irde keŋkela dufay heŋ mata teŋ han yeŋ denen hinayeŋ go wor deŋ ge teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. ¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntiŋ gore bininiŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hitek. Irde det unkuŋeŋ kura bebak titiŋyen hite gobe gahade: al unkuŋeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ al megen niŋ kurun gate mata bulunmiŋ ge teŋ kamiŋ geb, go mar goyen wor tumŋaŋ kamtiŋ yara heŋ mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamiŋ gobe albe yiŋgeŋ ge po ma nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ kamde sopte huwariŋ al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayeŋ yeŋbe gogo kamiŋ.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yeneŋ igiŋ ma bulun tahaŋ ma yeŋ hityen. Neŋ wor

bikkenbe son hej megen niñ alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin ¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belen Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe neñ ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik heñ hinayin yen meten dunyin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik heñ heñ mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen neñ gayen dunyin. ²⁰ Niñgeb neñbe Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe meremin basan heñ tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Niñgeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite. ²¹ Al Kurunbe neñ gayen Yesu Kristuya heñ yingenje alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen neñ ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Neñbe Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite. ² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin: “Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusunantin nurmirin. Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Niñgeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, neñbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belenmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belen meteninin ge ulnininde merem yan ma dirnayin. ⁴ Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb neñ gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yen kawan irde han. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya taren po heñ hityen. Neñbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen. ⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanin po ten wawun

ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet. ⁶ Neñbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukke po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan heñ heñ ge pinen ma heñ hityen, al hoyan igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heñ binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. ⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tarende meten ten hityen. Irde asogoninin unguraya fulen ten ten ge fulenare nin bidila yara mata huwak goyen taren po yanarde hityen. Hanninin yase beñ po mon, tapa beñ manan yanarde hityen. ⁸ Be, al kurabe deninin turun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininde merem yan dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe neñ ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura beñ neñbe usi mar dinen hanjen gega, neñbe mere fudinde po ten hityen. ⁹ Neñbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde mudunen bulun dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen. ¹⁰ Neñbe nindigen ge buninen nurde hitek yara gega, huginen aman heñ hityen. Irde neñbe al siksuknen denen hanjen gega, al budam faran yurteke

igin heñ hanjen. Neñbe megen nin detninin minmon hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, den Korin taunde nin mar, den mere dirde henjabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Binininde den ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Den ge amanen nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heñ hityen. Goyenpoga den beñ neñ ge amanen nurd nurd mata goyen bada heñ han. ¹³ Ningeb binininde den ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor bitinde mat wor po neñ ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yen al kura urmin bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, denbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irtin marya gabu ma heñ hinayin. Gobe mata huwaka mata bulunjabo hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsia kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriyen. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriyen. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marya al gwaha ma ten han maryabe hoyan hoyan wor po. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen ya balemya ungura dolon yird yird ya goya wor hoyan hoyan wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya

balem wor po. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin:

“Nebe mel goya hej yenya kun hej.

Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.”
*Liwai 26:11-12; Yere-
maia 32:38; Esekiel
37:27*

17 Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen,

“Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat sinare katej hoyan hinayin.

Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren.
*Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel
20:34,41; Yuwarwar
18:4*

18 “Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb denbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin.

Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tareminj kurun wor po gore tiyyin,” yitin hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

1 Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen binja gwahade ne hitte tiyyin geb, ulnininja tonnininja bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumnan ma henbe matanininbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hej hejnininj kurun gobe upsijen wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin ninj mar Yesu ninj binj mulgan haminj goke amanj hirin

2 Be, denbe bitinde nen ge nurde hinayin. Nenbe al kura bulun ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma hej hityen. 3 Ga dinenj hime gabe den belen mata bulun tike goke ma dinenj hime.

Nenbe binininde mat den ge amanenj nurd dunenj hityen geb, diltinj gergenj hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe nen manan gwaha po titek yen nurde hityen goyen bikkenj momonj dirmirinj.

4 Nebe den ge hekkenj wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatinj goke nigenj ge turun turun wor po ten himyen. Den mata iginj ten hanjen gore sanj wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amanenj wor po nurde himyen.

5 Fudinde, nenbe Masedonia nana bana gonj forok yenbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulnininde kura munj falmuknenj ma hinhet. Gonj hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yen hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde hanj marya kadomde ten hinhet, irde bininindebe kafura hej hinhet. 6 Goyenpoga kanduknenj nurde hanj mar binj yurum yird yird al Al Kurun belen Taitus goyen nen hitte wan wan belen kerd unkeb wake

kenenbe bininiŋ yurum hiriŋ. ⁷ Goyenbe yeŋ wayyiŋ goke po ma amanŋ hitiriŋ. Deŋ belenŋ Taitus goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor amanenŋ nurtiriŋ. Deŋ belenŋ ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niŋ buninenŋ nurdeb uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ niryiŋ. Irkeb goke manaŋ amanenŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.

⁸ Be, haŋkapy aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ goyen kapyan heŋbe bitinŋde misiŋ nuramiŋ goke buninenŋ nurde hinhem. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan gobe ulyanŋde ma kuyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukneŋ ma nurde hime. ⁹ Gayenterbe aŋaŋ gwahade kaŋ dunmiriŋ goke amanenŋ nurde hime. Gobe bitinŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirmiriŋ goke moŋ. Deŋ belenŋ aŋaŋ go kapyan heŋbe bitinŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋtinŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitinŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb, goke amanenŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe kandukneŋ nuramiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ wor deŋ belenŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde neŋ belenŋ bitinŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirtiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ belenŋ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayiŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ belenŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyenŋ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ

nurnayiŋ goke buluŋen ma nurnayiŋ. Munanŋ biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayiŋ. ¹¹ Niŋgeb bitinŋ misiŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ belenŋ forok irke nuramiŋde mat da mata iginŋ deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henaŋ ko. Matatinŋbe gahade: Al Kurunŋyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatinŋ huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke iginŋ ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurunŋ palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyanŋ niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurunŋ gayen teŋ henyaŋbe dindigenŋ goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitinŋ haŋ gobe al belenŋ denenŋ bebak teŋ hinhan.

¹² Niŋgeb aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe dindigenŋ ulinŋ al kura kadom buluŋ yirtinŋ mar goke teŋ aŋaŋ gogo ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke manaŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe neŋ belenŋ Al Kurunŋ dilinŋ mar deŋ ge dufay kurunŋ wor po heŋ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb aŋaŋ gogo kamiriŋ. ¹³ Niŋgeb matatinŋ kurunŋ goke teŋ neŋbe tareŋ heŋ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe deŋ belenŋ tumŋan

faraŋ urke tareŋ hiriŋ geb, amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin goyen keneŋbe neŋ wor amaŋ wor po hitiriŋ. ¹⁴ Nebe yeŋ hitte deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ timiriŋ. Be, yeŋ goyen deŋ hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ po iramiŋ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neŋbe hugineŋ mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb goyen po gama irde deŋ ge Taitus hitte turuŋ turuŋ titiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ kuŋbe fudinde kinyiŋ. ¹⁵ Yeŋbe deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde yeŋ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heŋbe hi kuruŋ gabe deŋ ge hugineŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb nebe igiŋ deŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurtek hime goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime.

8

Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ goyen bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ goyen deŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. ² Mel gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po bana hinhan, irde det miŋmoŋ wor po gega, al hoyaŋ gwahade hinhan mar goyen keŋkela wor po faraŋ yurde hinhan. ³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumiŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Epte ma faraŋ yurtek goyen

wor daha mat kura faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Mel gobe dufaymiŋde wilakneŋ nurdeb ⁴ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd goke ug po gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ. Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb neŋ beleŋ ok yineŋ yineŋ ge gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb dufayniniŋdebe mel goyen al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ hora daw yunnayiŋ yeŋ ok yintiriŋ. Gega mel gobe neŋ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiŋ wor po tiyamiŋ. Meheŋde wor pobe, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen,” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ unamiŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiŋ. ⁶ Goke teŋ neŋbe Taitus beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora gabu ird ird metenŋ bikken miŋ uryiŋ goyen denya heŋ pasi irnayiŋ inenbe hulyaŋ irtiriŋ. ⁷ Deŋ mata teŋ hanjen kuruŋ gobe igiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurdya meremiŋ tagal tagalya dufaymiŋ bebak teŋ tenya goyen igiŋ wor po teŋ hanjen. Irde metenmiŋ keŋkela po titek dufaytiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po. Irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd manaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ denenŋ hityen. Deŋbe gwahade geb, det kuraŋ amu

hej hañ mar farañ yurd yurd mata goyen manañ kenkela wor po teñ hinayin.

⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe gwaha tinanjen yeñ ma dinenj hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyañ mata igin teñ hañ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayin ma wasak tinayin goyen nurenjen yeñbe gago momonj dirde hime. Gogab denjen belen fudinde al hoyañ nin amañen nurde hañ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyen. ⁹ Ga dinenjen hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurunjinin Jesu Kristu belen buninenjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen denjen nurde hañ geb, gago dinenjen hime. Yenjen det kurunjen gate min al gega, denjen ge teñ detminjen kurunjen goyen yubul teñ al siksuknenjen yara hirinjen. Gogab Al Kurunjen dilinjen det kurunjen gote min mar henayin.

¹⁰ Ninjen al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinjen igin yeñ goke momonjen direnjen tihim. Be, dama kunjen imoyenterjen denjen wa al farañ yurd yurd nin nuraminjen. Irdenjen denjen wa al farañ yurd yurd metenjen goyen min uraminjen. ¹¹ Ninjen gayenter farañ yurd yurd metenjen gobe pasi irnayinjen. Hanjapya al farañ yurd yurd metenjen nin wilaknenjen nuraminjen gwahade po metenjen goyen pasi irnayinjen. Dettinjen dahade kura hike yenenjenbe go po yade gore farañ yurnayinjen. ¹² Gwaha tinayinjen dinenjen hime gobe samunjenjen dahade hañ

goyen wilaknenjen nurdeb al farañ yurnayinjenbe Al Kurunjen belenjen goke amañenjen nuryenjen geb, gago dinenjen hime. Samunjenjen budam kenem budam yunayinjen, munanjen budam monjen kenem gwahade po al farañ yurnayinjenbe irawakde Al Kurunjen belenjen goke amañenjen nuryenjen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenjenbe nenjenbe al hoyandenjen kanduk yade supahaktinjen yertek yeñ ma dinenjen hime. Gwaha titnenjenbe gayenter samunjenjen budam hañ goyen yadeb al hoyañ det nin amu heñ hañ mar goyen farañ yurnayinjen gobe igin yeñ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura denjen belenjen det kurunjen amu hekeb mel gore wor samunjenjen budam goyen kura pota yirde farañ durnayinjen. Gogab kadomjen farañ mata goyen tunjandenjen teñ hinayinjen. ¹⁵ Go mata goke tenjenbe Al Kurunjen asandenjen gahade katinjen hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryinjen gega, budam monjen. Munanjen al kurabe budam ma yawaryinjen gega, iginjen yawaryinjen,” yitinjen hi. *Yumulgan 16:18*

Taitusya metenjen kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belenjen denjen ge dufay heñ himyen gwahade po, Al Kurunjen belenjen dufay goyen go po Taitus binjen kiryinjen goke Al Kurunjen iginjen nurd unenjen hime. ¹⁷ Gobe nenjen belenjen hulyanjen irtinjen goyen iginjen irenjen dinunjen, irdenjen denjen hitte kunjen kunjen ninjen wilaknenjen po nurde dufayminjen sanjen po

kerde den hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁸ Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadninin kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumnan kuriryen. Kadninin gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanjen.

¹⁹ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Al gobe nen belen al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kun hitek albe gago yen basina iramin geb, nenya kun hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turun yan irnin yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al faran yurd yurd dufay nin tarej po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, nenbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Ningeb al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henjabe mongo al kura belen nen daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadninin hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al

faran yurd yurd nin dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denya hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hirin. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadninin irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen.

²⁴ Ningeb den belen al hoyan nin amanen nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade nin gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

9

Kadin Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nana bana han goyen faran yurd yurd nin den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime.

² Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia

naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar beley Yudia naŋare niŋ mar goyen faran yurniŋ yeŋ dama kuŋ imoyenter hora gabu ird ird miŋ uramiŋ goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Irkeb faran yurd yurd dufay tareŋ gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po biŋ harkeb al faran yurtek yeŋ hora gabu iramiŋ. ³Goyenbe da misiŋde Taitusya kadom waranya goyen deŋ hitte yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ? Gobe deŋ beley al faran yurde haŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen usi teŋ hi ninnak yeŋbe gago yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ. Gogab mel gore kuŋ dinkeb ne beley dinmiriŋ gwahade po horatiŋ gabu irde pasi heŋ al faran yurd yurd niŋ gitik tinayiŋ. ⁴Goyenbe Masedonia niŋ al kura mere momoŋtiŋ tagalmeke nurtiŋ mar goyen neya tumŋaŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋ goyen al faran yurd yurd niŋ gitik ma titiŋ hike dennayiŋbe deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde momoŋ yirmiriŋ goke memyak wor po nureŋ. Deŋ manan fudinde goke memyak nurnayiŋ geb, goke mere ma tiyeŋ. ⁵Niŋgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Taitusya kadom irawaya go wa deŋ hitte kuŋbe bikkeŋ al faran yurd yurd niŋ aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ goyen araneŋ yerde pasi

irnayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayiŋbe al hoyan beley gwaha tinaŋ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiŋ, dufaytiŋde wilakneŋ nurdeya yernayiŋ.

⁶Mere ga dirde hime gote miŋbe gahade: al kura biŋge budam ma haryeŋbe igineŋ budam ma yawaryeŋ. Munan budam haryeŋbe budam po yawaryeŋ. ⁷Niŋgeb al kura hora gwahade kereŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋde mat wilakneŋ nurdeya kiryeŋ. Piŋeŋ hende ma kiryeŋ. Irde al hoyan beley gwaha tiya inke goke kandukneŋ nurde kiryeŋbe igiŋ moŋ. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmiŋ unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. ⁸Irde Al Kurun beley deŋ goyen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, deŋ beley det kuran nurde hinayiŋ kurun gobe yeŋ beley dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kuran amu ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beley meten igiŋ daha kura titek nurde hinayiŋ kurun goyen hugineŋ igiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe al kura det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar aman dufayde detmiŋ yunen hiyen.

Matamiŋ huwakbe hugineŋ hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ* 112:9

¹⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen yasun al binje muyken unke harke binje sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belnen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktin gobe gwaha mat kurun hen hiyen.

¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belen huginen al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatin nen belen yade yuntekeb al budam belen goke Al Kurun nin igin nurd unen hinayin.

¹² Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunen alya bereya det kuran amu hen hanjen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun nin igin wor po nurd unen hinayin.

¹³ Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irrinyin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatinde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irrinyin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe

den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun belen detmin igin damun mon dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol nin bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen ne nin bulun mat yeke mere momonmin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: "Polbe nenya henyabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere taren po dirde hi," yen hanjen. Den belen ne nin gwaha yen hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere diren tihim. ² Mel goreb nen gayen gake yen, "Megen nin mata gama irde han," diren hanjen. Niŋgeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po diren yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime. ³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen nin mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴ Fulejare nin detnininbe megen nin marte fulejare nin det

gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Fuleñare niñ detniniñbe Al Kurunyen sanñ minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde niñ koya tareñ wor po gobe det gore igiñ upew urtek. ⁵ Niñgeb neñbe gore po megen niñ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yinğen ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd unen yenya awalikde heñ heñ goyen pet teñ hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yeñ hanjen goyen yad fere titneñ yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yeñ yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶ Irde den beñ Al Kurunyen mere keñkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremiñ gama ma irde han mar goyen tumñan mata gote muruñgem yunen yunen niñ gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yeneñ miñ ma bebak teñ hanjen. Niñgeb al kura yinğen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeñ nurde han, munañ neñ ge yeñbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po mon,” yeñ han. Goyenbe mel goyen yinğen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeñ nurde han kenem neñ wor gwahade han yeñ nurd dunnayin. ⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun beñ denne yan niryin gobe dufaytin yeñ ge tareñ

irtin goyen buluñ ird ird niñ ma denne yan niryin, den goyen sanñ dird dird niñ denne yan niryin geb, gago dineñ hime. Niñgeb denne yan niryin goke turuñ turuñ teñ hime goke memya ma hewen. ⁹ Ne asan kan henya be den beñ asanne yeneñbe, “Pol beñ kafura henañ yeñ asan kan duneñ hiyen,” yeñ ma nurd nunwon yeñ nurdeya kan himyen. ¹⁰ Gobe al kura beñ, “Polbe asanbe mere tareñ wor po al beñ nurde kandukneñ nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega diliñde denenbe mere keñkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeñ hanjen geb, gago dineñ hime. ¹¹ Al gwaha yeñ han marbe neñ beñ denya ma heñ asande kan duneñ hityen mere gobe dilniniñde denen mohonniñde mere teñ hityen goya tuñande yeñ nurnayin.

¹² Neñbe al kura neñ nurhet nurhet teñ han marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heñ ganuñbe igiñ, ganuñbe buluñ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yinğen de dufay po gama irde al igiñbe gwahade gwahade, munañ al buluñbe gwahade gwahade yeñ nurdeb go hende huwarde yinğen de mata yeneñ hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinjen han. ¹³ Goyenpoga neñbe nindiken ge mali mali turuñ turuñ ma teñ hityen. Al

Kurun belen meten duntin goke po turun turun ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin bana gonbe den hitte kun meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kun meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen. ¹⁴ Nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe nen belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe nen belen igin kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb nen ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belen bikken meten titin goyen nen belen meten titin yen turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun hen hikeb nen belen den bana hen meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁶ Gogab nana hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtinde manan igin kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen. ¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belen yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanyen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unjukan Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen binan timirin. ³ Goyenpoga hanpaya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan nen belen Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen belen dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yen han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel

gore hoyañ wor po dinke iginj yeñ nurde hañ. ⁵ Deñ hitte wañ saba hoyañ dirde hañ mar belej yingen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel karkuwañ, irde aposel hoyañ gote folek wor po,” yeñ hañ. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek hañ yeñ nurde hime. ⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belej nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere teñ teñ al moñ. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen merebe kenkela wor po bebak teñ himyen. Neñbe gwahade teñ hityen goyen belneñ budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu niñ yitiñ Al Kurunyen mere iginj goyen deñ hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiñ ma dineñ hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denem moñ heñ denbe al denñiñ yañ dirmewoñ yeñ nurdeb gogo teñ hinhem. Goyenbe go teñ hinhem gobe buluñ teñ hinhem yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, gwahade moñ geb! ⁸ Nebe deñ ge teñ meten teñ hinhemyabe nañ hoyande niñ sios belej farañ nurde hora nuneñ hinhan. Niñgeb nebe deñ farañ durd durd niñ teñbe mel gote hora kawe teñ hime yeñ nurde hinhem. ⁹ Irde denya henyabe det kurañ nurdeb farañ nurnañ yeñ gusunañ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nañare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya kura belej det

kurañ amu heñ hinhem goyen nunamiñ geb, deñ supahaktiñde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niñgeb denya hinhetya farañ niñ gusunañ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde heñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuñ turuñ teñ himyen goyen deñ hañ Akaia nañ bana goñ niñ al kura belej epte ma utañ nirnayiñ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeñ hime. ¹¹ Ga yeñ hime gabe deñ ge amaneñ ma nurde duneñ hime geb, gago yeñ hime? Moñ! Al Kurunbe ne belej deñ ge amaneñ nurde duneñ hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe teñ himyen gwahade po murun gem moñ meten teñ heñ. Gogab al kura yingen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Pol meten teñ hi gwahade po teñ hite,” yeñ al momoñ yirde yingen ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñ belneñ niñ nañkeneñ hañ mar gote belemnin pet tiyen. ¹³ Goyenbe danin gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten teñ hañ mar, irde al diliñde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata teñ hañ mar geb, gogo yingen ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñ belemnin pet tiyen. ¹⁴ Satan wor iginj yingen Al Kurunyen miyoñ tareñmin turuñ yañ goyen fakun de

heñ al dilinde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teñ hañ gobe det tiñen moñ. Niñgeb goke kukuwamñen ma nurde hime. ¹⁵ Niñgeb Satan gote meten mar gore al dilinde mata huwak niñ meten teñ hañ mar yen denwon yen nurde usi mata teñ hanñen goke hurkunñat ma teñ himyen. Matamiñ gote murunñgem bulunñbe nalu funañde yen tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yenen hin-hin goke aman hirin

¹⁶ Be, sopte momon direñ tihim: den hañ bana goyen al kura ne niñ yen, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yen hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yen nennayin goyen wor igin. Gote merem moñ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge mun kura turun turun tiyen goke bulunñen ma nurd nunnayin. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kurun beñen mere nuntin goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den beñen kukuwa al ninen hañ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henñbe gago nigen ge turun turun teñ hime. ¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen niñ mata gama irde yinñen ge turun turun teñ hanñen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen. ¹⁹ Denñbe dufay wukkekninin yan yen nurde hañ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunñen ma nurde hañ geb, den wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰ Denñbe al kura beñen meten marmiñ dulñen dirde

ingogaha dirde hañ goke bulunñen ma nurde hanñen. Irde usi dirde dettin komkom heñ, dapña dirñen yara dirde ulunñinyan sen durde hanñen gega, goke bulunñen ma nurde hanñen. ²¹ Nenñbe sanñinñinin miñmoñ geb, den beñen mata gwahade teñ hanñen gwahade ma teñ hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmiñ goke turun turun tiyyenñbe ne wor igin metenñe goke turun turun tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heñ mere dirde hime geb, ne niñ yen, “Yenñbe al gwahade go,” yen nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. ²² Mel gobe yinñen ge yen, “Nenñbe Hiburu mar,” yen hañ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yen hañ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niñ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wen yen hañ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yen hañ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al beñen yen hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne taren po meten teñ himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten teñ teñ goke wawun budam koyare hinñhem gega, mel gobe wawun budamde moñ. Irde al beñen wawun budam mununñen hike soñ soñ kamde hinñhem gega, mel gobe gwahade

ma hinhan. ²⁴ Wawuñ siptesoñonđe al beleñ nukuñ Yuda mar diliñde nerke Yuda mar beleñ kañde wawuñ 39 gayen nusulak nirke soñ kammiriñ. ²⁵ Irde wawuñ karwore Rom mar beleñ nukuñ nukware mununamiñ. Wawuñ kurabe hora po mununamiñ. Irde wawuñ karworebe hakwa buluñ hekeb soñ kammiriñ. Irde nañkahal unjkurenja wawuñ unjkurenja maybare hinhem. ²⁶ Nebe naña kurayan kurayan kuñ heñyabe fe beleñ soñ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawe yirde hanjen mar beleñ mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Irde miñniniñ unjkurenj Yuda mar beleñ mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Al miñ hoyañ beleñ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyañ heñ, kurareb sawsawa po kurun naña bana heñ, kurareb makañ alare heñbe soñ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unej hite usi teñ hañ mar gore buluñ nirke soñ kamde hinhem. ²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po teñ ulne misiñ kurun po kateñ hinhem. Irde bindereñ kanduk forok yeñ hike wawuñ kayañ teñ himyen. Irde kurarebe biñgeya feya niñ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biñge miñmoñ kuñ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umñam moñ geb, meñe niñ soñ kamde hinhem. ²⁸ Kanduk kurun

yeneñ hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manañ dufay heñbe hugiñeñ kandukneñ wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeñ himyen. Irde al kura mata buluñde katkeb goke bene misiñ wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munañ det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tareñnem moñ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun teñ heñ. ³¹ Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Naniñ Al Kurunbe neñ beleñ hugiñeñ turun irde hitek al. Yeñ beleñ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeñ ma nurde hi. ³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niñ doyañ al kurun Aretasyen meten al beleñ nad fere nire yeñ fuleña marmin hulyañ yirke nawarniñ yeñ taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamiñ. ³³ Goyenpoga kadne beleñ koya kurun hende hoyañ goyen yamende mat tiri bana nerde hulyañalde palgir nirke siñare kateñ busaharmiriñ.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun teñ hime gayen hendeb hoyañ niñ wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igiñ kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneñ himyen irde Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ det banare hitiñ nikala

nirde hiyen goke tagalde turuṅ turuṅ tiyeṅ. ² Be, Yesu Kristu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irtiṅ al kura goyen nurde uney himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuriṅ imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun belen tej hurkuriṅ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiṅ gobe fudinde hagen manan hurkuriṅ ma toneṅ po hurkuriṅ gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. ³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun belen gasunmiṅ igiṅ muṅ wor pore gor tej hurkuriṅ gobe fudinde yeṅ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manan hurkuriṅ ma toneṅ po hurkuriṅ gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) ⁴ Be, gor det nuryiṅ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moṅ goyen nuryiṅ. Irdeb mere gobe al belen epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryiṅ. ⁵ Niṅgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuṅ turuṅ tiyeṅ. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyeṅ. Munan gwaha tiye yeṅbe tareṅnem moṅ goke po gab turuṅ turuṅ tiyeṅ. ⁶ Niṅgeb nigen ge turuṅ turuṅ tiye yewey gega, al kura belen goke kukuwa heṅ hi yeṅ ma nennayiṅ. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyeṅ geb, gago dinen hime. Moṅgo nigen ge turuṅ turuṅ tiyeṅ goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen

al gwahade yeṅ nurtinyen han goyen pel irde deṅne isan wor po henak yeṅbe nigen ge turuṅ turuṅ ma tiyeṅ.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igiṅ wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtiṅ geb, moṅgo goke yinṅen ge turuṅ turuṅ tiyyenkek yeṅbe garbam buluṅ kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara heṅ ulne misiṅ kurun wor po nunen hiyen. ⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen tej siṅa irwon yeṅ wawun karwore gayen gusunan irde esen mere irmiriṅ. ⁹ Gega yeṅ belen wol heṅbe, “Tareṅgem moṅ heṅ hayen goyarebe tareṅne kenkela wor po forok yeṅ hiyen. Niṅgeb buninen girde igiṅ giṅ girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunan ma nirayiṅ,” ninyiṅ. Niṅgeb mata damindebe saṅiṅ ma heṅ himyen goke gab aman hende turuṅ turuṅ tiyeṅ. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareṅ goyen ne bana hiyeṅ. ¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu niṅ teṅbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman heṅ himyen. Mata daminde tareṅ ma heṅ himyen, al belen sukal nirde hanyen, det niṅ amu heṅ meteney wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belen buluṅ buluṅ nirde hanyen gega, aman heṅ

* 12:2: Al gabe Pol belen yinṅen ge yeṅ hi.

hinyen. Gobe sanij ma hemekeb yeŋ beleŋ tareŋ nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman heŋ hinyen.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar tareŋ yird yird niŋ nuryiŋ

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali deŋnem moŋ gega, usi mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe aposel karkuwaŋ. Aposel hoyan gote folek,” yeŋ hanyen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Niŋgeb ne turuŋ nirtek marbe fudinde deŋ gogo gega, gwaha ma teŋ hanyen. ¹² Nebe deŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel fudinde yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanij po huwarde hinhem. ¹³ Niŋgeb naŋa hoyande niŋ sios goke meten teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ ge wor gwahade po teŋ himyen. Goyenpoga det unkuŋeŋ kura gwaha ma timiriŋ gobe faran niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb faran nurd nurd niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ goyen buluŋ dirmiriŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem halde nunnayiŋ!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igiŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ denen yeŋ nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyen. Gega kuŋbe faran nurnaŋ yeŋ kanduk kura

supahaktiŋde ma kereŋ. Gobe det yawarmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen gobe megen niŋ det moŋ, deŋ al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, diriŋ beleŋ miliŋ naniŋ faran yurd yurd niŋ hora ma yerde hanyen. Miliŋ naniŋ beleŋ gab diriŋmiŋ ge nurdeb gwaha teŋ hanyen. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb detne kura hikeb tumŋaŋ yade gore po faran dureŋ. Gore epte moŋ kenem deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe deŋ ge amaneŋ nurd duneŋ teban dirde himekeb goke igiŋ ma nurde neŋ ge bulunen nurd duneŋ haŋ? Gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po!

¹⁶ Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, neb haŋkanya denya henyabe supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe usi dufaymiŋ kuruŋ wor po, irde usi dirde dettiŋ yade hinhin,” yeŋ haŋ. ¹⁷ Ne beleŋ usi dirde samuŋtiŋ yaware yeŋ hulyaŋ alne kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po! ¹⁸ Nebe Taitus teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untiŋ al wor Taitusya tumŋaŋ yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beleŋ kuŋbe usi dirde samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unkuŋeŋ po teŋ haryen,

irde dufay unjkurenj po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde hanj?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asanj gayen kapyanj hej nej ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet tej tej ge asanj gago kayhanj," yej nurde dunnayinj? Monj, gwahade monj. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untinj mar belej Al Kurunj dilinj mar mere tej hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nej metenj tej hityen kurunj gobe denj tarenj dird dird ninj metenj tej hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe denj goyen al gwahade hewonj yej nurdeya denj hitte kwenj gega, monjo ne nurenj gwahade ma denenj yej goke kafura hej hime. Irde denj belej ne gayen al gwahade hewonj yej nurde hanj gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nen-nayinj goke kafura hej hime. Denj hanj bana gonbe kadom mohonde tej, al kura kadom iginj mat hike yenenj goke iginj ma nurde, bearar tej, kudinj mata tej, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momonj iginj monj goyen tagalde tukunj, yingenj ge turunj turunj tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulunj irde hanj daw yej nurde kafura hej hime. ²¹ Kame denj hitte sopte kunj saba dirmeke Al Kurunj belej denjem monj niryenj yara denj belej merene pel irrnayinj yej kafura hej hime. Irde bikkenj mata wukkenj monja leplep matayabe dufay bulunj gama ird ird

mataya tej hinhan mar budam Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj gega, mata bulunjinj go ma yubul tej Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj ma hekeb goke bene misinj wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funanj

¹ Be, gayenter sopte denj hitte kumekeb wawunj karwo hiyyenj. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yanj irenj yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yanj hinayinj," yej hanjen goyen po gama irde denja gabu hej kanduknininj kurunj goyen yunjkurenj yunjkurenj sope irtek yej nurde hime. ² Nebe hanj kopya wor po denj hitte kunj go kamereb sopte kunj mata bulunjinj goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirinj. Ninjgeb denja nenja tumnanj ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe denj po monj, al hoyanj kura denja tumnanj hanj mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte denj hitte kunj mata bulunj gwahade po tej hanj marbe go ma yenenj wasak tiyenj. ³ Yesu Kristu belej mere nirke basanj hej mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi ninj gusunanj nirde hanj geb, kenkela po dikala direnj. Yesu Kristube matatinj sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryenj, denj kafura

hetek mat sanij po sope yiryen. ⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hej tarej minjon hirij geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyinj. Gega Al Kurun belen tarejminde sopte isan hirij. Yesube al hej tarej minjon hirij gwahade po, nej wor sanijninin minjon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarejde Yesuya hejbe matatinj sope yird yird metenje sanij po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu ninj tarej irtin goyen sanij po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayinj. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe soj wor po hitinj mar geb! ⁶ Gega den belenje nej gayen kura munj soj ma hitinj goyen denenj bebak tinayinj yen nurde goke doyan hej hime. ⁷ Nenbe den belen mata bulun kura ma tinayinj yen Al Kurun gusunanj irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusunanj irde hityen gobe den ge metenj iginj po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yen gusunanj irde hityen monj. Gwaha titnenbe nej metenj ten hityen gayen iginj monj yen al belen yennayinj goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak ten ten ge po Al Kurun gusunanj irde hityen. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird ninj epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po metenj titek ningeb, gago dinen hime. ⁹ Nenbe

tareninin minjon hiteke denbe tarej hej han goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde bulun kuram monj hinayinj goke Al Kurun gusunanj irde hityen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asanj gago kan hime. Gogab asanje kenenj mata buluntinj yubul tinayinyen geb, kame den hitte kun matatinj sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen sanijminj nuntinj go hende hitem po ma mere diren. Be, tarej nunyinj gobe den tarej dird dird ninj nunyinj, bulun dird dird ninj ma nunyinj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, iginj po ten hinayinj. Mata buluntinj sope yird yird ninj kurut yen hinayinj. Gwaha ten hinayinj yen esen mere dirhem gayen dufay hej hinayinj. Irde kadamde mere nurd gunen ten hinayinj. Irde bitinj kamke kadtinja awalikde hinayinj. Irde den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe bitinj yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹² Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird ten hinayinj. ¹³ Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han mar tumnan den ge dufay hej han goyen momon yirayinj ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiwon. Irde

Al Kurun belen den goyen
bubulkuḡne wor po yen
nurde duner hiwon. Irde
Holi Spirit belen den kurun
goya tumḡaḡ awalikde
hiwon yen gusunḡaḡ yirde
hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

1-2 Ne Pol belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanare han goyen goke ten asan gago kan hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manan tunnan den ge nurde han geb gago momon dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basan al aposel himirin gabe megen nin al kura belen ma meten gayen nunamin. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isan hirin al Nanninin Al Kurunya Yesuya belen hulyan nirke meten gago ten himyen.

³ Be, asan ga kan henyabe Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

⁴ Yesu gobe Adoninin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurun gayenter forok yen han gayen bana mat dawaren yenbe mata buluninin ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin.

⁵ Ningeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga huginen denem turun yan irde hitek.

Mere igin Yesu nin yitinbe unjkuren po

⁶ Be, denbe Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirke Al Kurun belen Satan haninde mat dawaren yen hoy dirde yende dirnen wen diryin. Gega dahade ningeb gwaha diryin al goyen bemel po harhoktin unen saba hoyan wor po gama irde han? Nebe matatin goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmin.

⁷ Mere hoyan gobe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen mon po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belen mere hoyan goyen tawan saba dirde dufaytin wabun yurde han. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen bulun irnin yen kurut yen han.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere nen belen saba dirtirin goyen al kura belen epte ma tigiri ten hoyan mat tagalyen! Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, nen bana al kura belen gwaha titekbe mata buluninin goke ten Al Kurun belen dade kak alare demeyke gor hugin hitek. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade po.

⁹ Ne belen hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen han ka gago sopte dinen teban dirhem: Yesu nin yitin mere goyen han kanya nurde fudinde yamin gega, al kura hoyan mat saba diryen al gobe Al Kurun belen ten kak alare temeyke gor hugin hiwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁰ Ne ga yen hime gabe al belen turun nirnan yen ma yen hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al

Kurun belen igin nini yenbe gago yen hime. Al megen nin belen mon! Munan al belen turun nirnan yen kurut yen hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewon.

Al Kurun belen Pol hoy iryin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gayen min kenkela nurnan ko. Yesu nin mere yitin momon dirmirin gobe al belen ma ten forok irtin. ¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirin. Irde al belen ma saba nirtin, Yesu Kristu yingen po saba nirde nikala niryin. ¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata ten hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi han. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yen kurut yen hinhem go manan nurde hanyen gogo. ¹⁴ Nebe asinin yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henbe kahanne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela gama irtek wor po yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun belen kawan ma himirinya po, "Kamebe metenne tiyyen," yen basina niryin ningeb, gago buninen nirde igin igin nirde hoy niryin. Irdeb ne nin yen, "Yen belen gab Urne Yesu nin Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hitte kun momon yirde tukuyen," yenbe

Urmin nikala nird nird nin wilaknen nuryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen gwaha niryin goya goyen po al kura hitte kun daha tiyen yen gusunan ma irmirin. ¹⁷ Irde al yen wa Yesuyen mere basan mar hen Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkun yenenbe yen hitte mat dufay kura ma timirin. Gwaha titnenbe goyare po Arebia nanare kun gon hinhem. Irde gab mulgan hen Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanare mat kun Damaskus taunde himeke kun kun dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yen Yerusalem hurkunbe nana fay ¹⁵ gayen gor yenya hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyan kura ma yinmirin. Yems, Doyan Al Kurunnininde kulin po ga kinmirin. ²⁰ Mere ga diner hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanare kunbe gor mat Silisia nanare kumirin. ²² Ningeb go nature goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik hen ne nin yen al gobe gwahade hiyun yen ma nurde nunen hinhan. ²³ Al mohonde po, "Al gar hakot mudunen bulun bulun dirde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ird ird saba bulun ire yen kurut yen hinhin al gobe Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Yesu nin tagalde hi," yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.

24 Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kurun turun iramiŋ.

2

Yesuyen mere basan mar belej Polyen meten goyen goke igin nuramiŋ

1 Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb teban mulgan heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manan ten hurkaryum.

2 Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kurun belej po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kurun diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Moŋgo meten ten himyen goya kame meten ten heŋ goyena dufay hoyan miŋyan mar belej nurde bulun irnayiŋ yen kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan mar po yinmiriŋ.

3-4 Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar belej neŋ gabu irtiriŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneŋbe, "Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋ hiyyen," yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar kura belej Taitus go

guba yen yen ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul ten Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yan yirniŋ yen wan mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yen dumulgan ten tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ. 5 Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame den manan nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayiŋ yenbe usi mar gote dufaymiŋ goyen ma gama irtiriŋ.

6 Irkeb gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar, al belej karkuwanniŋ yen palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manan Yesu niŋ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiŋ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyan mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun diliŋdebe tunande po yenen hi. Al Kurunbe al uliŋ sinare gayen ma yenen hiyen. Dufaymiŋ binde goyen yenen hiyen. Niŋgeb ne manan gwahade po nurde himyen.) 7-8 Be, Yesu niŋ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyan mar gore mere hoyan kura ma po tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Pita belej Yesuyen mere basan al heŋ Yuda mar bana meten ten hikeyabe Al Kurun belej faran urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne belej Yuda

mar moŋ bana Yesuyen mere basan al heŋ meten teŋ hinhemya wor Al Kurun belen faran nurde hinhin goyen nuramin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar nin Pita inyin gwahade goyen po ne wor al miŋ hoyan bana kun Yesu nin saba tagalayin yen meten nunyin goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamin. ⁹Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hinhan al karwo, Doyan Al Kurun nininde kulin Yemsyabe kadom waran Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurun belen buninjen nurde igin igin nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamin. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meten kadom yen nurde dunenbe awalik hiniŋ yen handerer danarde aman aman diramin. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moŋ bana kun meten tiriryen, munan nenbe Yuda mar bana meten teŋ hitek,” dinamin. ¹⁰Irdeb, “Al buninjen det miŋmoŋ faran yurd yurd nin po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen,” dinamin. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewon yen nurde hinhem.

Pita belen soŋ hiriŋ

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unkuŋen goyen po teŋ haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mat teŋ hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimiŋ

mat inmirin. ¹² Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋya dula teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yems belen al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamin. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al miŋ hoyanya binje nene hinhan goke merem yan nirnayin yen kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar moŋya binje nene hinhan goyen bada heŋ yen ge mun po pat yirin. ¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen manan Pita belen mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yen po gama iramin. Irkeb kame Banabas manan saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ mel gote mata po gama iryin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu nin mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul teŋbe mata hoyan po teŋ hike yenenbe go mar gote diliŋ mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al moŋ yara heŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe daniŋ al miŋ hoyan gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yen nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirin.

¹⁵ Be, nenbe al miŋ hoyan “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen goyen moŋ. Yuda mar wor po. ¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen yen ma

nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryeŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde huwak hiniŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde haŋyen mar beleŋ neŋ gayen “mata bulunŋ mar” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulunŋ gote miŋ al? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ! ¹⁸ Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tubul timiriŋ gega, sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gama irmeke al beleŋ, “Mata bulunŋ tiyaŋ,” ninnayiŋ gobe fudinde geb, meremiŋ goyen epte ma wol heweŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beleŋ saba go gama ma iryeŋbe al gobe kamiyeŋ yitiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiŋ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya heŋ yeŋ ge po metenŋ teŋ heŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiŋ gwahade po, ne wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ kuruse hende kamaryum yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po

neya heŋ doyaŋ nirde hikeya kuŋ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurunŋ gayenterbe Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ ne niŋ amaŋen wor po nurde naware yeŋ gasuŋne teŋ kamiŋ al goke hekkeŋ nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ keneŋbe Yesu Kristu kamiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamiŋ gobe keŋkelak wor po bebak dirmiriŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi dirke fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ? Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ Galesia naŋare niŋ marbe kukuwa wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. ² Nebe det unŋkureŋ niŋ po gusaŋaŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiŋ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiŋ ma Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde tamiŋ? ³ Bikkeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irke Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ diriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ dilinŋdebe wukkeŋ hitiŋ haŋ. Gega daniŋ geb gayenterbe dindikeŋ tareŋtiŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ haŋ? Da hard dunke kukuwa

hanj? ⁴ Denbe hanjkapyá Yesu niñ tej kanduk kurun wor po yeneñ hinhan gobe dulin yeneñ hinhet yeñ nurde hanj? Moñ! Nebe dulñeñ yeñ ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kurun beñeñ Holi Spirit dunke mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ kurayen kurayen yirke yeneñ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyiñ ma mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen nurde dufaytiñ sanjiñ irkeya dunyiñ? Keñkela dufay henañ ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asañde gorbe Abraham niñ gahade katiñ hi: “Yeñbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beñeñ go keneñbe yeñbe al huwak yeñ nurde unyiñ,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abraham mata tiyyiñ goke dufay henañ ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymiñ Yesu niñ tareñ irnayiñ gobe Abrahamyen dirñeñ weñ wor po henayiñ goyen keñkela nurde bebak tinañ ko. ⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjiñ irkeb al huwak yireñ yeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb bikkeñ Yesu niñ nurde Abraham momoñ iryiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Gebe megen niñ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tareñya teñ teñ hiryoñ hawayiñ,” yitiñ. ⁹ Niñgeb Abraham beñeñ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irke guram

irde sanjiñ iryiñ gwahade po, al kura beñeñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryen gobe yeñ manañ Abraham iryiñ gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katiñ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asañde katiñ hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unjkureñ muñ kura soñ hekeb Al Kurun beñeñ mata buluñ al yeñ kinyeñ,” yitiñ. Niñgeb megen niñ al tumñañ saba goyen keñkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hanj marbe Al Kurun beñeñ mata buluñ mar yeñ yinyeñ. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun diliñde huwak hiyyeñ al gobe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irdeya kuñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayiñbe Al Kurun beñeñ al huwak ma yinyeñ. ¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu niñ dufay sanjiñ ird ird mata goyabe tuñande moñ, hoyañ hoyañ wor po. Niñgeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munañ al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Niñgeb goke teñ Al Kurunyen merere gahade katiñ hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitiñ. ¹³ Niñgeb bikkeñ neñbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po

hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asan̄debe, “Al kura he hende kamyen̄ gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitiñ hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen̄ dumulgan̄ tiye yen̄be gasun̄niniñ ten̄be gogo kuruse hende kamyin̄. ¹⁴ Go tiyyin̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Abraham guram irde taren̄ iryin̄ goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon̄ al miñ hoyan̄ manan̄ nen̄ titin̄ gwahade po tenayin̄ yen̄be gogo tiyyin̄. Gogab nen̄ tumnan̄ Yesu niñ dufayniniñ san̄in̄ irdeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Holi Spirit dunen̄ yen̄ bikken̄ biña tiyyin̄ goyen tetek.

Binjaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, biña ten̄ ten̄ niñ yihim ningeb, nen̄ daha mat biña ten̄ hityen goyen momon̄ direñ tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ biña tiyyin̄ gobe mali mon̄, det kurun̄ wor po yen̄ bebak tinayin̄. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biña tiyiryen̄be kame kadam kura belen̄ epte ma walyen̄. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan̄ kura ma kiryen̄. ¹⁶ Al Kurun̄be gwahade po Abraham dilin̄de biña ten̄ teban̄ ten̄yabe, “Abraham, geya fon̄en̄ge kame kame forok yiyyen̄ goyabe guram dirde taren̄ direñ,” inyin̄. Al Kurun̄ belen̄ “fon̄en̄ge” yirin̄ gobe al budam niñ ma

yirin̄. Al un̄kuren̄ gobe Yesu Kristu niñ po yirin̄. ¹⁷ Ga yen̄ hime gate miñbe gahade: Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Abraham dilin̄de biña tiyyin̄ goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin̄. Ningeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mehen̄de biña tiyyin̄ goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen̄. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Abraham bunin̄en̄ irde igin̄ igin̄ ire yen̄be dilin̄de biña tiyyin̄ go po gama irde guram irde taren̄ iryin̄. Ningeb nen̄ gayen̄ Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Abraham iryin̄ gwahade diryen̄? Epte mon̄! Gwaha diryen̄ manhan̄ biña tiyyin̄ gobe miñ miñmon̄ hewon̄.

¹⁹ Ningeb daniñ wor po Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Moseyen saba goyen kiryin̄? Gobe mata damin̄be dilin̄de bulun̄ goyen al yikala yire yen̄be gogo kiryin̄. Goyenbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Abraham hitte biña tiyyin̄ al Yesu goyen forok yen̄be Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen̄ yen̄ nurdeya kiryin̄. Irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Moseyen saba Yuda mar yun̄yin̄ gobe miyon̄min̄ hulyan̄ yirke katen̄ Mose hanin̄de keramin̄. Yingen̄ hanin̄de ma unyin̄. Irkeb Mose belen̄be kahalte niñ al hen̄be saba goyen al momon̄ yiryin̄. ²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Abraham dilin̄de biña tiyyin̄yabe yingen̄ po inyin̄. Al kura belen̄ Al kurun̄yen mere basan̄ hen̄ Abraham

momon ma iryinj.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyinj goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore neñ huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun bina tiyyinj goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun belen po aw yurtinj gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po saninj iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik henj Holi Spirit tiyyen yen bina tiyyinj goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu nin dufay tareñ ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po henj kunj kunbe Yesu wayyinj. ²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hin-hin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia nin nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha tenj hinayinj yen nurdeb gogo saba go kiryinj. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufaynininj yen ge tareñ ird hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Denj mananj baptais tenjbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hanj. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek

yen nurde hanj. Ningeb denjbe tumnanj Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj saninj irde Al Kurunyen dirnenj wenj hanj. ²⁸ Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyanj mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al minj unjkurenj po henayinj. ²⁹ Ningeb denj goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnenj wenj henayinj. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirnenj wenjbe detminj iginj* yunenj yen bina tiyyinj goyen denj mananj yawarnayinj.

4

¹ Be, dirinj kura kame naninde det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momonj direñ tihim: naninde samunbe urminde. Gega urminj go dirinj wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyanj alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirinj goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen. ² Ningeb dirinj po hikeyabe naninj belen al hoyanj yinke yen belen urminj go doyanj irdeb samunminj mananj doyanj yirde hinayinj. Irkeb mereminj gama irde kunj kunj naninj belen nalu kirtinde gor heke gab iginj yingenj dufayminde dawetminj doyanj yiryen. ³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, neñ mananj mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma

* **3:29:** Detminj iginj gobe megen nin samun nin ma yitinj. Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitinj.

nurde henjabe tumjan dufayninjbe wuk ma yekeb megen niñ tikula yufuk bana po heñbe go po gama yirde hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun beñ nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urminj tej kerke katyinj goyenbe bere beñ kawan kiryinj. Yenbe neñ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirneñ weñ hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan heñbe neñ al yara hirinj.

⁶ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ hañ goke teñbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen tej kerke bitinde kateñ doyañ dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirinj mukneñ beñ naninj yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, "Ado, Ado" inen hanjen gogo. ⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirneñ weñ. Niñgeb megen niñ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote minj mar henayinj.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen niñ tikula po gama irde unjurayen yufuk bana po heñ yen ge kafura heñ hinhan. Goyenbe unjura gobe Al Kurun moñ. ⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen hañ. Ma, Al Kurun beñ nurde dunen hi yewen gobe iginj. Niñgeb

daniñ mulgan heñ megen niñ usi tikula gote tareñminj keneñbe gote yufuk bana hokoyañ hiniñ tej hañ? Tareñminj gobe Al Kurunyen tareñ folek moñ gega, daniñ tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura heñ sopte gama irniñ tej hañ? ¹⁰ Denbe megen niñ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtinj goyen gama yirde hañ. ¹¹ Den beñ gwaha tikeb duldul wor po metenj timirinj yen den ge kandukneñ nurde hime. ¹² Niñgeb, kadne yago, ne beñ den hitte kuñ den mata tej hinhan goyen tej hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata tej hime gayen po tej hinayinj yen gago gusunanj dirde hime.

Be, hanjapya ne kuñ denya hinhemyabe munj kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. ¹³ Be, hanjapya wor po den hitte mere iginj Yesu niñ yitinj goyen tagalmirinj gobe garbam beñ nirke hoyande ma kuñ denya heñ saba dirmirinbe nurde hañ gogo. ¹⁴ Garbam himirinj gore kanduk dunyinj gega, nenenj yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraminj. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurunyen miyonj ma Yesu Kristu yinjen goyen gargar irtineñ niraminj. ¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne niñ amanenj wor po nurdeb dettinj saninj kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilakneñ po nuntek haminj yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe amanj dufaytinj

kurun gobe daha tiyun?
 16 Gayenter mere fudinde
 gayen momon dirmekeb
 asogo dira yen nurde han?

17 Be, usi saba mar den
 bana han gobe den goyen
 dawarnin wor po yen nurde
 han. Gega go mar gobe du-
 faymin bulun kerdeb gogo
 ten han. Dufaymindebe neya
 denya awalik hen hite gayen
 pota yirtekeb nen ge po nur-
 nan yenbe gogo ten han.

18 Goyenbe al kura belen du-
 faymin igin po kerde bitin
 yad yad nin kurut wor po
 yen han kenem igin yen
 nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor
 henya ma gor ma henya wor
 huginen gwahade po ten hi-
 nayin. 19 Woy! Dirinne
 yago, denbe al huwak wor po
 Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen
 nurde bere kura dirin urke
 ulin misin katen hi yara den
 ge ten bene misin bulun wor
 po nirde hi. 20 Den mata ten
 hanjen goke kukuwamnen
 wor po nurde hime geb,
 daha mat kun kadom gene
 ten igin mat mere dirmewon
 wor po yen nurde hime.

21 Be, den Moseyen saba
 gama irde hini yen nurde
 han mar goyen denem
 momon nirnan! Denbe Mo-
 seyen saba gote min kenkela
 ma nurde han? 22 Ma nurde
 han kenem Moseyen saba
 gote min goke Al Kurunyen
 asandebe gahade katin hi
 geb, kenkela bebak tina
 ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin
 waran minyan hiri. Dirin
 kurabe meten bere belen

kawan kiryin. Munan
 kurabe Abraham berem
 wor po belen kawan kiryin.
 23 Meten bere gore dirin
 kawan kiryin gobe alyen
 dufay gama irde dirin kawan
 hiri. Munan Abraham
 berem wor po gore dirin
 kawan kiryin gobe Al Kurun
 belen Abraham dilinde bin
 tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin
 kawan hiri.

24 Be, Abraham urmin
 warande baran garebe mata
 kura dikala dirde hi. Bere
 kurabe Al Kurun belen
 Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin
 gote tunanen. Munan
 kurabe Moseyen saba kerd
 yuninya bin tiyyin gote
 tunanen. Ningeb meten
 bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun
 belen Sainai dugure Yuda
 mar nin saba Mose unyin
 gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe
 saba goyen gama irde gote
 yufuk bana po han marbe
 meten bere Hagar hinhin
 yara po henayin. Epte ma
 Al Kurunyen dirnen wen
 henayin. 25 Hagar gobe Al
 Kurun belen Arebia nanare
 nin Sainai dugure Moseyen
 saba Yuda mar unyin go
 goyen yara. Irde bere gobe
 Yuda marte taun Yerusalem
 megen ga hi gote tunanen.
 Alya bereya megen gar nin
 Yerusalem bana han mar
 belen Moseyen saba gote yu-
 fuk bana po hen kanduk ten
 han gobe Hagar belen doyan
 beremin yufuk bana hinhin
 go gwahade goyen geb, gogo
 dinen hime. 26 Gega aly
 bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde

niŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ bana haŋ mar gobe doyaŋ bere Sara gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neŋ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ²⁷ Bere gob haŋkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuyini hirini geb, goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirini kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayini.

Diriŋge yagobe kame kame bere hugineŋ unya hitiŋ gote dirini folek, budam wor po forok yenayini.

Niŋgeb gebe dirini kawaŋ kerd kerd ulini misiŋ goyen gwahade yeŋ ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayini goke gayenter amaneŋ nurde tikiŋ hawayini!” yitini hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

²⁸ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kurun beleni Aisak niŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyini gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor biŋa titini bana goŋ heŋ Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitini haŋ. ²⁹ Gega

Abrahamyeni dufayde dirini forok yirini goreb urini hoyani Holi Spiritiyeni tareŋde forok yirini goyen buluni buluni iryini. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manani Moseyen saba gama irde haŋ mar beleniŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluni buluni

yirde haŋ. ³⁰ Gega itini beleni kuniŋ buluni buluni iryini goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde dahade katiŋ hi? Asaŋdebe gahade hi: “Meteni bereya doyaŋ bereminyat urini warani gobe epte ma naniŋde samuni goyeni tumnande yawariryeni. Berem wor po gote urini beleni po gab naniŋde det yawaryeni. Niŋgeb meteni bereya urinyabe yakira tike kuriryeni,” yitini hi. ³¹ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe meteni bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ moŋ, doyaŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ hite yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyeni yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu beleni Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siŋa diryini

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu beleni Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana heŋ kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siŋa dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kuruni duneŋ hinhinde mat dawaryini geb, hipirkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb tareŋ henayini. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk duneŋ hinhin goyeni bana sopte ma hinayini.

² Ga nurnani ko. Al hoyani beleni moŋ, ne Pol gare mere saniŋ po dirde hime. Deŋ goyeni mulgani heŋ Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayiniŋbe Yesu Kristu deŋ ge teŋ kamyini gobe

minj minjonj wor po hiyyen.
³ Sopte denj tumnanj hayhay direnj tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdminj metenjenj wor po goyen budam hanj. Irde mata goyen tumnanj kenkela ma gama yirnayinj marbe mata bulunj mar yitinj hi. Ninjgeb denj hanj bana gonj ninj al kura saba goyen bana ninj mata kurabe guba yenj yenj mata goyen iginj yenj nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana ninj mata tumnanj gama yirde hinayinj. Irde kanduk bana gonj hinayinj. ⁴ Denj kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurunj belenj al huwak dinyenjenj yenj nurde gwaha tenj hanj mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik henj henj belentinbe dindikenj walde hanj. Irde Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirtek belenj goyen dindikenj tubul titinj hanj. ⁵ Munanj nenbe gwahade monj. Nenbe Yesu ninj dufaynininj tarenj irtekeb Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yenj denenjenj hiyen. Ninjgeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurunj belenj gwahade po dinyenjenj yenj fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarenjde goyen goke doyanj henj hite. ⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurunj dilindebe guba yenayinj ma guba ma yenayinj goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufaynininj yenj gesanj irde binininjde mat amanjenj nurde kadnininj

faranj yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganunj al belenj wor po usi dirke wabunj urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada hanj? ⁸ Go mar go wanj wabunj duranj gobe dufayminjde po tiyanj. Al Kurunj denj hoy diryinj al gore ma hulyanj yirunj. ⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnenjenj munj kura palawa bana hilyanj kunj metenjenj tenj hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ninjgeb mel gobe al budam monj gega, denj kurunj gote dufaytinjenj bulunj yirde hanj. Ninjgeb kenkela henj ga hinanj ko. ¹⁰ Nebe denj goyen Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj faranj durkeb dufay hoyanj kura ma tenayinj wor po yenj nurde hime. Munanj al kura gore dufaytinjenj bulunj yirke nakanj tenj hanj. Go dirde hanj mar gobe tumnanj Al Kurunj belenj murungem bulunj wor po yunyenjenj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yenj yenj mata ninj mananj tagalde kunj himyen manhan ulner mere kurunj gwahade ma forok yewonj. Gwaha tenj himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwonj. ¹² Ninjgeb guba yenj yenj matabe iginj yenj goke bitinj yade hanj mar gobe sikkenjenj wal wal po monj daha wor tumnanj yalsok mananj yade pasi hewonjenj yenj nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanyen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayan. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadom faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Nin geb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadom gisen ten kadom ninnyam gird ma ten hinayin. Monjo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadom bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikende dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Nin geb dufay kura gama irde gwaha

gwaha tinin yen nurde hanyen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanyen. ¹⁸ Gwahade nin geb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gwahade: leplep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. ²⁰ Irdeb det tonen al belen yirtin goyen dolen yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. ²¹ Irde kadom kura igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayanbe ig-

inen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen heken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin. ²³ Irde bekennde igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. ²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanyen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han. ²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶ Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata ten hitek, irde kadninin kura igin mat hike yenen danin nen gwahade mon yen ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde,

“Mata bulun go tubul tiya,” innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yen ge buninen nurde unenya bekennde momon irnayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hen ga ten hinayin. ² Irde den han bana gon kadtin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata igin kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minmon gega, yingen ge yen, “Nebe tarene yan,” yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawar-nayin. Ningeb kadtin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, “Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin,” ma yen hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin. ⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da binde harnayin gobe gote iginen

po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade ten hinayin gobe gote iginey manan gwahade po forok yey hinayin. ⁸ Ningeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yey nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yey belej aman hiyyen mat po mata ten hiyenbe Holi Spirit belej Al Kurunya huginey hen hen belej goyen kerd unyen. ⁹ Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin bada ma hetek gob gote igineybe Al Kurun belej nalu kiryinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin pinen hen bada ma hetek. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenen bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilmin karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belej igin dennan yey nurde han mar belej den goyen guba yey yey ge pakku dirde hanyen. Go ten han gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke ten kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura henbe gogo guba yey

yey ge pakku dirde hanyen. ¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yey guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsiney ma gama irde han. Gega al belej al budam guba yukan yey turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yey yey nin bitin yade han. ¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun ten hen. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun ten hen. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitin ma guba ma yitin gobe det dirnen. Al Kurun belej goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belej Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen mata igin po ten hi goke po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb saba gayen gama irde hinayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belej buniney yirde igin igin yirde bin yisikamke igin po hiwon yey nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurun dirnen wen wor po hitin goyen tumnan Al Kurun belej gwahade po yirwon yey nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funan diren tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin igin ma nurde han mar belej mununke usu budam yawarmirin. Ningeb usu

delneḡ gare nebe Yesuyen
metenḡ al goyen dikala dirde
hi. Niḡgeb denḡ kura belenḡ usi
saba gama irde sopte kanduk
ma nunnayinḡ.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyan
Al Kuruḡniniḡ Yesu Kristu
belenḡ buninḡenḡ dirde iginḡ iginḡ
dirkeb iginḡ po hiwoḡ yenḡ
nurde hime. Fudinde wor
po.

Efesus Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ kayyiŋ

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beleş basıŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al, aposel niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleşbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun dilinđe wukken haŋ, irde bitinđe mat fudinđe wor po Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asañ gago kaŋ hime.

² Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş buninđe dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beleş guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram yirde saŋin yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ dunen hiyen. ⁴ Al Kurunbe naŋkiŋya megenya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basıŋa diryiŋ. Basıŋa diryiŋ goyenbe yeŋ dilinđe wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ basıŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe ⁵ dirinne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikken wor po basıŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb

Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten niŋ katenbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beleş mata go tiyiŋ gobe yinđe dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyiŋ. ⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ buninđe dirde igin igin diryiŋ goke turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke teŋ neŋ gayen buninđe dirde igin igin diryiŋ gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryiŋ gobe neŋ beleş wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beleş buninđe dirde igin igin diryiŋ gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore po mata bulunniŋ halde dunenbe dumulgaŋ tiyiŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleş buninđe dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkeky meremin kenkela bebak tenya kun kun tareŋ dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beleş bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yinđe nalu kiryiŋ gobe gayenter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak teŋ haŋ. ¹⁰ Dufay kiryiŋ gobe

gahade: nalu kiriyin goyen forok yekeb det banare ninya kawan ninya, irde megen ninya nanjinde ninya kurun gayen tumnan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iriyin.

¹¹ Ningeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyane heŋ detne igin igin goyen yawarnayin yeŋ basaŋa diriyin. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiriyin goyen po gama irde basaŋa diriyin. ¹² Gwaha diriyin gobe, “Yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin taren irde, yeŋ ge po doyan heŋ Al Kurun saŋinmin turunŋ yaŋ goyen turun irde hinayin,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basaŋa diriyin. ¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin taren iramin geb, Holi Spirit dunen yeŋ bikken Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin. ¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe neŋ beleŋ go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyin. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten min uryin goyen kun

kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun beleŋ meten kurun turunŋ yaŋ wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol beleŋ Al Kurun gusunŋa iriyin

¹⁵ Ningeb deŋ beleŋ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde yunen haŋ gote mere momontin nurmirinde mat waŋ waŋ ¹⁶ gayenter wor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen niŋ bada ma heŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kurun denem turunŋ yaŋ wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen deŋ goyen dikala dirwon yeŋ gusunŋa irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen teŋ hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yeŋ gusunŋa irde himyen. Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin yunen yeŋ detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turunŋ yaŋ wor po goyen bebak tiwon yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde neŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋin irtiŋ mar bana Al Kurunyen

tarej daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunaj irde himyen. Tarenjinbe kurun wor po, tarej hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde sanjinmin nen bana meten ten hi gobe tarej hoyan mon. ²⁰ Tarenj gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde hanin yase belen kiryin tarej goyen. ²¹ Ninjeb Yesu gobe megen gar nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinya kurun gote tarej folek wor po. ²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarejbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin tenbe gogo gwaha iryin. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ninjeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

2

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurun mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanin minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurun mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulnininde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanyen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryin goyen nen wor tetek beljende hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun buninjenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Ninjeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilindeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninjen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin. ⁶ Nenbe

Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niᅅgeb Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ Yesu Kristu kamyiᅅde mat isanᅅ hirinᅅ gwahade goyen po, neᅅ mananᅅ al gergeᅅ diriᅅ. Irdeb Al Kurunᅅyen gasunᅅde gor Yesuya heᅅ detmiᅅ doyaᅅ yirde hinayiᅅ yeᅅbe gogo al denem yaᅅ diriᅅ. ⁷ Neᅅ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igiᅅ igiᅅ diriᅅ. Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ go diriᅅ gobe buninᅅmiᅅ kurunᅅ wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiᅅ mar wor keneᅅ bebak teᅅ hinayiᅅ yeᅅbe gogo gwaha diriᅅ.

⁸ Deᅅbe Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ dumulganᅅ tike igiᅅ haᅅ gobe dindikeᅅde tareᅅde moᅅ. Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ buninᅅ dirde faraᅅ durkeb Yesu niᅅ dufaytiᅅ tareᅅ iramiᅅ geb, gogo dumulganᅅ tiyyiᅅ. Dumulganᅅ tiyyiᅅ gobe duliᅅ dumulganᅅ tiyyiᅅ. ⁹ Mata igiᅅ kura ma teᅅ hikeya dumulganᅅ tiyyiᅅ. Gogab al kura mata igiᅅ teᅅ hiyeᅅ goke epte ma yinᅅgeᅅ ge turunᅅ turunᅅ teᅅ hiyeᅅ. ¹⁰ Al Kurunᅅbe al gergeᅅ dird dird al. Niᅅgeb mata igiᅅ teᅅ hinayiᅅ yeᅅbe Yesu Kristuya neᅅya gabu dirde unᅅkureᅅ po dirdeb gergeᅅ wor po diriᅅ. Gwaha diriᅅ gobe neᅅ gayen mata igiᅅ teᅅ hinayiᅅ yeᅅ bikkeᅅ dufaymiᅅ kiryiᅅ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diriᅅ.

Yuda marya al miᅅ hoyanya yade al miᅅ unᅅkureᅅ iriyiᅅ

¹¹ Be, guba yeᅅ yeᅅ mata gobe uliᅅde niᅅ mata po geb,

gayenterbe miᅅ miᅅmoᅅ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yeᅅ nurde gama irde hanᅅyen. Irdeb yinᅅgeᅅ ge yeᅅ, “Neᅅbe guba yitiᅅ mar geb, Al Kurunᅅyen alya bereya,” yeᅅ hanᅅyen. Irde deᅅ al miᅅ hoyanᅅbe, “Guba ma yeᅅ duntinᅅ geb, Al Kurunᅅyen alya bereya moᅅ,” diniᅅ hanᅅyen. Niᅅgeb deᅅbe bikkeᅅ dahade hinhan goyen bitiᅅ sir ma yiyyeᅅ. ¹² Goyareb deᅅbe Yesu Kristuya gambunᅅ ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurunᅅ beleᅅ alya bereyamiᅅ detmiᅅ yuneᅅ yeᅅ biᅅa tiyyiᅅ go tetek ma po hinhan. Deᅅbe megen gar heᅅ Al Kurunᅅ ma nurd uneᅅ hinhan geb, al gore kura igiᅅ diriᅅ yeᅅ ma po nurde hinhan. ¹³ Bikkeᅅbe Al Kurunᅅ bindere muᅅ kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleᅅ deᅅ ge teᅅ darim wok irde kamyiᅅ goke teᅅbe yeᅅya heᅅ Al Kurunᅅ bindere wor po haᅅ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al biᅅ yisikamke igiᅅ heᅅ heᅅ gote miᅅ al. Niᅅgeb bikkeᅅ neᅅ Yuda marya deᅅ al miᅅ hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanᅅ kurunᅅ wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyiᅅ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiᅅ. Irdeb neᅅ gayen gabu dirke al miᅅ unᅅkureᅅ po hitiᅅ hite. Yeᅅ beᅅbe neᅅ kahalte bipti kurunᅅ kadom igiᅅ ma nurd guneᅅ teᅅ hoyanᅅ hoyanᅅ hityen goyen upew uryiᅅ.

15 Yenbe neñ ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukñen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiryin. Go tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkuñen gergen, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Niñgeb go mata tiyyin gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. 16 Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkuñen po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe neñ gayen tumñan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin. 17 Yen beñ wañbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhanya neñ Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumñan awalikde heñ heñ nin mere igin goyen momon diryin. 18 Niñgeb denya nenya tumñan Yesu Kristu beñ meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tareñdebe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe neñ gago

19 Niñgeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Neñ gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. 20 Neñ aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu

Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiytin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. 21 Ya kinkininya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, neñ wor tumñan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unkuñen po hite. Niñgeb neñ tumñan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. 22 Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumñan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

1 Niñgeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al beñ nad koyare nerke gago hime. 2 Fudinde, Al Kurun beñbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. 3 Niñgeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar meñde goke mun kura kayhem gogo. 4 Niñgeb den beñ kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin

goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin.
⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belen ney aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukkekek hityen gayen bebak diryin.
⁶ Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al min hoyan wor ney Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun belen duney yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenjabe al min unjukan po hitin. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen binja tiyyin gobe ney tumnan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin.
⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po ney al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime.
⁹ Al Kurun nanjinya megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam

damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya unjura nanja kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin.
¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kunbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe ney ge amanen nurde hi go yen hekken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek.
¹³ Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Ney ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurdeb goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turnun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Niŋgeb goke tenbe dokol-hoŋne yuguluŋ teŋ Adoniniŋ doloŋ irde turuŋ irde hime. ¹⁵ Yenbe gasuŋminde niŋ miyoŋ yagoya alya bereya megen haŋ goya kuruŋ goyen yiryiŋ. Irdeb yende naniŋ hiriŋ geb, deŋe buda kuruŋ gobe yeŋ hitte mat forok yamiŋ. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb nebe Adoniniŋ tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. ¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtiŋya niŋ amaneŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe megeŋ beleŋ he filgiŋiŋ yanarde hike saŋiŋ huwarde haŋ go gwahade hinayiŋ. ¹⁸ Irde denya kadtiŋ yago Al Kurunya alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Al beleŋ det kurate hendemiŋ, pelyeŋmiŋ, ulyaŋmiŋyabe dukuŋmiŋya goyen tuŋaŋ tenbe kuruŋmiŋ goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ amaneŋ nurd duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁹ Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi gobe epte ma tumŋaŋ gwahade yeŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ muŋ kura bebak tiwoŋ

yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunya dufayya mata igiŋya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayiŋ.

²⁰ Al Kurunya tareŋbe neŋ bana heŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Irde tareŋmiŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade gwahade dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen goyen folek wor po duneŋ hiyen. ²¹ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋbe hugiŋ hugiŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heŋ unjkuren hetek

¹ Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kerde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ hoy diriŋiŋ goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ. Ga diniŋ hime gabe ne, Doyaŋ Al Kurunya meten tenya ko-yare heŋ kanduk teŋ hime al gare goke ug po diniŋ hime gago. ² Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma po teŋ hinayiŋ, diltiŋ kamke balmiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irde al kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ditiŋ ge amaneŋ nurd gunen teŋ gab matatiŋ hoyoŋ hoyoŋ hinayiŋ goyen goke ma nurde hinayiŋ. ³ Deŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamde kaŋ beleŋ giti dirtiŋ yara dirkeb unjkuren po hitiŋ yara awalikde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade heŋ heŋ goyen bada

ma hen goke kurut wor po yen hinayin. ⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya henbe unken po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minon, unken po. Irde nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan hen hite. ⁵ Doyan Al Kuruninin manan unken po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unken po. ⁶ Al Kurun wor unken po. Yenbe nen kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nen kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. ⁸ Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sinja yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damumon dulin yunin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 68:18*

⁹ Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Ku-

runyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin. ¹⁰ Ningeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nankinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hen doyan yirde hen yenbe gogo sopte nankin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. ¹¹ Yen belen po nen alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar profet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin han. ¹² Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumnan taren hen kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite. ¹³ Ningeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun nen tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara hen Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin

gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Neñbe dirin kalak belen mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belen mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba belen dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belen gon ma kuyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb neñbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya taren po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁶ Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonaninin yara. Niñgeb al tenen belen kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unkenen hiyyen go gwahade goyen neñbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Niñgeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadinin ge amanen nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tunan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷ Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire

yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanjen mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po. ¹⁸ Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen al gergen yirtek ma han. ¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanjen. Irde mata bulun nin amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe han kapa Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuramin yabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²² Niñgeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³ Irkeb matatinya dufaytin ya gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴ Niñgeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde mata

huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Neñ kurun gayenbe mininin unkurun Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Be, bearartin beñ dirke mata bulunde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun nana ma kurkuyen.

²⁷ Gwaha tinayinbe Satan beñ bulun dirtek beñ kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸ Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haninde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metenmin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kurun amu hen han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin.

²⁹ Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin.

³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun beñ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan

yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beñ Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunen mata hushi yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunen dirnen wen, yen beñ bubulkune wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen.

² Yesu Kristube neñ gayen bubulkune wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb neñ ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kunga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu beñ tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe lelep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa beñ mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe neñ Al Kurunen

alya bereya beley titek mata moŋ geb, gago dinen hime. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goke dufay muŋ kura ma po henayiŋ, irde goke muŋ kura ŋut ma yenayiŋ.

⁴ Deŋbe nanyaŋ mereya mere kukuwamŋenya ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde kari mere buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beley titek moŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hitiŋ yarabe Al Kurun po ga igiŋ nurde unen hinayiŋ. ⁵ Deŋbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayiŋ: leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beley titŋen teŋ haŋ maryabe, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya beley alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ epte ma hinayiŋ. Det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marbe det gore Al Kurunmiŋ hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke waŋ usi mere miŋ miŋmoŋ ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke teŋbe Al Kurun beley meremiŋ pel irde haŋ mar goyen bearar yirde buluŋ yiryen geb. ⁷ Niŋgeb mata go teŋ haŋ mar goya awalik ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

⁸ Be, deŋ goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya haŋ geb, hulsi bana haŋ. Niŋgeb hulsire niŋ mata po ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

⁹ Hulsi bana haŋ marbe mata igiŋ, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurun forok yirde hanyen.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb matabe Al Kurun beley igiŋ nurtek goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare niŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igiŋ kura ma forok yirde hanyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kuŋ mata gobe buluŋ yinen mere saŋiŋ po yirde hinayiŋ. ¹² Nebe mata buluŋ mar gore mata banare balmiŋ teŋ hanyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata buluŋ teŋ hanyen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara gobe deŋ bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata buluŋ yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke teŋbe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Deŋ Al Kurun diliŋde firtiŋde haŋ marbe huwarnayiŋ.

Irde deŋ Al Kurun diliŋde kamtiŋ haŋ mar wor huwarnayiŋ.

Irkeb Mesaia beley meremiŋ hulsi yara goyen dunke deŋ bana heŋ hulsi melak hitiŋ yara teŋ hiyen,” yitiŋ hi.

¹⁵ Niŋgeb deŋbe kenkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kukuwa yara ma heŋbe al dufaymiŋ wukkek yara

heñ hinayin. ¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Mongo titminen hike nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb. ¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belen mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asan den nin tikiya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadtin yagoya tikin heñ hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin heñ hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat heñ heñ mata igin

²¹ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanjen goyen matare po kadtinde mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanjen gwahade goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios

gote doyan al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyan mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara. ²⁴ Ningeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetin yagot yufuk bana po heñ meremin kurun goyen gama po irde hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yen ge ten kamiyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamin sios belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin yen gogo sios nin ten kamiyin. ²⁷ Yenbe alya bereyamin goyen halde wuk yirde, ulinde firfurnen wor po det hoyan bulunen kura minmon yirmekeb Al Kurun dilinde wukke kusamun wor po yire yenbe gogo kamiyin. ²⁸ Ningeb Yesu belen go tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertin yagobe nindiken den ulninin yenbe bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Al kura berem nin amanen nurde hiyen gobe yingen ge amanen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Nen kurun gabe ulninin gayen epte

ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingenđe ulin pigin sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen. ³⁰ Neñbe Yesuyen haniñ, kahanjabe diliñya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan dirde hiyen. ³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu heñ heñ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin hi:

“Goke tenbe albe miliñya naniñya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moñ unkuren po hiriryen,” yitiñ.

Tikula 2:24

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moñ, mere gate miñbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niñ yitiñ yen nurde hime. ³³ Niñgeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago niñ dindiken ge amanen nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Diriñya naniñya miliñyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirin wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotinnya mamtiñyat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliñde

mata igin, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, “Adotinnya mamtiñya palap yirde hinayin,” yitiñ hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem niñ biña tenyabe gaha yirin: “Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin po henbe ulyande henbe aran ma kamnayin,” yitiñ. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitiñ, gayen sabare po gab biña gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirin naniñ yagobe dirintin yago bearar ten hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinjenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen den naniñ yago saba dirde matatin sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

Meten marya doyan marmiñyat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde hen meten ten han marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten unen hite yara nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁶ Doyan martin yago belen den hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjen dufay po gama irde bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁷ Niñgeb denbe al niñ ma meten ten

hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunyen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unkuoren po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dineh hime.

Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja ten tende nin det Al Kurun belen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Ungurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yir-nayin. ¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe ungura nana kota ga han kurun goya fulenja ten hite. ¹³ Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde ungura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenja nin det Al Kurun belen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulenja

tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin. ¹⁴ Ningeb taren hen hen ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenja kurun kunde nin mal timtinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan fulenja nin kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe maymaytin yara hen hiyen. Gogab ungura belen dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan ten ten gobe fulenja nin tonan aw sanin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarende huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henyabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusunjan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor gusunjan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusunjan irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun belen ne manan faran nurwon yen gusunjan irde hinayin.

Ne niŋbe Al Kurun belen mohonner mere kerkeb al niŋ ma kafura heŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gote miŋ banare hi goyen tagal tagal niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋ tagalde himeke goke teŋbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Niŋgeb mere tiye yewen goyen moŋgo kafura heŋ mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma heŋ mere teŋ teŋ ge Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne niŋ yeŋ Polbe meten gwahade gwahade teŋ hi, irde gasuŋ gwahade keperde hi yeŋ bebak dirke nurnayiŋ. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen meten goyen biŋde mat fudinde wor po meten teŋ hiyen. ²² Goke teŋbe teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ diryen. Irkeb gar neŋ tumŋaŋ dahade hityen goyen nurnayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ belen deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nanniniŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitiŋ yisikamke hiwoŋ, irde yeŋ belen kadiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ hugiŋeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde unen haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun belen

buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai niŋ Yesuyen

alya bereya hitte

Pol beleş asaŋ

kayyiŋ

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unƙurenŋ po kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ dunenŋ hime. Irde deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya faraŋ durd durd marya niŋ wor asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen metenŋ mar. ² Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu Kristuya beleş buninenŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwonŋ yeŋ nurde har.

³ Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay henyaŋe huginenŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurde unenŋ himyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Deŋbe haŋkapa Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nuraminde mat mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal metenne gayen faraŋ nurkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ mere irde henyaŋe deŋ beleş faraŋ nurde haŋyen goke huginenŋ amaneŋ nurde himyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb metenŋ igiŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ beleş deŋ hitte miŋ uryiŋ gobe gwahade po metenŋ teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ Yesu Kristu wayyenŋ nalure gab

pasi iryenŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

⁷ Ne beleş deŋ ge gwahade nurde dunenŋ hime gobe bener mat wor po deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde hime geb, gago bulunŋ tihim yeŋ ma nurde hime. Deŋbe ne beleş Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleş daha bulunŋ irnak yeŋ pet teŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhemyabe faraŋ nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare himeya wor faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ det yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen metenŋ titek moŋ goyen metenmiŋ teŋ himeke faraŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ goyen neya tumnaŋ gar heŋ metenŋ teŋ hite yara nurde hime. ⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ mar goyen kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beleş deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde dunenŋ hi gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde dunenŋ hime. Dufay gwahade heŋ hime gobe Al Kurunŋ wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ gahade gusunaŋ irde himyen: kadiŋ ge amaneŋ nurde yunenŋ yunenŋ matabe kurunŋ hiyyenŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ henyaŋe mere fudinde bebak teŋ teŋ goya mata iginya bulunya yenenŋ bebak teŋ tenya goyen wor Al Kurunŋ beleş tareŋ irwonŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde himyen. ¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurunŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po goyen

po tenj hinayin. Gwaha tenjbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata bulunjin minjon, ultinde merem monj wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Be, denj ge Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu belen faranj durkeb mata iginj budam po tenj hinayin yenj goke gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab al belen matatinj yenenjbe Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj irde isoka irde hinayin.

Yesu ninj po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen tagalde himeke iginj ma nurde hanjen mar belen nad koyare neranj hime gago. Goyenbe mere iginj gobe kurunj henj kunj hikeb al budam nurde hanj. ¹³ Ninjgeb Roma gabman doyanj al kurunjen ya kurunj doyanj ird ird mar tumnanj, irde gar ninj al hoyanj budam wor ne ninj yenjbe, “Yenjbe Yesu Kristuyen metenj al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yenj nurde hanj. ¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago belen hanj kapyabe kanduknenj nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginenj forok yeke yenenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj binj hek wor po irde hanj. Irdeb tarenj henj sabaminj tagal tagal ninj kafura ma henjbe kawan po al momonj yirde tukunj hanj.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denjen

kurunj henj hi goyen nenenjbe daninj nenj gwahade monj yenj nurde daha mat kura fole irninj yenj nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde hanj. Munanj kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay iginj kerdeya metenj go tenj hanj. ¹⁶ Dufay iginj kerde metenj tenj hanj mar gobe Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen al belen daha bulunj irnayanj yenjbe mere iginj goyen saninj ird ird metenj goyen Al Kurunj belen ne nuntinj yenj nurde hanj geb, ne ninj amanenj nurdeb mere iginj goyen tagalde tukunj hanj. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulunj kerdeya Yesu Kristu ninj tagalde hanj. Go mar gobe yingenj ge po nurde tagalde hanj. Irde dufayminjbebe, “Yesu ninj tagalteke gab goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulunj bulunj irnayanj,” yenj nurdeb gogo tagalde hanj. ¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurunj henj kunj hi. Dufay iginj mat, ma bulunj mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginjbe kurunj henj kunj hi. Ninjgeb daha yewenj? Nebe goke iginj wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanenj nurde henj. ¹⁹ Ga yenj hime gabe denj belen Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hike Holi Spirit belen faranj nurke koyare hime gayen sinjare kwenj yenj nurde hime geb, gago huginenj amanenj nurde henya dinenj hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kurunj belen metenj nuntinj goyen sonj ma

hemewon, irde meten igin po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde taren po hen meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten hen. Kamen, ma hen goyenbe gwaha po ten hen. ²¹ Goyenbe dani geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu nin po ten megen gar hime. Munan kamen wor wor gobe yenya hiren geb, goke igin wor po yen nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar hen yen ge meten ten himeke gote igine forok yenayin goyen wor igin wor po. Nin geb daminbe igin yewen? Hen hen wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya hen hen gobe igin wor po yen nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar hen hen gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar hen faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yen nurde hime geb, denya hitek yen nurde hime. Gogab denya hen faran durmeke Yesu nin hekken nurd nurd matatin gobe sanin hen kurun hen hiyen. Irde yen ge hekken nurde hen yabe aman dufay manan bitin bana forok yen hiyen. ²⁶ Nin geb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke

nenenbe Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen han yen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata igin, Yesu Kristuyen mere igin belen yitin goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun denen ma gar po yar kura hen goyenbe dufaytinde metenmin ten ten goyen taren po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al belen nurde yen ge dufaymin sanin ird ird nin meten titek yen gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momon tin wor nuren. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe den belen yen ge kafura ma hen hike denenbe den belen yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun nin geb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manan dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar po ga yawarde han yen. ³⁰ Be, han ka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb han ka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momon ne wor nurde han gogo.

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

1 Be, Yesu Kristuya heñ heñ gore kura deñ goyen sañin heñ heñ nin farañ durde hi? Irdeb yeñ belen deñ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura heñ awalik heñ hañ? Irde kadtiñ ge buninñ nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura heñ hañ? 2 Be, gwaha teñ hañ kenem dufaytinya bitinya unñkuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayinbe goke amanñ wor po nuren. 3 Be, meten kura tinin yeñbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al belen turun dirnan yeñ ma meten teñ hinayin. Gwaha titñenbe neñ nurhet nurhet mata go tubul teñbe dindiken bande yird yird mata teñ hinayin. 4 Irde deñ dunñkuren dunñkuren goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma teñ hinayin. Kadtiñ ge wor nurde farañ yurde hinayin. 5 Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po teñ hinayin. 6 Yeñbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, “Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yeñ hi gwahade po ne wor deñne turñun yañ hewen,” yeñ ma nuryin. 7 Gwaha titñenbe deñem turñun yañ goyen tubul teñbe meten al deñem moñ yara hirin. Niñgeb yeñbe al heñ kawan heñbe matamin, dufayminya mereminya tumñan al belen

teñ hanñen goyen teñ hinhin. 8 Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma teñbe Al Kurun belen gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kunbe kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunyen dufay geb, go po gama iryin. 9 Goke teñbe Al Kurun belen deñem yañ wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yeñ yufuk bana po yiryin. 10 Niñgeb al ma det nanñindeya megen gar niñyabe megen binde niñya gore tumñan Yesu turun irnin yeñbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun teñ turun irde hinayin. 11 Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yeñ hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun deñem turñun yañ irnayin.

Mata igin al belen gama irtok po teñ hinayin

12 Niñgeb kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Deñbe hakot neya tumñan hin-hetyabe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Niñgeb gayenter neya tumñan ma hite gega, Al Kurunyen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun belen bikken dumulgan tiyyin geb, deñ tumñan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin teñ teñ nin kurut yeñ hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen. 13 Al Kurunbe mata igin yeñ belen

amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilaknen nurde ten hinayin yen denya hen huginen meten ten hi. Den beken igin gwaha ten hitek tarenbe yen beken dunen hi.

14 Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohanje ten ngak ma yen hinayin. 15 Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanjen. Ningen den wor ulinde merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe megen nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ulinde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe beken wawun melak hen nankinde agat urde hanjen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin. 16 Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nalure goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

17 Be, den beken Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde doloj irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Ningen den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende

wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningen den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. 18 Ningen den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

19 Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. 20 Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. 21 Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanjen. 22 Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yanya neyabe ire naninya beken meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen. 23 Ningen dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. 24 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun beken ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun beken goyen

fudinde wor po kerd nunyen
yenj nurde hime.

*Epafroditus tej kerke kunj
kunj ninj yirinj*

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen
gor ma kunj hikeyabe du-
faynerbe Epafroditus tej
kermeke mulganj henj denj
hitte kuyenj gabe iginj yenj
nurde hime. Yenbe kolne
yara irde metenj kadne wor
po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu ninj
tejj Satanya fulenja tej tej al
himirinj gwahade goyen po,
yenj wor Yesuyen fulenja al
hirinj. Irde det ninj amu henj
himyen goyen faranj nurde
damu tej nunenj nunenj
ninj denj belenj hulyanj irke
wanjbe faranj nurde hiyen.

²⁶ Yenbe denj tumnanj goyen
denmewonj yenj nurde hi.
Irdeb garbam bulunj wor
po heke mere momonjinj
nuranj goke kanduknenj wor
po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor
po, yenjbe garbam kurunj henj
sojj kamunj. Gega Al Kurunj
belenj buninjenj irunj. Irde ne
ninj yenj, “Monjo Epafroditus
kamkeb binj misinj kurunj
katyenj,” yenjbe buninjenj
nirunj geb, gogo sope irke iginj
hiyunj. ²⁸ Ningeb goke tenjbe
aranjenj po tej kermeke denj
hitte kukeb sopte kenenjbe
amanj henayinj. Irkeb ne wor
bene misinj kurunj ma katenj.

²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen
Doyanj Al Kurunjenj amanj
matare gargar irde iginj iginj
irde hinayinj. Irdeb al hoyanj
kura Epafroditus gahade
gayen wor yenenjbe gargar
yirde hinayinj. ³⁰ Yenjbe

Yesu Kristuyen metenj tej
henjya sojj kamunj. Dindikenj
hantinde faranj nurtek gob
metenjenj geb yenj hulyanj irke
wanjbe faranj nurde henjya
gogo sojj kamunj. Ningeb
palap irde hinayinj yenjbe
gago dinenj hime.

3

*Ulnininde mata tej tej ninj
ma hekkenj nurde hitek*

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene
pasi irenj tihim. Nebe
mere minj unjkurenj hanjkapy
momonj dirmirinj goyen po
sopte kanj dunenj dunenj ge
kanduknenj ma nurde hime.
Gogab gorebe denj goyen
faranj durde det kura bulunj
dirtek goke pet dirde hiyenj.
Momonj direnj tihim gobe ga-
hade: Doyanj Al Kurunjya henj
amanj henj hinayinj. ² Irde
mel Yuda mar kura gore
guba mata ninj tagalde hanj
goke kenjela henj ga hinayinj.
Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara
geb mataminj gore bulunj
dirnayinj. ³ Fudinde wor po,
Al Kurunj dilinde guba yenj
yenj mata fudindere kutinj
marbe nenj gago, yenj monj.
Nende guba yenj yenj matabe
Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al
Kurunj dolojj irde hityen,
irde Yesu Kristuya henj amanj
henj hityen gogo. Nenjbe
ulnininde guba yenj yenj mata
gore munj kura iginj diryenj
yenj ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenjbe ne
belenj ulnininj sope irde
wukkenj henj henj mata
goyen goke hekkenj nurtek

gote miñbe budam wor po hinhan. Niñgeb al kura belen, “Nebe miñ gwahade geb, uliñ sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime,” yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵ Nebe kawan heñ naña fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama ird guba yen nunamiñ. Nebe Israel mar al biñ tolak wor po, ird Benyaminyen miñde mat watiñ. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyañ muñ kura moñ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird niñ tenbe Farisi mar al himiriñ. ⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amañen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewoñ yen nurde buluñ buluñ yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama ird al huwak heñ heñ mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama ird hinhem. Kura muñ soñ ma heñ hinhem. ⁷ Goyenpoga igiñ niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niñ tenbe miñ miñmoñ wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timiriñ. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime. ⁸ Irde Doyañ Al Kurunne Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde heñ heñ gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyañ kurun gobe miñ miñmoñ nirde hiyen. Niñgeb yen ge tenbe det hoyañ kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himiriñ. Det hoyañ

kurun gobe nebañ yen yenen himyen. ⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, ird yenya awalikde hireñ yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama ird al huwak heñ heñ gobe tubul timiriñ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niñ dufayne tareñ ird himere matbe Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ belen gama ird hime. Al Kurun diliñde al huwak heñ heñ gokeb Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ ird hityen geb, gogo al huwak yen denen hiyen. ¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hirewoñ, ird Al Kurun belen Yesu kamke isañ hiriñ gote sañiñ goyen nigen wor nurmewoñ yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manañ yenen himewoñ, ird yen belen alyen mata buluñ goke kamiñ gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluñ ulner hañ gayen pasi yirmewoñ yen nurde hime. ¹¹ Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamiñde mat huwariñ gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoñ yen nurde hime.

Murungem igiñ ten ten niñ kurut yen hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yen hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmiñ yen ma yen hime. Irde muñ kura buluñnem moñ, igiñ po hime yen ma yen hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belen yenya awalik wor po heñ heñ niñ

kurut yey hime gate murungem guney yeybe bikken basiña niryin geb, murungem goyen temewon yey kurut wor po yey hime gago. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumñan yade pasi himin yey ma nurde hime. Gwaha titñenbe det harhokne belen han goke ma nurde henbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewon yey kurut wor po yey hime. ¹⁴ Niñgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun belen nuney yey basiña niryin geb, murungem goyen yawaren yey Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird nin kurut wor po yey hime. Kup yey yey karire kup yey han marte mata yara, tenne ilhal ten dufayne unjkuren po irde kurut yey hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten ten gobe ne po mon. Neñ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin marbe tumñan mata goyen ten hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk yirkeb bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe nenbe mere fudinde han kanya titirin geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata ten himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama irde hitek mata kura

nen belen dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun ten han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo irde han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar gote al kurunminbe binje, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen ingin tihit yey parpar ten han, irde dufayminbe megen gar nin mata bulun nin po nurde han. Niñgeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunen gasunde nin alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan ten ten Alninin belen Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan nin po doyan hen hite. ²¹ Yey belen katenbe ulin turun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tarenminde nende ulninin sanin minmon gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarenmin gobe megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde hen aman henbe dufay ingin po ten hitek

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, den ge amañej wor po nurde dunej hime, irde kuñ denmewoj wor po yej nurde hime. Den niñ nurde heñbe bener mat amañ dufay po forok yej hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun niñ metej teñ himyen gote muruñgembe den gogo yej nurde himyen. Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurunya heñ sañej hanjen gwahade po sañej wor po heñ ga hinayinj.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyañ Al Kurunya heñ ire babamya wor po hitinj har. Niñgeb der ulinj kadam mohonje teñ hoyañ hoyañ ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. ³ Irde den Yesu niñ nurde metenje farañ nurde hanjen mar manañ bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po teñ hiriryen yej farañ yurnayinj. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niñ yitinj mere iginj goyen tagal tagal niñ metej kurun wor po teñ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya metej kadne hoyañ yagoya manañ dufayminj gabu irde metej teñ hinhan. Metej kadne yago niñ yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ bana hañ geb, yende denjembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denjem katinj asañde hañ.

⁴ Be, denje Doyañ Al Kurunya heñbe amañej wor po nurde hinayinj. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amañej wor po nurde hinayinj.

⁵ Irdeb bekenje iginj mat al mere yirde hinayinj. Irkeb al hoyañ belen gwahade po dennayinj. Be, Doyañ Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi. ⁶ Niñgeb kanduk kura yenen hañ goke galgalnen ma nurde hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe det kuran nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusujan irde hinayinj. Irdeb gusujan irde henyaabe wol heñ dunyen go yej nurdeb huginen iginj nurd unen hinayinj. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunjen bin kamke iginj heñ heñ mata al belen bebak titek moñ wor po gore den Yesu Kristuya hañ mar gote bitinja dufaytinja doyañ yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulun belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niñbe gaha dinen: denbe Al Kurun belen turun dirtek mata iginj teñ teñ niñ dufay heñ hinayinj. Niñgeb mere fudinde teñ tenya al belen gama yirtek mata iginj teñ tenya niñ po dufay heñ hinayinj. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belen yenen turun dirtek mataya goke po dufay heñ hinayinj. Irdeb kadtin ge amañej nurd yunen yunen mata goke wor dufay heñ hinayinj. ⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuraminj irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenen bebak tiyaminj kurun gobe dufaytinje po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaminj goyen gama yirde tunañ yurde

hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun bin kamke igin hej hej mata gote min al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar beley Pol faran uramin goke amanen nurde yunyin

¹⁰ Be, den beley faran nuramin, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun beley goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faran nurd nin dufay hej hinhan gega, metenen dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faran nurtek beley kenenbe gogo faran nuran. ¹¹ Mere ga dinen hime gabe det kura nin amu wor po hej ga ma dinen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginya bulunya ne hitte forok yey hike go bana hej bene kamke igin hej hej goyen kenen kenenbe kerd nuntin hime. ¹² Nebe det nin amu hej hej bana hinhem geb, gwahade hej hej matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yan hej hinhem geb, gwahade hej hej gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igin hej hej belnen al beley kenen bebak ma ten hanyen goyen bebak ten hinhem. Ningeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayin gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayin. Binje ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma binje kamej, irde detne budam minyan hej ma siksuknen hej gobe

tumnan igin ala yey nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu beley taren nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yey hinayin kurun goyen igin fole yirde hej.

¹⁴ Ne beley gwaha dinen hime gega, ne kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nuran gobe igin wor po yey nurde hime. ¹⁵ HanKapya ne beley gor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagaldeb Masedonia nana tubul ten hoyande kumirin goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande nin beley kura faran ma nuramin. Den Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faran nuramin gobe dindiken nurde han gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det nin nurde hi yey nurdeb faran urnin yenbe ne nin det yad yerke wayamin. Goyenbe gogo po mon, sopte faran nurde teban ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayin yey ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnenbe den beley mata gwaha ten hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun beley dunwon yey nurdeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne beley den ge ten meten ten hinhem goke sopte wol hej faran nurtek yey nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yey nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega den beley Epafroditus hulyan irke yawan nunun gore irkeb budam wor po han. Ningeb det gobe det

haminēn kusamun kura Al Kurun galak irke igin yeneŋ amañ heŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb nere Al Kurun tareŋmin turun yaŋ detmin epte wor po hi al gore deŋ beleŋ det niŋ nurde haŋ kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe dunke ep wor po henayin. ²⁰ Niŋgeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginēn huginēn turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinēn hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar haŋ gare wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge yeŋ haŋ. Roma gab-manyen doyaŋ al kurun Sis-aryen metēn mar kura Yesu gama irde haŋ gore wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beleŋ huginēn buninēn dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan kayyin

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay unƙuren po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asan gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun dilaŋde wukken hitin, irde bitin de mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanŋen.

Nin geb Adoniniŋ Al Kurun beley bunin deŋ dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ beley Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke aman en nurde yunen hanŋen gote mere momon tin goyen nurde haryen. Nin geb deŋ ge teŋ Doyan Al Kurun niŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun mere irde hen yabe hugin en igin nurde un en haryen. ⁵ Deŋ beley Yesu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ irde kad tin ge aman en nurde yunen hanŋen mata gobe Al Kurun beley kame igin igin diryen go yeŋ dufay hen be gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu niŋ yitin

mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin de mat forok yirin. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al Kurun beley kame igin igin yiren yeŋ nurde ga hi. ⁶ Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurun beley bunin deŋ dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytin ya matatin yabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore igin en heŋ kurun heŋ kun hi. ⁷ Deŋbe mere igin goyen meten kadniniŋ wor po Epafras beley kun momon dirke nuramin. Yeŋbe bin de mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Nin geb neŋ beley kun saba dirtin en yeŋ beley neŋ faran dure yeŋ gogo kun saba diryin. ⁸ Irdeb mulgan heŋ wan be deŋ beley Holi Spirityen tarende kad tin ge aman en nurde yunen hanŋen goyen momon diryin.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kurun gusun en irde hin hin

⁹ Nin geb mere momon tin nurarun goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusun en ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusun en irde hen yabe Holi Spirit beley yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin bebak teŋ teŋ sanin ya goyen dunwon, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po bebak tiwon yeŋ gusun en irde haryen. ¹⁰ Gogab matatin

gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley mata ten hanyen gwahade po ten hinayin, irde yen beley amanen nurde hitek mat po mata ten hinayin, irdeb meten igin po ten gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten ten gobe kurun hen taren hen hiyen.

11 Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turun yan goreb sanin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beley kanduk goyen pasi irwon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irdeb mata den hitte forok yen hinayin kurun goke amanen wor po nurde henya 12 Nanninin igin nurd unen hinayin yen gusunan irde haryen. Adonininbe mata igin hulsire nin mar yen beley doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin. 13 Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unti al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin. 14 Urmin gore mata buluninin halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma hen igin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya

metenya

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al beley kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen bebak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al. 16 Yen beley gab Al Kurun beley inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nan kinde ninya megen ninya, det kawan ninya banare ninya yiryin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yan denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen beley yingen ge ten yiryin. 17 Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenyan han. 18 Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. 19 Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. 20 Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nan kinde nin detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Nin geb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten

kerke katej kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyinj.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun tej hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hej Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan. ²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urminj tej kerke katej al wor po hej kuruse hende kamyinj. Gogab hanka gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukkenj hej ultinde merem monj henbe gwaha mat kura merem yanj dirtek monj hinayinj yenj gogo gwaha tiyyinj. ²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytinj Yesu ninj saninj irdeb gwahade po hinayinj. Dufaytinj yenj ge tarej iraminj goyen tarej po tanarde hinayinj. Irde Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj go nurde kame Al Kurun belenj iginj iginj diryenj go yenj nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayinj. Mere iginj gobe megen ninj alya bereya kurun gayen momonj yirde tukutinj hanj. Ne Pol wor mere iginj tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirinj. Ningeb mere iginj goyen denj wor nuraminj.

Kolosi sios Pol belenj faranj uryinj

²⁴ Be, nebe denj ge tej ulne misinj katej hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulinj piginj yara geb, sios belenj kanduk yenenj hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingenj kanduk yenenj hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yenj hanj goyen ne

hitte mananj tumnanj forok yenj hinayinj goke amanen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun belenj denj ge tej mereminj tumnanj tagalde tukun hayinj ninyinj. Ningeb goyen meten tej tej al himirinj geb, gago meten tej hime. ²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen ninj al tumnanj bebak ma tej hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyaminj hitte kawan yikala yirkebebak tej hanj. ²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun belenj mereminj iginj wor po turunjan yanj gote minj banare hitinj goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayinj yenj nurdeb al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj bana ninj mar goyen basinja yirinj. Mereminj banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya hanj geb, denj wor Al Kurunyen saninj turunjan yanj bana hinayinj. ²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu ninj al buda kurun gayen momonj yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe munj kura bulun minjonj hinayinj yenj Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenj al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. ²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misinj tap urde kurut wor po yenj himyen. Gwaha tej henjabe ne hitte metenj tarej po tej hi al gote tarende metenj tej himyen.

2

¹ Be, denj Kolosi ninj marya

Laodisia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime. ² Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat sanin henbe kadti ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote min bikken banare hinhin goyen min nurnayin. Al Kurunyen mere gote min banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. ³ Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtin han. Dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya gobe samun taren wor po. ⁴ Monjo al kura belen wan usi dirde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irtinde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yan goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ⁵ Nebe denya tumnan gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnan gor hite. Irdeb hen hentibe kenkela wor po han goke aman hen hime. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen manan korgon mon, taren irtin han goke manan aman wor po hen hime.

Yesuya po hen mata ten hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kuruninin yen nurd unamin geb, huginen yanya henbe mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁷ Irdeb he filginin kura megen binde kurkun sanin hanyen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola taren hende irtin go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya hen taren hen hinayin. Irdeb saba dirteke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin gobe taren po tanarde hinayin. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hinayin.

⁸ Be, al kura belenbe megen nin saba momon dirde hikeb fudinde yen nurde gama ma yirde hinayin. Go mar gote sababe min minmon wor po. Yenbe asem yagot tikulaya megen nin sabaya go po gama yirde han. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde han. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen mon. ⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po hen megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yen po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tarenminya goyen makin wor po hitin hi. ¹⁰ Den wor Yesu Kristuya hen dufayminya mataminyabe saninminya goyen kurun wor po dunke makin hitin han geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma han. Yenbe megen nin doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya kurun gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba

yeŋ hanjen gwahade yara, deŋ manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beleŋ mata hoyan mat guba yeŋ duntin yara dirin. Yeŋ beleŋ guba yeŋ duntinenbe bitinde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen yad sinja yirin. Gobe al beleŋ haninde guba yeŋ hanjen gwahade moŋ.
 12 Yesu beleŋ guba yeŋ yeŋ mata duntinenbe fe baptais teŋ teŋ mata dunyin. Deŋ baptais tamin gote minbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamin gwahade po, deŋ wor fe bana kurkamin gobe kamtinen tiyamin. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin tarenmin goke dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen dirin.

13 Be, deŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al min hoyan. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan hirin gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen dirin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat neŋ kurun gate mata buluŋ halde dunyin.
 14 Neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yan dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse hende kamiŋ gwahade po, merem yan dirtin goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi irin. 15 Gwaha matbe Al

Kurun beleŋ megen nin doyan mar banare ninja kawan ninja kurayen kurayen gote sanin goyen yad sinja yirin. Tarenmin yad sinja yirin goyen al beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinan yeŋbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamiŋ.

Megen nin marte mata ma gama irnayin

16 Niŋgeb al kura wan dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kurun nin dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanya gagasi gergen forok yeke goke gabu irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin dinen tikeb keneŋ unan teŋ hinayin. 17 Mata bikkek kurun gabe kame mata gergen forok yetek gote tunanen po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinde matbe mata gergen fudinde goyen forok yamin yenen hite gago.
 18 Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem minmonde mata yara teŋ hanjen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen miyon dolon yird yird nin aman heŋ hanjen. Go mar gobe huginen mitereya yuwarwarteya det yenen heŋbe goke ug po tagalde hanjen. Irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han geb, yingen ge turun turun teŋ hanjen. Niŋgeb deŋbe kame matatin gote murungem igin yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb,

tarej hej hinayinj. ¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek monj, hoyanj hoyanj wor po. Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu ulinj piginj yara, munanj yingenbe tonanj yara geb, nenbe yenj hitte mat basanj henbe kurabe haninj, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala henbe kadam faranj gurd tenj hite. Irde Al Kurunj belej gwaha mat mat tarej henayinj yenj nurde hi gwahade mat po saninj hej hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnanj kamaminj geb, megen ninj saba gote yufukde ma hanj. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde hanj? Saba bikkekdebe, ²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munanj det gobe sisanj urde ma,” yitinj goyen daniinj geb gama irde hanj? ²² Saba bikkek gobe megen ninj al belej po forok yirtinj, irde megen ninj det mugol netek goke yenj yitinj. ²³ Saba bikkek gama irde hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata goyen tarej irtek yenbe yingenje dufayminj po gama irde tarej irde hanjen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyanj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denjem minjonde mata yara tenj hanjen. Irde mata bulunj ulnininde hanj gayen hubu hewonj yenj nurdeb ulinj yusulak tenj, binje kutnja irde, ulinde mata kurayen kurayen tenj hanjen. Mata gwahade tenj hanj mar go yenenminjbe dufay wukkenj

gama irde hanj yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj tenj ninj binj harkeb dufay bulunj go epte ma hika titek hanj.

3

Al Kurunj dilinde wukkenj hej hej mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtinje mat huwaraminj geb, bitinje mat wor po det Al Kurunjen gasunde hanj goke po nurde hinayinj. Al Kurunjen gasunde gorbe Yesu Kristu belej Doyanj Al Kurunj henbe Al Kurunjen haninj yase belej keperde hi. ² Ninjgeb det Al Kurunjen gasunde ninj goke po dufay hej hinayinj. Det megen ninj ge ma dufay hej hinayinj. ³ Denbe Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj saninj iraminj goya goyenbe yenja kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj. Irdeb kamtinje mat Al Kurunj belej disanj heke huwarde al gergenj haminj. Ninjgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurunj hitte hi gwahade goyen po, denj al gergenj hitinj mar wor Al Kurunj hitte hanj. ⁴ Ninjgeb Al Kurunya huginjenj hej hej mata gote minj al Yesu Kristu tarejminj turunuj yanj goya megen gar forok yiyyenja goyenbe denj wor tarentinj turunuj yanj mananj forok yenayinj.

⁵ Ninjgeb megen ninj mata bulunj ultinje hanj kurunj gobe yisikamnanj ko. Mata bulunj gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata bulunj mormok

dapɲa kukuwa beɲɲ titiɲ yara teɲ teɲ mata, uliɲde amanɲ hetek mata teɲ teɲ dufay, mata buluɲ teɲ teɲ dufayyabe det uguɲ po yad yad niɲ dufay heɲ heɲ mataya. Det uguɲ po yad yad niɲ dufay heɲ heɲ mata gobe unɲgura doloɲ yird yird mataya tuɲande. ⁶ Al Kurunɲen beararbe mata gwahade teɲ haɲ mar goke katyeɲ. ⁷ Deɲ wor hakotbe mata buluɲ gwahade goyen teɲ kuɲ hinhan. ⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata buluɲ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiɲ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuɲuruɲ mata, al buluɲ yird yird dufay, mere buluɲ mat teɲ teɲ matayabe nanyaɲ teɲ teɲ mataya. Niɲgeb deɲbe mata goyen tumɲaɲ po yubul tinayiɲ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Deɲbe mata bikkek bitiɲ bana hanyen goyen yad siɲa yirdeb al gergeɲ haɲ geb, kadom usi gird ma teɲ hinayiɲ. Al gergeɲ hitiɲ gobe Al Kurunɲ beɲɲ yiɲgeɲ yara dirde gergeɲ diriɲ geb, gogo hugiɲgeɲ gergeɲ dirde hikeb Al Kurunɲbe al gwahade yeɲ keɲkela nurdeb yeɲya kadom nurd guney teɲ awalikde wor po hinayiɲ. ¹¹ Al Kurunɲya awalikde hiniɲ yeɲ nurde haɲ marbe igiɲ gwaha teɲ hinayiɲ. Yesu Kristube Kurunɲiniɲ wor po. Yeɲbe neɲ kurunɲ gaya awalikde hite. Niɲgeb Griɲ mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiɲ mar ma guba ma yitiɲ mar, saba

karkuwaɲ yawartiɲ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiɲ maryabe metey mar ma doyaɲ marya kurunɲ goyen banabe bipti miɲmoɲ. Igiɲ ala po Al Kurunɲya awalikde hinayiɲ.

¹² Niɲgeb deɲbe Al Kurunɲ beɲɲ bubulkuɲne wor po yeɲ nurde duneɲ basiɲa dirde wukkeɲ wor po dirtiɲ haɲ geb, matabe gahade teɲ hinayiɲ: kaktiɲ ge bunineɲ nurd yuneɲ hinayiɲ, irde igiɲ igiɲ yirde hinayiɲ, dindikeɲ ge turuɲ turuɲ ma teɲ hinayiɲ, bekkeɲde igiɲ mat al mere yirde hinayiɲ, irde kaktiɲ kura matamiɲ igiɲ hewoɲ yeɲ doyaɲ heɲ heɲ ge piɲeɲ ma heɲ hinayiɲ. Mata gahade gab ulitiɲ umɲa yade hor yirde kuɲ hanyen yara hugiɲgeɲ gwaha po teɲ hinayiɲ. ¹³ Al kaktiɲ kura beɲɲ buluɲ dirke goya goke buluɲeɲ ma nurnayiɲ. Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲ beɲɲ mata buluɲtiɲ halde dunyiɲ gwahade goyen po, ditiɲde mata buluɲ goyen wor halde yuneɲ hinayiɲ. ¹⁴ Irdeb mata igiɲ igiɲ buda kurunɲ go hendebe kaktiɲ ge amaney nurd yuneɲ yuneɲ matatiɲ yaɲ hinayiɲ. Gwaha teɲ hinayiɲbe deɲ tumɲaɲ goyen al miɲ unɲkureɲ wor po heɲ awalikde po hinayiɲ.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al biɲ yisikamde kamde al. Niɲgeb tubul tike yeɲ beɲɲ bitiɲ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayiɲ. Deɲbe al miɲ hoyay hoyay gega, awalikde

heñ Yesu yufukde al min un̄kuren̄ heñ heñ goke ten̄ basin̄a dirin̄. Irdeb goke ten̄ Al Kurun̄ igin̄ nurde unen̄ hinayin̄. ¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen̄ merebe bitin̄ bana gasun̄ unke ken̄kela wor po kipiryen̄. Irdeb ken̄kela dufay heñ Al Kurun̄yen̄ mere kadom saba gird ten̄be, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igin̄,” yen̄ kadom momon̄ gird ten̄ hinayin̄. Irdeb bitin̄de mat Al Kurun̄ igin̄ nurd unen̄ya Al Kurun̄yen̄ asan̄de nin̄ tikin̄ya Al Kurun̄ turun̄ ird ird tikin̄yabe Holi Spirit beñ bitin̄de tikin̄ yupul titin̄ goyen tikin̄ heñ hinayin̄. ¹⁷ Irdeb mere ten̄ hinayin̄ ma mata kura ten̄ hinayin̄ kurun̄ gobe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu nurd un̄tin̄ mar beñ titek mat po ten̄ hinayin̄. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat san̄in̄ ten̄be Al Kurun̄ igin̄ nurd unen̄ hinayin̄.

¹⁸ Be, den̄ bere almetin̄ yan̄be almetin̄ yagot yufukde po hinayin̄.* Go ten̄ hinayin̄ gobe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ gama irde han̄ mar beñ mata titek goyen po ten̄ hinayin̄.

¹⁹ Den̄ al berem yan̄be bertin̄ yago nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurd yunen̄be mata yen̄ bin̄ misin̄ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayin̄.

²⁰ Den̄ dirin̄be mantin̄ya nantin̄yat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayin̄. Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄be mata gwahade gokeb aman̄ heñ hiyen̄.

²¹ Den̄ dirin̄ nanin̄ yagobe dirin̄tin̄ yago bin̄ ar yenan̄ mat ma mata yirde hinayin̄. Mon̄go gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurun̄ heñbe keperd keperdm̄in̄ igin̄ ma hinayin̄ geb.

²² Den̄ al kurat yufukde heñ meten̄ ten̄ han̄ marbe megen nin̄ doyan̄ martin̄de mere nurde hinayin̄. Meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄ goyen doyan̄ martin̄ yago beñ den̄ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun̄ dirnan̄ yen̄ nurdeya ma meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Gwaha tit̄nen̄be Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ palap irde yen̄ ge meten̄ ten̄ hite yen̄ nurdeya bitin̄de mat wor po doyan̄ martin̄ ge meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄.

²³ Meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄ kurun̄ gobe bitin̄de mat wor po Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ meten̄ ten̄ hite yen̄ nurdeya meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Al nin̄ meten̄ ten̄ hite yen̄ ma nurde hinayin̄. ²⁴ Mata gwahade ten̄ hinayin̄be Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ beñ mata igin̄ ten̄ hinayin̄ gote murun̄gem dunen̄ yirin̄ goyen dunyen̄. Nin̄geb meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄ kurun̄ gobe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄tin̄ Yesu Kristu nin̄ meten̄ ten̄ unen̄ hite yen̄ nurde gab meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. ²⁵ Munan̄ al kura mata igin̄ ma ten̄ hiyen̄be gote wolmin̄en̄be murun̄gem bulun̄ tiyyen̄. Al Kurun̄be al kura po igin̄ inen̄, kurabe bulun̄ inen̄ ma yirde hiyen̄ geb, bulun̄ titekeb bulun̄

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yen̄ ma yitin̄. Albe Al Kurun̄yen̄ mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen̄ yen̄ goke yitin̄.

diryen.

4

¹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kurunjinbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatinbe taren po irnayin

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun irde hinayin. ³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime. ⁴ Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin. ⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, "Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere

nirde hi," yen nurtek mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po. ⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem. ⁹ Yenbe Onesimusya kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomon Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irde kenkela doyan irde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Yesus denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga

Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya heŋ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. ¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafras goyen wor den ge dufay heŋ hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunen dufay tumnan yenen bebak ten sanin po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara heŋ yen ge hekken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen. ¹³ Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime. ¹⁴ Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay heŋ har goke momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yaminde gabu irde Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen marya goyen manan ne nin yen, “Yen belen den ge dufay heŋ hi,” yinnayin. ¹⁶ Be, asan gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan

henayin yen ten kerke gor kuyen. Irdeb asan kura yen ge kamin goyen wor kamebe den belen wor ten kapyan henayin. ¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun belen meten guntin gobe kenkela tanarde meten ten hayin,” innayin.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kan hime: “Den ge dufay heŋ hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitin sir ma yiyyen. Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen mehende asan kayyin

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niñ mar goke ten Al Kurun niñ amanen nurd unyin

² Be, nenbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen. ³ Denbe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yenya alya bereya niñ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanninin Al Kurun mere irde henyabe meten duniñ kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irnin yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininin sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu kame mulgan hen wakeb yenya tumnan hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kanduk

karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin hen hinhan goyen goke wor bininin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnan yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinne wen dinen basina diryin yen nurtirin. ⁵ Nen belen den ge ten kun denya hen mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde han gogo. Han kopya den hitte gor kun Yesu niñ yitin mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po mon, Al Kurunyen taren manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

⁶ Be, nenya Doyan Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunyen mere niñ igin ma nurde han mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit belen aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Niñgeb Masedonia nan den hande gorya Akaia nan nen hitere garya niñ Yesuyen alya bereya belen den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, "Yesuyen alya bereya belen mata ten hitekbe gwahade," yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen. ⁸ Fudinde

wor po, den beley Doyan Al Kurun nin yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nana bana ga nin mar po moŋ. Doyan Al Kurunyen mereya den mata tiyamiŋ gote mere momonyabe nana hoyande nin mar manan tunnan nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beley den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yeŋ ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momonŋiŋ nuramiŋ mar beley waŋbe den beley mereniniŋ fudinde yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ igiŋ dirde hinhan goyen tagalamiŋ, irde den beley det toneŋ al beley yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul teŋbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte waŋ yeŋ po doloŋ irde metenmiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen wor tagalamiŋ geb, matatiŋ goke gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmiŋ Yesu, Al Kurun beley kamtiŋde mat isan hiriŋ al goyen Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat mulgan hiyyen yeŋ doyan irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beley gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgan tiyyiŋ geb, kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyat mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yunyen nalure goyenter neŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ goyen go ma dunyen.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neŋ beley den hitte kuŋ meten teŋ hinhet gobe duldul ma meten teŋ hinhet goyen nurde han gogo. ² Irde den hitte ma kutiriŋya meheŋdebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanjen. Gor nin mar gore Al Kurunyen mere nin igiŋ ma nurdeb diniŋ teŋ sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kattiriŋ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriŋ. Irde gor mat den hitte kuŋ Al Kurunyen mere tagaltiriŋ goyenbe gor nin mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo diramiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunniŋ beley faran durke goke kafura ma heŋ kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma diniŋ hinhet, irde gwaha yinteki turuŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirnan yeŋ nurde ga ma diniŋ hinhet, irde mere gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heŋ kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun beley, “Mel gabe mere igiŋ Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen fudinde igiŋ mat tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb meten gago dunyiŋ geb, dufaymiŋ po gama irde meremiŋ tagalde hityen. Niŋgeb meten teŋ hityen gabe al beley denen amanen nurd dunnan yeŋ ma meten teŋ hityen. Gwaha titiŋ

yarab dufayniniñ kenkela yeneñ hi al Al Kurun gore deney amañey nuryen yeñ metey teñ hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindiken deney hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmiñtinde po hapek yañ nurnayin yeñ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teñ henyañ bininiñde den beley igin igin dirde det dunayin dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma metey teñ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde duneñ hi. ⁶ Neñbe al beley turun dird dird niñ ma nankeney hinhet. Deñ beley daw ma al hoyañ beley daw turun dirwoñ yeñ ma nurde hinhet.

Fuinde, neñbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnañ dintewoñ. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenbe dirin kura miliñ beley kenkela doyañ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkende mere dirde doyañ dirde hinhet. ⁸ Neñbe gwaha mat bininiñde mat wor po den ge amañey nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirin kura naniñ beley gone muñ yeñ nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neñ beley den ge amañey nurde hinhet. Niñgeb Al Kurun beley mere igin Yesu niñ yitiñ duniñ goyen momoñ dird dird niñ amañey nurde hinhet. Irde den ge teñ kamtek wor igin yeñ nurde hinhet. ⁹ Niñgeb, kadininiñ yago, neñbe gwahade nurde

hinhet geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin duniñ goyen den hitte tagalde hinhetyabe den hantiñ doyañ po ma hinhet. Mongo den po kanduk kurun duntek goke teñbe wawunya nankahalya nindiken ge nurdeb hora metey kurun po teñ hinhet. Niñgeb denbe neñ metey kurun gwahade teñ nufol durde hinhin gobe bitin sir ma yeñ hi yeñ nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, neñbe den Al Kurun niñ dufaytin sañin irtin marya hen mata igin Al Kurun diliñde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen teñ hiteke al beley gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moñ hinhet goyen dindiken deney hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor deney hinhin geb, ga dinen hime gayenbe fuinde yeñ nurde hi. ¹¹ Neñbe den nurde hanyen gwahade goyen po, neñbe al kura dirneñ weñ kenkela doyañ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde henyañbe mata igin teñ teñ dufaytin tareñ irde kanduk yeneñ hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley titek goyen po teñ hinayin yeñ tareñ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe den goyen alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird bana hurkun sañinmin turun yañ keneñ hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yeñ hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, neñ beley den ge teñ

Al Kurun iğin nurde unen hityen gote miñ hoyan kurabe nen belen Al Kurunyen mere momon dirtekeb, “Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere, mali mere mon,” yen nurde hinhan. Niñgeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun iğin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu niñ dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare niñ Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde niñ mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende nanare niñ mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan Yudia nanare niñ mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu mayamin. Irde nen wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miñ hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke iğin ma nurd yunen hinhin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe al miñ hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Niñgeb nen belen al miñ hoyan hitte kun Al Kurunyen

dirnen wen hen hen belen goyen tagalde hitekeb iğin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun belen yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunyen bearar bana po han.

Polbe Tesalonaika niñ mar kun yenmewon yen nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen gayenterbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belnenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufayninindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Niñgeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun niñ kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan belen, “Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin,” yenbe belen pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilin mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Nen belen ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Nen belen den goyen Al Kurun dilinde sanin hen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu belen den turun yan dunyen. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen den

turnun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol beley Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tumnan kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ² Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen beley kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. ³ Monjo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. ⁴ Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al beley bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamun nurde han gogo. ⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu

nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monjo Satan beley dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga mon hiyyen yen galgalnen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen beley den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun. ⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al beley bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pultik wor po yen hite. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten

Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin tarej ird ird matatin kura tarej mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanj dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunaj irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunaj irde hite. ¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. ¹³ Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin tarej irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminya tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kuruninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukke, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

4

Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hike Al Kurun belen igin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun

Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunaj dirde teban dirde hite. ² Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukke hen hen gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya lelep mata ma ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dun kuren dun kuren ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. ⁵ Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde han yen yara ma ten hinayin. ⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem lelep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinenbe mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukke goyen ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel

irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyinj al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinj yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtinj geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtinj yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayinj. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinej teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirinj gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburjen ma hinayinj. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantinj hilwa ma yirde hinayinj. Irde kumhaka hen al haninj doyan po ma hinayinj. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayinj. ¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayinj. Irde det kuranj nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayinj.

Al kamtinj gobe kame huwarnayinj geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayinj

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryinj yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin saninj irde kamtinj mar goyen Al Kurun belen Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen

nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtinj mar goke yitinj mere fudinde goyen den belen nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen al kamtinj gobe epte ma huwarnayinj yen nurde al kamtinj goke buninen nurde esen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayinj. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinj mat huwarnayinj goke Doyan Al Kurun belen yingen mohonde yirin goyen momon dirninj tihit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtinj goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin belen wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtinj mar go wa huwarnayinj. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilinj gergen hinayinj goya tumnan Al Kurunyen taren belen yade hurkukeb nana kota kigarinjin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayinj. Gwaha ten gab yenya huginen hinayinj. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilinj gergen hinayinj marbe iginj hinayinj munan bikken kamtinj marbe iginj ma hinayinj yen ma nurde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulinj kadam momon gird tenbe taren hen hen ge kadam faran gurd

teŋ hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginɛn dubul tiya yeŋ buninɛn ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu waŋ waŋ nin gitik teŋ hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawɛ al belɛn watin yara tiyyɛn gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor nalu goyare wayyɛn yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyɛn goyen deŋbe keŋkɛla nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurun waŋ waŋ nalumin goke asanɛde gar sopte katek yeŋ ma nurde hite. ³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yeŋ nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore waŋ bemel po bulun wor po yiryɛn. Gobe bere bin yaŋ kura dirin kawan kertek heŋ ulin misiŋ katyɛn yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe megen nin mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade mon geb, Yesu waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawɛ al belɛn bemel po watinɛn dirkeb hurkunɛn ma tinayin. ⁵ Deŋbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde haŋ geb, matatinya dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farende heŋ det keŋkɛla yeneŋ belɛn kun haŋ go gwahade goyen haŋ. Fudinde wor po, neŋbe megen nin mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana heŋ det keŋkɛla

ma yeneŋ haŋ go gwahade tinɛnɛn wor po haŋ.

⁶ Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan heŋ heŋ nin ma nurde haŋ mar belɛn mata bulun teŋ haŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. Irde Unɣura belɛn tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke keŋkɛla nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininɛde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unɛn haŋ marbe al wawun ferd ug po heŋ nana migirin ma nurde haŋ go gwahade goyen, Satan belɛn lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma teŋ hanɛn. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa heŋ hanɛn go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata teŋ teŋ dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun heŋ hanɛn.

⁸ Gega neŋbe al gwahade mon. Neŋbe Doyan Al Kurunɛn mere gama irde hityɛn geb, al farende belɛn keŋkɛla keneŋ kun hanɛn go gwahade goyen po, heŋ heŋninin manan igin po hityɛn. Niŋgeb ulnininɛde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya binininɛde mat wor po amanɛn nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulɛna mar belɛn kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ain belɛn po irtin dumunde yerde hanɛn go gwahade geb, Satan belɛn epte ma bulun diryɛn. Irde neŋbe Al

Kurunj belenj nalu funanjde nenj tumnanj dumulganj tiyyen yenj nurde goke doyanj henj hitek. Go mata gobe fulenja mar belenj kili misinj pet tenj tenj ge tonanj aw yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belenj epte ma bulunj diryenj. ⁹ Munanj Al Kurunj belenj dumulganj tiyyinj gobe beararminj bana henj henj ge ma basinja diryinj. Gwahade yarabe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnenj wenj dire yenj basinja diryinj. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulganj henj wayyenyja goyare nenj al kura dilinj gergenj hinayinjja al kamtinja tumnanj yenyja huginjenj henj henj goke tenj kamyinj. ¹¹ Ninjgeb mata iginj tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irtek yenjbe saninj henj henj ge kadom faranj gurd tenj hinayinj.

Saba funanj

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor ninj Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenj mar denj doyanj dirde saba dirde huwa dirninj yenj metenj kurunj tenj hanj mar goyen mereminj nurde palap yirde hinayinj yenj gago momonj dirde hite. ¹³ Irdeb metenminj goke bitinje mat amanenj nurde yunenjbe turunj yirde palap wor po yirde hinayinj. Irde dindikenj ulinj wor kadom bulunj nurde gunenj ma tenj awalikde iginj po hinayinj.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, denj bana goyen al kura kumhaka

henj hike yenenjbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenenj kafura henj aranj po yul yenj hanj mar kura hike yenenjbe faranj yurde tarenj yirde hinayinj. Irdeb megen ninj mataya dufay bulunja pel ird ird tarenj minjmonj mar kura yenenjbe go mar goyen wor faranj yurde hinayinj. Irde kadtinj kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj hinayinj. ¹⁵ Irde denj kurunj goyen al hoyanj belenj bulunj dirke wol ma henj hinayinj. Gwaha titnenjbe kadtinja al hoyanja goyen tumnanj iginj iginj yird yird ninj kurut yenj hinayinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenenj hinayinj ma kanduk ma yenenj hinayinj nalure goyenbe huginjenj amanj hende po hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunja mere tenj tenj ninj bada ma henayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginje po ma Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hinayinj. Nalu iginja bulunja wanj hiyen goyenbe huginjenj gwahade po tenj hinayinj. Mata gwahade tenj hinayinj yitinj kurunj gobe denj Yesu Kristuya hanj mar belenj gama irde hinayinj yenj Al Kurunj belenj dunyinj geb, mata goyen po tenj hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belenj bitinj bana henj metenj tike okohom po yenj ge nanja mala tenj unnayinj. Gwaha ma tinayinjbe kak isikamtinenj irke metenj ma tiyyenj. ²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj al

kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yen nurnayin. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spirityen saninde mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayin. ²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayin.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belen den taren dirke dilinde wukkek igin wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufaytin ya ultinya goyen igin wor po hekeb Doyan Al Kurunbinin Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minmon hiwon yen nurde hite. ²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremin go po gama irde yingen dilinde wukkek diryen.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²⁶ Irde kadninin yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yenenbe nen belen yen ge dufay hen hityen goyen momon yirnayin. ²⁷ Irde asan kan dunhem gabe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyan hen

yunnayin yen gago Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbinin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. ² Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

*Kandukbe yenen hinayin
gega yul ma yenayin*

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurd nurd gobe saŋin heŋ hi. Irde bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten haŋ mata goyen wor kurun heŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴ Niŋgeb den belen Yesu niŋ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen haŋ gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋin po heŋ yen ge hekken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ hanyen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yesu niŋ ten kanduk gwahade yenen haŋ goke kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belen, “Daniŋ gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak moŋ,” intek moŋ. Den goyen kanduk yenen haŋ gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen haŋ. ⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Niŋgeb den bulun bulun dirde haŋ marbe Al Kurun belen wol heŋ bulun po yiryen. ⁷ Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu belen nalu funande tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sina yirkeb igin po hinayin. Neŋ wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin go ma gama irde haŋ marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen. ⁹ Yen belen mel gote mata bulunmin wol heŋbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al Ku-

runya hej sanjiminj turnun
 yan goyen kenej aman hej
 hinayinj. ¹⁰ Munanj alya
 bereyaminj wukke gobe
 Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyen
 nalu goyenterbe yenya
 awalikde hej denem turnun
 yan irnayinj. Irde al yen ge
 dufayminj tarenj irde hinayinj
 mar belenbe isoka irnayinj.
 Den wor Yesu nin saba
 dirteke merenininj nuraminj
 geb, mel goya tumnanj Yesu
 denem turnun yan irnayinj.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade
 dufay henya den ge tenj
 huginenj Al Kurunj gusunanj
 irde hityen. Irde denj goyen
 yen belen hoy diryinj geb,
 denj ge gusunanj irde henjabe
 yen belen hoy yiryinj mar
 belenj titek mata iginj po
 tenj hinayinj yen gusunanj
 irde hityen. Irde mata iginj
 titek dufay kurunj goyen
 Al Kurunj belenj tarenjminj
 faranj durkeb gote iginenj
 kurunj forok yiyyenj yen
 gusunanj irde hityen. Irde
 kurabe Al Kurunj ninj hekkej
 nurde metenjinj tenj hinayinj
 goyen iginenj yingenj forok
 iryenj yen gusunanj irde
 hityen. ¹² Nenj belenj Al Ku-
 runj gusunanj gwahade irde
 hityen gobe yenya Doyanj
 Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya
 belenj buninenj dirde iginj
 iginj dirkeb denj belenj denem
 turnun yan irwonj, irke yenj
 belenj wolminenj matatinj
 iginj goke dentinj turnun yan
 dirwonj yenj nurde gago Al
 Kurunj gusunanj irde hityen.

2

*Al Kurunjen saba pel ird
 ird mata forok yiyyenj*

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyanj
 Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu
 wanj dawarke yenya hitek
 goyen goke momonj dirninj
 tihit. ² Al kura belenj,
 “Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj
 nalube bikkenj forok yiyunj,”
 dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al
 Kurunj belenj Polya dinunja
 yinke basanj hej tagalde
 hanj,” dinnayinj. Irde kura
 belenbe, “Mere goke Polya
 dinunj yagoya belenj asanjde
 gago kanj dunanj,” dinnayinj.
 Goyenpoga mere gobe usi
 mere geb, mere go nurde
 hurkunjat tenj kafura ma
 henayinj. ³ Nalu gobe hako
 geb. Megen ninj al belenj Al
 Kurunj harhok unenj tubul
 tinayinj. Irke gab al kura
 Mata Bulunj Al wor po kak
 alare kutek al gore forok
 yeke gab Doyanj Al Kurunj
 wayyenj. Ninjgeb al kurat
 mere mali mali po gama
 ma irde hinayinj. Monjo usi
 dirnayinj geb. ⁴ Munanj Mata
 Bulunj Al wor po gobe megen
 ninj al belenj Al Kurunjininj
 yenj det kurunj gayen dolonj
 yirde hanjen goyen fole
 yirhem yenj nurdeb yingenj
 turunj irde hiyenj. Irde Al
 Kurunjen ya balem bana gonj
 hurkunj gasunj himam wor po
 bana gonj henbe al dilinje,
 “Nebe Al Kurunj,” yiyyenj. Al
 gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurunj
 asogo iryenj.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb
 denja tumnanj hej huginenj

momon dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde han yey nurde hime. ⁶ Mata Bulun Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb han ka gab Al Kurunyen saninde belen pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yey hi gobe nurde han gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulun Al gote tarenbe bikken banare balmin meten tiyyin geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurunyen tarenbe Mata Bulun Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kun kun Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulun Al goyen kawan forok yey meten tiyyen. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulun Al go kawan hen Satanyen saninde mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yey yentek gega, Al Kurun belen mon. Irde Mata Bulun Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gore kawan forok yey mata gwahade tikeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesube tarenmin turnun yan manan wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulun Al gote tarenmin goyen isikamde mohon uka belen po teke goyare po huginen

kamyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen. Gwahade mon manhan Al Kurun belen yawarwon. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunyen mere nurtek ma wor po han geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabun yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yey nurnayin. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaymin sanin ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yey bikken basina diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade mon. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po hen han. Al Kurun belenbe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nan kinya megenya forok ma yiriyin po basina diryin. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginen igin nurd untek wor po yey nurde hite. ¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe

gogo Al Kurun belen den hoy diriyin. Nin geb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo. ¹⁵ Nin geb, kadne yago, bikken mohoninindeya asande ya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanninin Al Kurunyabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb taren hen hen ge huginen faran durde detmin igin goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen. ¹⁷ Nin geb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya igin kurun goyen huginen ten hitek dufay dunenbe taren hen hen ge faran durwon yen gusunan yirde hite.

3

Neŋ ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirnin tihit geb. Be, den belen nen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde kun hityen goyen aranen kurun hiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin. Irde den belen sabaninin nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaninin palap irde gama irnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin.

² Goyenbe al tumnan po

ma yen ge dufaymin sanin irde han geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nin igin ma nurde nen gayen bulun bulun dirde han yen. Nin geb go mar gore bulun dird dird belen goyen Al Kurun belen pet tiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginen doyan dirde hen yen bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan belen bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen. ⁴ Irde

nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirin goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen taren dirke gwaha po ten han yen heken nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunan irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hen hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirtirin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Nin geb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde

hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Denbe nen beley denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet. ⁸ Monjo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nankehalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura beley binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet. ⁹ Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat ingin yawartewon gega, den beley mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kurun nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denya hinhetyabe, "Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin," dinen hinhetbe nurde han gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanyen. ¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen

yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley yinen hi yara nen beley gago taren po yinen hite. ¹³ Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulumin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten henyabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatinya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanyen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke ingin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen beley bitin yisikamke huginen ingin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun beley denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den beley, "Asan gabe fudinde Pol beley kayun," yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley den tumnan huginen buninen dirde ingin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol belen asan kayyin

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙayen mata bulunƙe mat Dumulƙan teƙ teƙ Alninin Al Kurun beƙen, "Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin," ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yen doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yinƙenƙe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime. ² Gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenƙela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurde gunen himyen.

Ninƙe nebe Nanninin Al Kurunya Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya beƙen ge goyen buninƙen girde igin igin girke bege kamke igin po hiwon yen gusunƙan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayin

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde han mar kurabe Al Kurunyen mere teƙ bulun mat saba teƙ han. Irde yinƙenƙe tikulaya asem yagot deƙeya asanƙe katin kurun goyen goke po dufay hen tagalde han. Irde al faran yurke Al Kurun nin heƙken nurteƙdebe nƙanƙan teƙ kadam moƙonƙe teƙ han. Goke tenbe saba bulun yirde han mar goyen utan yirayin yenbe Masedonia nanare

kwe yenna Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utan yirke bada po henayin. Irkeba alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul tenbe binde dufay hoyan minƙon hinayin. Irde binde wuƙken wor po nurde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po heƙken nurnayin. Gwaha tenbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin po amanen nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe gago ginen hime. ⁶ Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yenbe son hen mere min minƙon goyen teƙ han. ⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurun beƙen mata igin kiryin goyen basan hen tagal tagal mar hetewon yen nurde yinƙenƙe dufaymin tagalde han. Irde "Dufaynininbe fudinde wor po," yen nurde al saba yirde han. Gega Al Kurun beƙen mere kiryin min goyen kenƙela ma bebaƙ teƙ han geb, "Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet," yen ma nurdeya teƙ han.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun beƙen gama irnayin yen saba kiryin goyen min kenƙela bebaƙ tenya gama irde hiteƙbe saba gore igin diryen yen nurde hite. ⁹ Al Kurunyen sababe meremin kenƙela gama irde han mar goke ma kiryin yen nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar, asogo irde han mar, palap ma irde han mar, mata bulun teƙ han maryabe

Al Kurun diliŋde wukkenj ma haŋ mar goke saba goyen kiryiŋ. Kurabe megen niŋ mata niŋ dufay kurun po heŋ haŋ mar, naniŋ miliŋ gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰ al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyanya duwan teŋ teŋ mar, irdeb al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde bere wor yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde ire unyat mata teŋ haŋ mar, al beleŋ al kawe teŋ yukun al hoyan yunenbe gote murunġem yawarde haŋ mar, usi mar, kadam bulun yirniŋ yeŋbe mere yerd yunen haŋ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gote saba pel irde haŋ mar kurun gwahade goke manan kiryiŋ. ¹¹ Saba fudinde gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere bana goŋ hi. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe turun irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayiŋ ninenbe nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kurun beleŋ det kurun wor po yeŋ nurde hi geb, tonneŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikkenj nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmiŋ yeŋ ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ bulun nurd unen karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teŋ hinhem. Yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu niŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhem

geb, “Yeŋbe Al Kurun urmiŋ,” yeŋ hinhan goyen usi teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ bunineŋ wor po nirdeb igiŋ igiŋ nirke bene hekbe yeŋ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amanen nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beleŋ bunineŋ nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋbe, “Fudinde wor po metenne tiyey,” yeŋ nurdeb basaŋa nirde tareŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe igiŋ nurd unen hime.

¹⁵ Be, neŋ tunnan fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana haŋ mar goyen yumulgan tiyey yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunbe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po. ¹⁶ Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen bunineŋ bana hokoyan himiriŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulgan hiyyey yeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beleŋ nurdeb, “Neŋ wor igiŋ, Pol iryiŋ gwahade diryey,” yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunya hugineŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyan Al Kurunniŋ hugineŋ palap

irde denem turnuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe epte ma dil-niniŋde kentuk, irde kamde kamde miŋmonŋ gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinŋe Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen metenŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kurunyen tareŋde guram girde saŋiŋ girde heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ ge niŋ yeŋ meremiŋ yunke basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenŋ igiŋ po teŋ hitiŋ al yara heŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ kurunŋ goyen fole ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ. ¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenŋ goyen teŋ heŋyabe mali ma teŋ hayiŋ. Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek dufay goyen tareŋ po tanarde ga fulenŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Irde beger wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya fulenŋ goyen teŋ hayiŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igiŋ gobe temeyamiŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galaŋ yeŋ ɲeŋɲor irtiŋ yara tebaŋ sope yirtek moŋ go gwahade goyen hamiŋ. ²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurunŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen buluŋ teŋ har yeŋ bebak teŋ bada hiriryenŋ.

2

Al Kurunya mere teŋ teŋ mata

¹ Niŋgeb ginhem gwahade po teŋ heŋyabe ge beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere teŋ teŋ gobe det kurunŋ wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuranŋ kandukneŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar niŋ Al Kurunŋ gusunŋan irde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al hoyanŋ mananŋ tumnanŋ faranŋ yuri yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ mere irde heŋya goke gusunŋan irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ wol heŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurd unenŋ hinayiŋ. ² Al faranŋ yuri yeŋ gusunŋan irde heŋyabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanya nanamde niŋ doyaŋ marya goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ mar gore keŋkela doyaŋ yirke Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata teŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kandukneŋ ma nurde biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. ³ Neŋ gayen Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kurunŋ goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ denenŋ amanŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. ⁴ Yeŋbe al tumnanŋ yumulgan timeke mere fudiŋde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurunŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya

megen hañ kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyan kura hi miñmon geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnan ala harhok unenbe bulun po hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen megen hañ mar go tumnan kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunmiñ ten kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitok belen kerd yuniñ. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura belen ma tiyiñ. Yesu Kristu yen unkenen po meten go tiyiñ. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryiñ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun belen al yumulgan tiyen yen dufaymiñ kiryiñ goyen kawan iryiñ. ⁷ Niñgeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belen, “Ne niñ tagalde hayiñ,” ninenbe mere basan almiñ niryiñ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nebe Yesu belen, “Yuda mar mon al miñ hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiñ Al Kurun niñ sanñ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irnayiñ,” yen basina niryiñ.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde hañ marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al dirin geya hañ mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momon yirayiñ. Be, go mar gobe hinayiñ kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayiñ. Goyenbe mere irniñ yenbe dufaymiñ Al Kurun dilinde wukken po henya

mere irde hinayiñ. Bearar ten kadom mohonde tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayiñ gobe Al Kurun dilinde miñ miñmon. Goke tenbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po ten gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayiñ.

⁹ Be, bere niñ wor tagalen tihim. Berebe uliñ umña tiniñ yen goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umña ten, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayiñ. Irde umña mormok, al dufaymiñ bulun yirtek umña goyen ma ten hinayiñ. Tonan wor yentek igiñ mon mat matam matam ma yirde hinayiñ. Gwahade niñgeb umña tiniñ yenbe umña kenkelak po ten hinayiñ. Irkeb alya bereya belen yenenbe bere igiñ, dufaymiñ bulun mon yen nurde yunen hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun palap irde hañ mar berebe uliñ umña niñ ug po ma dufay henayiñ. Gwaha titnenbe mata igiñ ten hinayiñ. Gobe tonen umña yirtin yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyan marmiñ belen saba yirke kaknar ma ten balmiñ henbe gama yirde hinayiñ. ¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hande gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayiñ. Irde epte ma al doyan yirde hinayiñ. Bere belen mata gwahade ten ten gobe ne belen utan yirde hime. Berebe alya

bereya gabu irde hanje gor dufayminje mali mere ma ten hinayin, balmin po hinayin. ¹³ Gobe Al Kurun belen hanjapyabe Adam wa iryin irde Ewabe kame ga iryin geb gago yen hime. ¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyin. Adam mon. Ningeb goke tenbe gago yen hime. ¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun nin heken nurde, kadam ge amanen nurde hinayin. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen nin marte mata bulun ma ten Al Kurun diliinde wukken hinayin. Mata igin gwahade goyen bada ma hen goyen po ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen bere irdeya, "Berebe alyen faran mar henayin, irde dirin besa yirde hinayin," yirin goyen kenkela gama irde han yen nurde yunen hiyen.

3

Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar nin tagalen tihim. Be, "Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igin mat po meten titek yen nurde hiyen," yen hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde. ² Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe mata bulun yubul ten hiyen. Irkeb al belen tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unken go po hiyen. Yenbe bemel

bearar minjon, irde ulinde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belen palap irtek mata po ten hiyen. Yenbe al gargar mata minyan. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay minyan hiyen. ³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hiyen, det kuran ten kwep kwep ten al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, diliin kamke balmin hiyen. Kadomya hinjinhanjan ma ten hiyen, dufaymin hora nin po ma nurde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Irde yenbe dirinminjin kenkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen manan epte ma kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, dirinminjin doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb dirinminjin manan nanin palap irde meremin nurde hinayin. ⁶ Irde gayamun ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Monjo Satan belen usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belen Ungura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. ⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igin po ten hiyen. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar gore wor turun irde hinayin. Monjo Satan belen usi irke mata bulun tikeb doyan al gote denem bulun hiyyen. Metenminjin manan bulun hiyyen.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan mar te faran marmin manan ulinde merem mon po henbe al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali belen bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurun belen bebak yirke binde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb doyan mar te faran mar yirnin yenbe matamin yago goyen yenkela hen ulinde merem mon yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Irde yen manan berebe yunkuren po yawar-nayin. Irde dirinmin kenkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan alya bereya belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe kadam yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke alya bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb

alya bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo," yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han mar te matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henyabe dufayner aranen po kun genmewon yen nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega aran ma kun forok yemekeb merene asande hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manan doyan yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanin po hekeb al hoyan belen epte ma bulun irnayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen faran yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu nin yitin mere minbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen

yikala yiryin.

Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu kamtinde mat huwaryin goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Naniñ hitte mulğan heñ hurkunbe deñem turñuñ yañ wor po hirin.

Ninğeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar beleş tagalde tukukeb megen niñ mar beleş go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymin yeñ ge tareñ iramin.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde hañ mar beleş kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikkeñ Holi Spirit beleş gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irtin goyen tubul teñbe unğurayen usi mere tagalde hañ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin buluñ goyen po gama irde beleş fudinde wor po gobe soñ henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neñ tumñan bininin bak yañ.

² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtin kura kak isike ma nuryeñ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluñ beleş po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere teñ hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po teñ hinayin. Irkeb yenenminbe saba fudinde tagalde hañ yara gega usi teñ hinayin.

³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamin kurabe gahade: “Al beleş bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binğe kurabe nen goya ma,” yeñ hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun beleş yiryin gobe yinğen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirneñ weñ beleş det kura yawarnayin goyen yeñ beleş guram yiri yeñ gusunan irkeb yeñ dilinde wukkeñ ala po henayin geb, det megen hañ kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ninğeb usi saba mar gore binğe bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun beleş yiryin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde hañ marbe binğe go neteke Al Kurun dilinde buluñ dinyen yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun beleş binğe yiryin goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne beleş ginhem kurun gayen basan heñ Yesu gama irde hañ mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha teñ henyabe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha teñ hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. ⁷ Irde unğurayen usi baranya megen niñ baran min minmon goyen go ma po yeneñ hayin. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun palap ird

ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yen hayin. ⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanyen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnainbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada

ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunan irnin yen hanin yerd gunaminyabe Al Kurun belen, "Kame meten gwahade tiyyen," yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin giryin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen

henge igiñ heñ hiyeñ goyen keneñ hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Mata teñ hayiñ, dufay heñ hayiñ goyen gwahadeb buluñ munañ gwahadeb igiñ goyen keñkela nurde ga teñ hayiñ. Irde al saba yirde hayiñ goyen manañ gwahadeb buluñ munañ gwahadeb igiñ goyen keñkela nurde ga saba yirde hayiñ. Hayiñ kurun gobe gwaha po teñ hayiñ. Gogab gigen manañ go ma katayiñ, irde merege nurde hañ mar manañ go ma katnayiñ.

5

Salannen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde hañ mar geya hañ goyen bana salannen kura beleñ mata igiñ ma tike yenenbe buluñ mat ma yinen teñ hayiñ. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekenñe igiñ mat mere yirde hayiñ. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. ² Bere salannen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekenñe igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. Bere fonen wor igiñ mat po dufay buluñ heñ yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayiñ.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura farañ yurtek mon denya hañ gobe den beleñ daha mat farañ yurtek

yenbe mere sege irde gab keñkela farañ yurde hinayiñ. ⁴ Munañ Al Kurun beleñ mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinsilan heñ hinhan goyen wol heñ taynen yago salannen goyen farañ yurde hinayiñ. Yesu gama irde hañ mar beleñ gwaha teñ hikeb Al Kurunbe amanen wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abuymin wenya kura par-guwak hitin hañ gore igiñ miliña abuyminya farañ yurtek minyan hike yenenbe saba yirke yingen minde gore wa farañ yurde hinayiñ.

⁵ Munañ beretap kura yen yunkuren po heñ farañ nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po heken nurde yen po gise hanka mere irde farañ duri yen gusunan irde hañ bere gwahade go gab den beleñ mere sege irdeb igiñ farañ yurde hinayiñ. ⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma heñ hanjen. Gobe dilin gergen hañ gega Al Kurun dilinde tonenbe kamtin hañ. Bere gwahade gobe farañ yurtek mon.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen keñkela saba yirde hayiñ. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen. ⁸ Goyenpoga kuramin beleñ taynen ma farañ yuryenbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin

sanjij irtij goyen pel ira yeñ kente. Al Kurun ma nurd unej hañ mar wor dirinjminj farañ yurde hanjen. Niñgeb Al Kurun nurd unej hime yeñ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyej gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unej hañ marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po heñ al sopte yawartek monj* goyen po gab den belej farañ yurtek iginj geb, denjem yawarnayinj. Goyenbe al yunjureñ po yawartinj, ¹⁰ irde mata iginj po ten hike al hoyañ belej turun yirde hitinj beretap goyen denjem po yawarnayinj. Yeñ belej mata iginj ten hanjen kurabe dirinjminj kenkela doyan yirde hanjen, al tinjen wake gargar yirde hanjen, turun dirnanj yeñ nurdya ma alya bereya farañ yurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minyanj yenenbe farañ yurde hanjen. Niñgeb mata iginj kurun gayen ten hanjen beretap yeneñ gab gote denjem po yawarayinj.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinj yenenbe denjem ma yawarnayinj. Monjo kamebe, sopte al niñ dufay heñbe, “Tebanj al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek,” yeñ binja tinayinj goyen sorkok hiyyen. ¹² Irkeb al hoyañ belej goyen yenenbe iginj

ma nurdeb tagal yunnayinj. ¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin heñ kumhaka heñbe al tiyun pasi irde heñbe al hoyañ tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek monj goyen bana gon tonañ hilwa hilwa tenbe mere iginj mat ma ten hinayinj. Niñgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denjem ma yawarnayinj.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere niñ po monj. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba iginj goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yeneñ himyen. Niñgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirinj besa yirde meten ten dirinjminj paka yirde hinayinj gobe iginj yeñ nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde hañ marte asogom belej gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minjmonj henayinj. Niñgeb beretap kura ulinbe iginj, alik wor po ma hitinbe denjem ma yawarnayinj.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa farañ yurnayinj yeñ hanjapya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untinj bere kura yeñ minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore farañ yurde hinayinj. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po farañ yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura farañ yurtek monj wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde hañ mar belej kenkela farañ yurde hinayinj.

* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutinj bere goke yitij.

17-18 Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb गया हां mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukun goya, ‘Monjo witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen,” yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: “Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen,” yitin hi. Merebe gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmin goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

19 Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkenen po ge hitte wan, “Yenbe mata bulun tiya,” yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin. 20 Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, “Mata gobe igin ma

ten han!” yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadom manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin. 21 Irde gwaha ten henyabe al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyan al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Ningeb albe kenkela kenen ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monjo yen belen kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Ningeb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hankeyen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen hanjen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyan marninibe Yesu ma gama irde han. Ningeb meremin ma nurtek,” ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin. ² Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmin manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmin goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, “Yenya nenyabe tunande,” yen doyan marmin goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin goyen meten ten yunen henjab, “Doyan marnin manan nen gahade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po,” yen nurdeb, “Meten gabe nen belen titek po ten hite,” yen wilaknen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak

po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura belen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe ⁴ al gobe, “Satan belen usi yirke nen nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han,” yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmon mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadam mohannde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma hen nanyan ten, bearar hende kadam besir girde ten hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po henbe huginen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belnen yen nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay hen han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirin. Nenbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek.

Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umña muñ kura goninin yañ kenenbe gog ep yeñ nurde hitek. Niñgeb det goninin yañ heñ gog ep yeñ nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen heñ heñninin iñiñ po hitek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Munañ hora niñ mitemitem nurde hañ mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun niñ ma nurde gisaw wor po hanñen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinñe forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanñen. Gobe, “Hora niñ dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yeñ hanñen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Niñgeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam henañ,” yeñ mitemitem nurde hañ mar gobe unğura beñ usi yirke mata bulunñe kateñ hanñen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmoñ ten det gore bulunñe yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goninin yañ hetewoñ,” yeñ mitemitem nurde hanñen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunñe kuñ hanñen.

¹¹ Munañ Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yeneñ wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinñe huwak po heñ yeñ ge po hekenñ nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirneñ wenya niñ amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger

forok yeñ hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po henbe bekenñe iñiñ mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun beñ yenya hugineñ heñ heñ niñ hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinñe Yesube al gwahade yeñ nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun beñ amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu niñ hekenñ nurde meremin po gama irde heñ yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hayin goke manañ Al Kurun beñ amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya hugineñ heñ heñ mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beñ gusunañ irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmoñ hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kuñ kuñ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulğan heñ wayyen. Munañ Al Kurunyen tareñdeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan hañ gago. Niñgeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinñe tareñ po saba girhem. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beñ bikkenñ nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulğan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al beñ turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yeñ po gab nanñinya megenya

doyan yirde hi. Niḡgeb megen niḡ doyan mar karkuwan tumḡan yende yufuk bana haḡ. Yende sanḡbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare niḡya kawan niḡya tumḡan gore epte ma tareḡmiḡ fole irnayiḡ. ¹⁶ Yeḡ muḡ po gab gwahader hitiḡ. Yeḡbe wukkeḡ wor po geb, megen niḡ al mata buluḡ miḡyaḡ gore yeḡ bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yeḡbe bikkeḡ wor al mali beleḡ ma po keneḡ hinhan. Yeḡbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yeḡ po gab hugiḡeḡ turuḡ irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, haḡkapyabe hora niḡ ug po dufay heḡ hanyen mar niḡ tagalhem. Gega mere gireḡ tihim gabe geya haḡ mar kura samuḡmiḡ budam haḡ mar goke momoḡ gireḡ tihim. Niḡgeb keḡkela bebak yirke nurde hinayiḡ. Be, go mar gobe samuḡmiḡ goyen yufut yuneḡ yiḡgeḡ turuḡ ma yirde hinayiḡ. Irde det gobe daha naḡa hubu hiyyeḡ gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdniniḡ igiḡ hiyyeḡ,” yeḡ ma nurde hinayiḡ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruḡ beleḡ neḡ megen hite mar gayen amaḡeḡ nurde hinayiḡ yeḡ det kuruḡ gayen dunyiḡ geb, “Al Kuruḡ beleḡ po gab keperd keperdniniḡ igiḡ iryeḡ,” yeḡ nurde hinayiḡ. ¹⁸ Irde samuḡ miḡyaḡ mar goyen yinke mata igiḡ harsoḡeḡ po teḡ hinayiḡ. Yeḡbe samuḡmiḡ

budam geb, mata igiḡ manan gwahade po teḡ hinayiḡ. Irde al kura det kuruḡ nurde hike yeneḡbe samuḡmiḡ ge be ma heḡ faraḡ yurde hinayiḡ. ¹⁹ Gwaha teḡ hinayiḡbe kame Al Kuruḡya hugiḡeḡ heḡ heḡmiḡ igiḡ muḡ wor po goke gitik teḡ hinayiḡbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kuruḡya hugiḡeḡ heḡ heḡ fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyeḡ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kuruḡyen saba soḡ hamiḡ goyen fudinde yeḡ nurde tagalde hanyen gobe yeneḡ hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yeḡ nurde haḡ. Irde megen niḡ mere miḡ miḡmoḡ teḡ haḡ. Niḡgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yeneḡ wasak teḡ hayiḡ. Irde mel gore Al Kuruḡyen saba buluḡ irnak yeḡ saba goyen keḡkela heḡ doyan irde hayiḡ. Goke teḡbe gogo Al Kuruḡ beleḡ meteḡ gunyiḡ geb.

Be, nebe deḡ niḡ hugiḡeḡ Al Kuruḡ beleḡ bunineḡ nurd duneḡ keḡkela doyan dirde hiwoḡ yeḡ gusuḡan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol belen asañ sopte kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginē hinayin yē Al Kurun belē biṅa tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Niṅgeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti niṅ asañ gago kañ hime. ² Munañ gebe Al Kurun niṅ saba girde himeke keṅkela po gama irde hayen goke teṅbe urne nigen wor po yē nurd gunē himyen. Irde huginē bubulkuṅne wor po yē nurd gunē himyen.

Niṅgeb Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurunniṅ Yesu Kristuya belē huginē buninē girde farañ gurde beḡe isikamke iḡin po hiwoṅ yē gusunāṅ yirde hime.

*Al Kurunyen metē
keṅkela teṅ hayin*

³ Be, nebe wawunya naṅkahalya Al Kurun mere irde heṅyabe huginē ge niṅ bene sir ma yē hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu niṅ heṅken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun iḡin nurd unē himyen. Al Kurunbe bikkeṅ asine yago belē doloṅ irde hinhan. Niṅgeb ne wor bener mat

wukkeṅ nurdeya doloṅ irde himyen. ⁴ Ne gubul teṅ naṅa hoyāṅde kweṅ timekeb go ma keneṅ heṅ yē esē nurarin goke bene sir ma yē hiyen. Niṅgeb kuṅ geneṅ amaṅ wor po hemewoṅ yē nurde hime. ⁵ Irde beḡer mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niṅ heṅken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yē hiyen. Ge belē Yesu Kristu niṅ heṅken nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisyā momke Yunisyā belē wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manāṅ heṅken nurarin. Niṅgeb gayenter manāṅ fudinde gwahade po heṅken nurde ha yē nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade niṅgeb, Al Kurunyen metē teṅ teṅ ge bikkeṅ hanne tonāṅer yerde Holi Spirityen tareṅ niṅ gusunāṅ irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyē go gwahade yara sopte saṅin po irde metē teṅ hayin yē gago bebak girde hime. ⁷ Ga ginē hime gabe Al Kurun belē Holi Spirit duniṅ gobe kanduk yeneṅ kafura heṅ heṅ ge ma duniṅ geb gago ginē hime. Holi Spirit duniṅ gobe saṅin po heṅ Al Kurunya al hoyāṅa niṅ amaṅen nurde hinayin irde meḡen niṅ dufay buluṅ fole irde hinayin yēṅbe gogo duniṅ.

⁸ Niṅgeb Doyañ Al Kurunniṅ ge al diliṅde huwarde tagal tagal niṅ memya ma heṅ hayin. Nebe

mata buluj kura ma timin. Gega yen ge tagalde kuj hime goke igin ma nurde han mar beley nad fere niran. Irkeb al beley tagal nunen gi-wgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge manan Al Kurunyen tarende mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayin goke bada ma hawayin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata buluj bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata buluj minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayin," yenbe hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryin goyen po gama irdeb buninen dirde faran durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe nen buninen dirde faran durd durd nin dufaymin kiryin gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nankinya gayen forok ma yekeya nen kame wor po forok yitin gayen gake buninen nurde faran duren yenbe nen ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haninde kiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun beley dufaymin kiryinde gor mat wan wanbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar

katenbe Al Kurun beley buninen dirde faran duren yen dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin tarey goyen isikamyin. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen gayenter manan kame kame wor huginen yenya awalikde po hen epte ma kamtek beley goyen nen beley nurde bebak ten gama irnayin yen mere fudinde yingen ge tagaltin goyen dikala diryin. ¹¹ Munan nebe Yesu nin mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yen Al Kurun beley, "Yesuyen mere basan al hawayin," ninenbe meten goyen nunyin. ¹² Ningeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beley hekken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yen kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma hen hime. Irde Yesu nin tagaltin mere fudinde goke manan memya ma hen hime. Goyenbe memya ma hen hime gote minbe gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yen ulneya tonneya tunjan haninde yirmirin goyen yen beley kenkela doyan nirde hike kuj kuj kame Yesu mulgan hen wayyen nalu

funanđe goyenter manan fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yen nurde hime geb, gago memya ma hej hime. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igin gwaha giriryen geb, hanƙapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma hej hayin.

13 Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igin gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun nin hekken nurde yenya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hayin. 14 Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu nin yitin mere gobe igin niñgeb, al saba yirde hayin,” ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela hej doyan irde hayin. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayin. Goyenbe gere saninde mon. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarendebe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

15 Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyan Esia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya hej harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo.

16-17 Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wan Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne nin nankenen kun kunbe ninyin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma hej faran nurde huginen wan nintinde po hike dufayne kanduknen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin belen Onesiforusyen dirinminmin goyen buninen yirde unwon yen nurde hime. 18 Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Niñgeb goke tenbe nalu funandeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen buninen irde murungem igin unwon yen nurde hime.

2

Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan manan yunayin

1 Niñgeb urne, ge manan Yesu Kristu belen buninen girde igin igin girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb taren hawayin. 2 Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Niñgeb al kura igin hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba

* **1:15:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayin.

³ Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fulen al fudinde wor po yara henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulen al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴ Irde fulen al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulen mar monde mata tubul ten fulen marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunge belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Ningeb ge manan yende meten al ningeb,

meten marmen gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binde meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binde goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega bindebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduken wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamiyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen

al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiriyin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun sanjinmin turun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya tarej po hen himyen. ¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin tarej irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkak manan kamtin hi.

Ningeb nenbe kamyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanjin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, soj hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

Al Kurun dilingde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanjen. Ningeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilingde sanjin po hayhay yirde hayin.

¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilingde memya ma hen hiyen. Ningeb ge manan Al Kurun belen metenalne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin.

¹⁶ Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go

po tenj kunj kunj bulun wor po hej epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata tenj hinayin geb, gago ginenj hime. ¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinde usu kurun kura forok yenj sikkenj bida hej kunj hiyenj go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untinj mar gote dufayminj bulun yiryenj. Mata bulun gwahade tenj hanj mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenjbe, “Yesu nin dufaynininj tarenj irtirinj nalu goyenter tonnininj gergenj haminj gobe kamtinj de mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirinj. Ninjgeb ulnininj kamyenj de mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yenj usi wor po tenj haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untinj mar kurabe sabaminj nurdeb Yesu nin dufayminj saninj irtinj goyen bulun hej hanj. ¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belenj forok irtinj gobe tola tarenj po yimiytinj go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyenj, saninj po hiyenj. Sios goke Al Kurunjen asandeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyaminj goyen kenkela nurd yunenj hi,” yitinj hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingenj ge yenj, ‘Nebe Doyan Al Kurunjen al,’ yenj hi al gobe mata bulun tenj tenj mata tubul po tiyyenj,” yitinj hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana iginj metenj titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak girenj tihim.

Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonjbe koronj kurayen kurayen hanj. Kurabe golya silwaya belenj kenkela wor po yirtinj hanj. Kurabe heya megenya belenj po mali malinenj yirtinj goyen mananj hanj. Koronj kura golya silwaya belenj kenkela wor po yirtinj gobe koronj iginj, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koronj iginj goyen yade binje yerde nen hanjen. Munanj heya megenya belenj mali malinenj yirtinj gobe koronj iginj monj geb, mali nebanja binje diknenj gwahade goyen gor yerde yukunj yemeyde hanjen. ²¹ Be, maya mere gote minjbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belenj usi saba marya awalik hej saba bulunminj goyen ma gama irde yingenj bulun ma hiyyenjbe al gobe mel gote tikinj minjmonj geb, Doyan Alminj dilinde wukkenj po hiyenj. Irde Doyan Alminj gote metenj iginj goyen tumnanj iginj titek ala hiyyenj. Ninjgeb koronj iginj gwahade gobe minj al belenj binje nen nen nalu karkuwanjanj binje iginj yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen mananj Doyan Alminj belenj, “Al gabe wukkenj ninjgeb, kenkela metenjne tiyyenj,” yenjbe metenjinj iginj untek hiyenj.

²² Ninjgeb gebe al fonjende dufay bulunja mata bulunja gobe yubul tiyayinj. Yubul tenjbe beger mat fudinde

wor po Doyan Al Kurunjinin doloŋ irde kasor irde haŋ mar belej mata teŋ hanjen gwahade goyen po teŋ hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po heŋ heŋ mata, yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amaneŋ nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po heŋ heŋ mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po binje kamtineŋ teŋ hayin. ²³ Irdeb al foŋeŋde mata kurabe kadom mohonde teŋ heŋbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma teŋ hayin. ²⁴ Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama ireŋ yeŋbe kadom mohonde ma teŋ hayin. Gwaha titneŋbe bearar hende moŋ, bekkeŋde mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunkeŋ yunkeŋ hitte po moŋ, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin. ²⁵ Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkeŋde mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henjabe Al Kurun belej mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayin. ²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama

irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henjabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunde hite yeŋ bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

3

Yesu mulgan heŋ heŋ nin doyan heŋ heŋ goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan belej heŋ hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore heŋ heŋninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeŋ nalu gwahade forok yeŋ hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin. ² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingeŋ ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun heŋ hinayin. Irde ne epte yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde teŋ hinayin. Irde naninya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura belej faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yunen hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukkeŋ moŋ goyen po gama irde hinayin. ³ Irde al hoyan nin amaneŋ ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yunen hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hehek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirneŋ wen jagoya

gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amanen ma po nurdeb⁴ yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yen hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtinenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin.⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningeb mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon aranen mata bulunde katek gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hen usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kanduknen wor po nurde hanen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanen.⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanen gega, Al Kurunyen mere gote saba

fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunyen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wen yen ma nurd yunen hi.⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen meten ten himyen goyen

kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurunj nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hej himyen. ¹¹ Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unkenen po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hej hej nin metenen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hej hinhem. Gon hej metenbe ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurunj belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. ¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hej mata huwak po titek nurde han mar kurunj gobe mata goke igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurunj yenen hinayin. ¹³ Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde han mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al hoyan saba igin mat yirhet yen bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde

katnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gob ganun mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirin henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote min bebak ten hinhan goyen po wan wan gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen taren po tanarde hayin. Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gobe mali mere asande katin gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Asande mere katin goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin. Irke Al Kurunj belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyin gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gobe tumnan Al Kurunj belen bikken meten marmin ketal yurke asande kayamin geb tonnen yan. Ningeb al kura belen kapyan hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmin yikala yirke bebak tenbe yubul ten hanjen. Irde mere gore Al Kurunj dilinde mata huwakbe gogo yen yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunjen alya bereyabe Al Kurunjen mere belen ep yirtin hinayin. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj dilinde igin gobe igin ala po ten hinayin.

4

Al Kurunj belen meten guntin goyen tumnan pasi po yi-

rayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun hej wanbe al dilin gergenya kamtinya goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al inginja bulunja pota yirde matamin gote murungem nende gigen yunyen. Ningeb Al Kurunja Yesu Kristuyat dilin mar mere sanin po giren tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukan hayin. Irde huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayin ma gama ma irnayin gega, gebe huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Irde mata bulunmin yenenbe sope yirde hayin. Irde al kurab mata bulunmin goke yinen ten hayin. Irde mata ingin ten ten dufaymin sanin po yirde hayin. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henjabe al goyen aran po matamin ingin po hewon yen doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hayin. Bekkende po saba yirde hayin. ³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen nin mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinde hapek yan nurtek goyen saba dirnan yenbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayin. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayin mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenbe megen nin usi baran po palna yirde fudinde yen nurde gama yirde hinayin.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman

belen mayteke kami yen bikken mere sege iramin geb, megen ga tubul ten kamtek nalunebe binde hej hi yen nurde hime. Goke tenbe nigen Al Kurun une yen kamde kamde nin huginen gitik ten hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayin kurun gobe kenkela po dufay hej ga mata ten hayin. Kanduk yenen hayin gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hayin. Mereminbe tagalde po hayin. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayin. ⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten nin ingin ma nurde han mar belen asogo nirde hanjen gega, nebe goke kafura ma hej fole yird yird nin kurut wor po yen himyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen taren po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yen yen karire han mar belen kup yen kun murunde forok yen han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun nin meten ten tenbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hej hej nin doyan hej han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata inginja bulunja goyen huwak

mat po pota yirde gote murungem yuner yuner al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, arañen po wayayin

9-12 Munan meten kad-ninin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hen hen mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan beben kura kenenbe arañen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun beben meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tunnan wayiryen. 13 Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asañne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asañ sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyen.

14-15 Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Mongo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin beben wol hiyyen.

16 Hanqapya Roma gab-manyen merere huwarmirin

goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinenbe tunnan kafura hen harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubul ten busahamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun beben buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime. 17 Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne beben, "Nan hoñde hoñde kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen beben ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hen faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman beben nubul tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion beben nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun beben gor mat nawaryin gogo. 18 Be, Al Kurunbe asogone beben bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem tunnan yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

19 Be, Prisilaya un Ak-wilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinminminya gobe yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirayin. 20 Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin. 21 Gebe makan bulun ma hen hikeya gar wan wan beben kura kenenbe arañen po wayayin.

Al Kurun dirneñ weñ neya
gar hite mar gare tumñan ge
niñ dufay heñ hañyen goyen
momon irayin ninañ geb,
gago ginhem. Go mar goyen
kurabe Yubulus, Pudens,
Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Ku-
runnininbe geya hiriryen,
irde Al Kurun beleñ geyabe
geya hañ marya goyen
tumñan bunineñ dirde
igin igin dirde hiwon yen
gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belen asañ kayyinj

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunjen metenj al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basinja yirtinj mar goyen faranj yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekkenj nurde hinayinj yen aposel henj metenj tenj hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird metenj goke mananj aposel henj metenj tenj hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya huginjen henj henj goke doyanj henj himyen geb, go hende huwarde metenj goyen tenj himyen. Huginjen henj henj gobe usi ma tenj hiyen al Al Kurunj gore nanjkinja megenja forok ma yekeya detminj kura nenj dunenj yenj binja tiyyinj go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikkenj kiryinj goyen forok yekeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirke mereminj tagalde hikeb bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen kawan forok yirinj. Ne wor Dumulganj tenj tenj Alnininj Al Kurunj gore metenj go tiya ninkeb mereminj gago tagalde tukunj hime.

⁴ Munanj Taitus, gebe ne belen Al Kurunj ninj momonj girmekeb ne timirinj gwahade goyen po, ge wor yenj ge dufayge sanjinj irarinj. Ningeb

goke tenj gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunenj hime.

Ningeb Adonininj Al Kurunya Dumulganj tenj tenj Alnininj Yesu Kristuya belen buninjenj girde iginj iginj girde bege isikamke iginj hiwonj yenj gusunanj yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyanj mar iginj kura basinja yirayinj

⁵ Be, ne belenj Krit motmotde gubul tenj wamirinj gobe metenj kura pasi ma irdeya wamirinj goyen ge belenj gab pasi irayinj yenjbe gogo gubul tenj wamirinj. Irde ginmirinj gwahade po, nanja goyen bana ninj taun kurar mat kurar kunjbe taun goyenter ninj Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basinja yirde yenj goyen doyanj yird yird mar yirayinj yenj nurdeb gogo gubul timirinj. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyanj yird yird mar goyen basinja yire yenjbe mataminj kenkela yenenj ga basinja yirayinj. Mataminjbe gahade hinayinj: al gobe ulinje merem monj, irde bere yunjkurenj po yawartinj mar.

Irde dirnenj wenjbe Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj, irde dapja duwi yara heke merere yukutinj ma henj milinja naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayinj. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj marbe Al Kurunj belenj po metenjne tinayinj yenj basinja yirtinj. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinje merem monj hinayinj, yinjenj

ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranej bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha titnebe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenya igin hej henya nin amanej nurde hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hej kenkela po meten ten hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe deyya belen saba yirtin mere fudinde hekken nurtek goyen tarej po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanin hej hej ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, "Fudinde, bulun ten hite," yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo. ¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon

goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirdeb mata go bada po henayin. ¹² Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura belen mere kura gahade tiyin: "Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hej dulan po ten hanjen," yirin. ¹³ Al gore mere tiyin gobe fudinde. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay tarej ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb ¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin tarej ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binyabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tikin minyan ala po hiyen. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Al

Kurunj nurd unenj hite,” yen hanj gega, mataminj belenbe Al Kurunj harhok unenj hanj yenj yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurunj belenj yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po tenj hanjen, irde mereminj pel irde mata iginj kura titek ma hanjen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belenj gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu ninj yitinj mere gote saba iginj goyen gor ninj Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayinj. ² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayinj: aranej bearar ma tenj hinayinj, al belenj palap yirtek mata po tenj hinayinj, ulinje po amanj hetek dufay fole irde hinayinj. Yenbe Yesu ninj dufay saninj ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayinj. Irde al hoyanj ninj amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinj. Irdeb kanduk yenenj hinayinj gega, mukku ma tenj goya goya tarenj po hinayinj.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyanj belenj palap yirtek mata po tenj hinayinj. Irde mere bulun mat ma tenj hinayinj, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginj po ga dirinj saba yirde hinayinj.

⁴ Gwaha tenj hinayinbe bere hoyanj yenj kamekkenj goyen iginj saba yirde hike unya goya dirnenj wenya goyen binje mat amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinj. ⁵ Irdeb

ulinje amanj hetek dufay fole irde hinayinj. Mataminja dufayminjyabe Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj po hinayinj, irde yaminjanj metenj tarenj po tenj hinayinj. Irde alya bereya iginj iginj yirde hinayinj, unj yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayinj. Gogab mataminj goke al kura belenj Al Kurunjen mere ninj bulun mat ma tagalde hinayinj.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonenj wor ulinje amanj hetek dufay fole ird ird ninj saninj henanj yenj faranj yurde hayinj. ⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya tenj hayinj kurunj gobe iginj mat po tenj hayinj. Irkeb al fonenj gore ge mata tenj hayinj go yenenj goyen po gama yirde hinayinj. Irde al saba yirde henjyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayinj, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayinj. ⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po tenj hayinj. Irkeb al belenj mere kura tiyayinj goke epte ma ulger merem yanj girnayinj. Gogab asogo girde hanj mar belenj gwaha mat kura nenj gayen ulnininje merem yanj dirtek ma henbe yingenj po ga memya henayinj.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde henj murungem monj dulinj metenj tenj hanj marbe doyanj marminj belenj yinenj hinayinj kurunj goyen nurde gama irde hinayinj yenj saba yirde hayinj. Metenj mar gobe doyanj marminj amanj hetek mat metenj tenj hinayinj. Irde gwahade gwahade

tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyan marminde det kawe ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin bele, "Meten marnininbe igin," yen heken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al bele mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

¹¹ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun bele alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kurun bele buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun bele guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sin

diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanin huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwan yat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin. ² Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hen hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulnininde aman

heñ heñ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heñ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neñbe mata buluñ teñ hinhet, irde kadmuniñ igin mat hike yenenbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurde hinhet irde kadmom asogo gird teñ hinhet. ⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgañ teñ teñ Alniniñ Al Kurun beñ igin igin dirde bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunyiñ goyen kawan forok iryiñ. ⁵ Irdeb neñ gayen dumulgañ tiyiñ. Dumulgañ tiyiñ gobe neñ beñ mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgañ tiyiñ. Neñ ge bunineñ nurde dumulgañ tiyiñ. Yeñ beñ dumulgañ tiye yeñbe mata buluñniniñ halde dunyiñ. Irkeb halde dunyiñ gobe Holi Spirit beñ sopte kawan hitiñ yara dirde al gergeñ diriñ. ⁶ Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu beñ dumulgañ tikeb gogo Al Kurun beñ Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe tareñ wor po meten teñ hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurun beñ bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya hugineñ heñ heñ gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya hugineñ heñ heñ gobe neñ beñ goyen goke po doyan heñ hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sanñ irtin mar geya hañ goyen mere gayen tareñ po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe

mata igin teñ teñ niñ kurut wor po yeñ hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ hinayiñbe igin wor po, irde go teñ hinayiñ goreb al budam wor po farañ yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere miñ miñmoñ goke kadmom mohonde teñ hinayiñ gobe kukuwamneñ geb, gwaha ma teñ hayin. Irde mel gore yingende tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma teñ hayin. Irde dufaymiñ hoyañ hoyañ goke teñ geya kadmom mohonde ma teñ hinayiñ. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadmom mohonde ma teñ hayin. Mata gwahade gobe buluñ geb, gore kura farañ ma duryen. Niñgeb mata goyen ma teñ hayin. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyañ tawan alya bereya saba yirde biñ yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utañ irayiñ. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayiñ. Gwaha irayiñ gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayiñ. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufaymiñbe buluñ hitiñ, irde mata buluñmiñ gore po al gobe buluñ gwahade yeñ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuñ kinyen

¹² Be, nebe makañ buluñ heñ heñ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuñ gor heñ yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teñ kermeke kuñ momon girkeb makañ igin hiya gayenter aran po ne hitte

wanj wanj niŋ kurut wor po yawayin. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten ten ten al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nana hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faran jurayin. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnan yade yunayin. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginen mata igin po ten ten niŋ kurut yen hinayin. Kurut yen henyabe al kura belen det niŋ amu hen hike yenenbe faran jurde hinayin. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minmon ten titminen ma ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niŋ dufay hen han goke momon irayin ninkeb gago momon girde hime. Nen belen gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irde nen ge amanen nurde han mar goke dufay hen hite goke momon yirayin.

Al Kurun belen den kurun goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol belen asañ kan unyiñ

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niñ teñ gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniñ Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb asañ gago kan hime. Asañ gabe ge Filemon niñ kan hime. Irdeb babaniniñ Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke manañ kan hime. Filemon gebe kadniniñ wor po, irde meten kadniniñ manañ.

3 Be, Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde bitin yisikamke igiñ hiwon yen gusunañ yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igiñ

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge belen Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufayge sanñ irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya niñ amanen nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momon nurde himyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun mere irde henjabe goke teñ ge niñ dufay hen Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen himyen. 6 Irde Yesu Kristu niñ dufayge taren irarin go hende harde detge yade al hoyañ farañ yurde hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunañ irde himyen. Gogab nen Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al

Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirtin bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayin. 7 Be, kadne, ge belen Al Kurunyen alya bereya bin yurum yirde tukan geb, go nurdeb ge belen kadge yagoniñ amanen nurde yunen ha yenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurdeb sanñ hen hime.

8 Niñgeb det kura goke gusunañ giren tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al geb, gusunañ hen hen ge kama ma henbe ge belen mata titek goyen igiñ gwaha gwaha tiyayin gintek hime. 9 Goyenbe ge niñ amanen nurde gunen hime geb, gago esen mere girtin yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himin. Gega Yesu Kristu niñ manañ teñ koyare gago hime. 10 Niñgeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus niñ teñ gusunañ giren tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenen Yesu niñ momon irmekeb mata bulunmin yubul tiyun. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unen hime. 11 Hakotbe kenkela ma metenge teñ gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga hanja gabe meten igiñ tiyyen, irde geya neya tumnan farañ duryen. 12-14 Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere igiñ goke teñ koyare hime gayen ge belen farañ nurtinenbe yen belen gere gasun teñ farañ nurwon yen nurdeb basiña ire yen nurmin. Goyenpoga

dufaynerbe gigen, “Igin faran urayin,” inke gab faran nuryenbe igin yen nurde hime. Gogab ne belen gwaha tiyayin ginmeke ma tiyayin, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayin. Goke tenbe Onesimusbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen gayen ge hitte ten kermeke mulgan hen kuyen.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurun belen ge hitte mat ten belen mun po hoyande tukun gobe kame ge hitte mulgan hen kun geya huginen hen hen ge ten gogo gwaha irun daw yen nurde hime. 16 Ningeb gaha nanabe meten al dulhen yara mon, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unen hayin. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unen hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanen wor po nurde unen hime. Munan gebe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Yenbe meten alge, irde Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe kolge yara hiyun geb, yen ge amanen nurde hayin gobe ne belen yen ge amanen nurde unen himyen gote folek yen nurde hime. 17 Ningeb ne gayen meten kadge yen nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayin. 18 Irde yen belen mata bulun dahade kura girtin daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartin kenem goke wol hen hen ge gusanan ma irayin. Ne ninke gab

wol hen gunen. 19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigen hanner wor po kan hime. Ningeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen tenbe ne belen horage goyen wol hewen ginen hime gayen fudinde yen nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyan Al Kurun nin momon girmeke yen ge dufayge taren irdeb Al Kurun urmin harin goke wol hawayin ma ginen. Ningeb ge wor Onesimus belen kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin. 20 Ningeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwon yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten ne faran nurde ha yen nurd gunen. Gusunan girde hime gayen igin nurayinbe Yesu Kristu nin ten taren nirde ha yen nurd gunen. 21 Nebe mere girde hime kurun gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yen nurde hime. Irde go po mon, det hoyan manan irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funan

22 Be, det kuran sopte gusanan giren tihim. Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusanan irde hayen gobe Al Kurun belen wol hen gunen nad nerke ge hitte kwen yen nurde hime geb, yager gasun kura tubul ten nunke hiyen. Gogab kun gor ferde hen. 23 Be, Epafraabe Yesu Kristu nin ten neya tumnan koyare gar har. Yen wor ge nin dufay hen hi goke momon irayin

ninkeb gago ginen hime.

²⁴ Irdeb yen po moŋ. Meter kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay hen haŋ.

²⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buniŋen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yen gusunŋen irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untiñ hitte asañ katiñ

*Al Kurun Urmiñ Yesube
kurun wor po*

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asininiñ yago mere yire yenbe mere basañ marmin porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininiñ yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininiñ yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belñen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funañ belen heñ hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmiñ teñ kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momoñ diriyiñ. Yenbe det kurun gate miñ al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basiña iriyiñ. Irdeb Urmiñ goyen hitte mat nañkinya megenya kurun goyen yiryiñ. ³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmiñ hitte matbe kenkelak wor po keneñ bebak teñ hityen. Irdeb Urmiñ gote merebe tonñen yan wor po geb, nañkinya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumñan gasuñenyan po hañ. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmiñ halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al

Kurun sañimñ kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanñ yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hiriñ.

*Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon
gote folek*

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' iniyiñ. Munañ miyonmiñbe "meten marne" yinyiñ. Niñgeb Urmiñbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po. ⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iriyiñ. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurun belen gaha iniyiñ:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha.
Irkeb hañkab nebe
Adoge wor po hihim,"
inyiñ. *Tikiñ 2:7*

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Naniñ hemekeb yenbe
Urne hiyyen," yiriñ. *2
Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmiñ kura goke ma yiriñ. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmiñ unñkuren muñ goyen megen niñ alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iriyiñ goke teñbe Urne Mataliñ iniyiñ. Niñgeb Urmiñ Mataliñ goyen megen gar teñ kerke wayen tikeyab Urmiñ goke yiriñ goyen asañmiñde gahade katiñ hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun
gayen tumñan yen
doloñ irde hinayin,"
yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 2:7;
89:26-27*

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun diliñde miyonmiñbe Urmiñ yara

mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Nin geb Al Kurun belen meje yire yenbe meje yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen,” yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin ten tonan ger wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadage yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

“Doyan Al Kurun, han kanya wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nan kin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya nan kinde ninya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hen erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulin horman bidak mupi yirde yemeyde han yen go gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak gote gasunen kerde han yen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen belen gasunmin yawar nayan.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 102:25-27*

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame yenya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

*Al Kurunyen mere kenkela
bebak titek*

¹ Niñgeb neñbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monjo soñ heñ saba fudinde goyen tubul teñ saba hoyañ gama irtek geb. ² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin beñ basañ heñ asininin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin. ³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk keneñ hinhan. Niñgeb saba gergen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu beñ tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Niñgeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun beñ mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yeñ Doyan Al Kuruninin beñ yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar beñ basañ heñ fudinde yeñ momon diramin. ⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yeñbe Al Kurun beñ mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spiritiyen tarende mata teñ

teñ goyen yunen yeñ nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube neñ faran durd durd al wor po hirin

⁵ Be, neñbe alya bereya beñ Al Kurunya heñ heñ mata gergen goyen goke mere teñ hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yeñya heñ heñ mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin. ⁶ Goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denjem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yeñ ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denjem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge beñ al yirdeb tareñ manan yunarin.

Gega alyen saninbe miyonger tareñ gote bande heñ irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe den turnun yan yunarin, irde al denjem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yeñ yufukde yerarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin 8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beñ det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yirinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iryin.

Goyenbe han̄ka gabe det kurun̄ gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen̄ hityen. ⁹ Niŋgeb goke ten̄be Yesu niŋ dufay heŋ hite. Yen̄be nalu dolfonde po megen niŋ al hiriŋ. Irde yen̄ wor Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ gote tareŋ bande tirin̄. Irde neŋ ge ten̄ kanduk ten̄be kamiŋ geb, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ isan̄ heŋbe ten̄ deŋem turun̄ yaŋ irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po iryin̄. Fudinde, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ neŋ megen niŋ mar niŋ bunin̄en̄ nurde igin̄ igin̄ diryin̄ geb, gogo Yesu belen̄ neŋ tumnan̄ gake kamiŋ. ¹⁰ Al Kurun̄be megenya nan̄kiŋya irde det kurun̄ gate miŋ al. Yen̄ belen̄ po ga det tumnan̄ kurun̄ gayen yirde doyan̄ yirde hi. Yen̄be aly aly bereya budam dirneŋ wen̄ yirde san̄in̄miŋ turun̄ yaŋ bana yukun̄ yukun̄ niŋ nuryin̄. Goke ten̄be Yesu ten̄ kerke katiŋ. Niŋgeb gogo kanduk karkuwan̄ karkuwan̄ yinyin̄. Al Kurun̄be gwaha mat Yesu goyen aly aly bereya mata bulun̄miŋde mat Al Kurun̄ hitte yumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ meten̄ keŋkela po titek al wor po iryin̄. Al Kurun̄ belen̄ gwahade iryin̄ gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yen̄ belen̄ aly aly bereya mata bulun̄miŋ halde wukken̄ yiryin̄ marya yin̄genya goyen Nanin̄be un̄kuren̄ po. Niŋgeb Yesu belen̄ Al Kurun̄ dirneŋ wen̄ hitin̄ mar goyen dine yago yinen̄ yinen̄ niŋ

memyak ma nurde hiyen. ¹² Yesu belen̄ gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun̄ mere iryin̄ goyen asan̄miŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Aly aly bereya gama nirde han̄ mar, dine yago goyen ge niŋ momon̄ yiren̄.

Mel go gabu irde han̄de gor kun̄ diliŋ mar turun̄ girde tikiŋ hewen̄,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikin̄* 22:22

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun̄ niŋ po hekken̄ nurde heŋ,” yirin̄.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirin̄ne yago Al Kurun̄ belen̄ nuntin̄ goya gago tumnan̄ hite,” yitin̄ hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirneŋ wen̄ gobe al darim yaŋ geb, Yesu wor bere belen̄ kawan̄ kerke darim yaŋ hiriŋ. Al hiriŋ gobe yen̄ belen̄ ulin̄ misiŋ katen̄ kamkeb kamde kamde tareŋ Satan belen̄ tanarde hitin̄ goyen hubu ireŋ yen̄be gogo al hiriŋ. ¹⁵ Gogab aly aly bereya kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hugin̄en̄ kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukneŋ nurde han̄yen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirken̄ nurde hinayin̄.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ ma faran̄ yuryin̄. Yen̄ faran̄ yurtin̄en̄be Abrahamyen fonen̄miŋ yago faran̄ yuryin̄. ¹⁷ Yen̄be gwahade goyen po tiyen̄ yen̄ nurde hinhin̄ geb, yen̄ wor neŋ megen niŋ al gahade hetek po

hirin. Gogab yen belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin hej alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin dapna gasa yirde galak irdে hanyaen yara yingen ulin pigin goyen Al Kurun galak irdে kamej yenbe gogo al hirin. Yenbe meten go ten henyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde hinhin, irdে Al Kurunen mere kenkela po gama irdে meten ten hinhin. ¹⁸ Yenbe ungura belen lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura ungura belen lom yiryen marbe igin yen belen faran yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen hoy diryin gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtin geb, Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po. Ningeb dufaytinbe Yesu hende po irdে hinayin. Yenbe Al Kurunen mere basan al porofet, irdে pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yen nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunen dirnen wen Israel mar binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyin goyen kenkela po tiyyin. ³ Goyenbe Yesu denem turnun yan hetek gobe Mose denem

turnun yan hitin gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtinenbe ya iryen al goyen turun irdে hanyaen go gwahade goyen. ⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanyaen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiryin. ⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela faran yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenbe taren po hen Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyan hen hen goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnen wen wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird nin bada ma hetek

⁷ Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin:

“Hanka gayen Al Kurunen mere nurde han kenem ⁸ tonantin sanin ma irnayin, irdeb meremin nurde gama irdে hinayin.

Hakot den Israel marte asetin yago sawsawa po kurun nanja bana hinhanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan sanin irdে meremin pel irdে hihan.

9 Bana goñ kuñ henjabe dama 40 gayen asetin yagobe mata tinñ turñuñ yañ wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yeneñ hinhan.

Gega tunañ nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

10 Goke tenbe yeñ ge bene ar yirin.

Irdeb, 'Mel gabe huginñ det hoyañ niñ nurde ne niñ ma nurde hañ.

Irdeb matane ma keneñ bebak ten hañ,' yimirin.

11 Niñgeb goke bene ar yekeb, 'Mel gabe nere usañ heñ heñ gasuñ yunmirinñde gor epte ma wañ usañ heñ igin hinayin,' yeñ masi tareñ po timirin," gwaha yirin.

12 Niñgeb, kadne yago, bitinñde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay buluñ kerde yeñ ge dufaytin tareñ ird ird niñ manañ bada henak geb, keñkela po heñ hinañ ko.

13 Gwahade hitek yeñbe nañ nalu "Hañka" inen hityen gayenter gabe deñ tunañ sanin heñ heñ ge huginñ kadom farañ gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata buluñ ten ten dufay gore epte ma buluñ dirke tonantin tareñ henayin.

14 Irde mehenñde wor po Yesu Kristu niñ dufayninin tareñ irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanin po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, tareñ po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya

gabu heñ Al Kurunyen meten ten gote igineñ igin wor po goyen yeñya gale heñ yawartek. 15 Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanñde hayhay gahade dirtin:

"Hañka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem

asetin yago beleñ tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantin tareñ ma irde meremin nurde hinayin," yitin. *Tikin 95:7-8*

16 Be, hakotbe ganuñ mar beleñ Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose beleñ Isip nañare mat yade nañ hoyanñde yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. 17 Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ dama 40 gayen ganuñ mar bearar yirde hinhan? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nañ bana goñ henya mata buluñ ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhan. 18 Irdeb ganuñ mar hitte wor po Al Kurun beleñ bearar hende binñ tenbe, "Mel gobe epte ma nere usañ gasunñde wañ usañ heñ igin henayin," yirin? Mere gobe meremin ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. 19 Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun niñ dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usañ gasunñde hurkun hurkun niñ utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usaj hej tarej henayin

1 Ningeb nej wor kenkela hej hitek. Al Kurun belen usaj gasunmin nej ge tubul tej binja tiyyin hi goyen nej wor monjo epte ma bana goj hurkuniñ geb. ² Hakot asetij yagobe nej belen Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremij go nurde fudinde yeñ dufayminj tarej ma yiraminj geb, yeñ hittebe minj minjonj iryin. ³ Ningeb nej dufayninin yeñ ge sanij irtin mar po ga yende usaj gasunde igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nanjinja det kurun gayen yirdeb usaj gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yeñ ge dufayminj tarej ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun belen asanmindeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usaj gasunner hurkunayin,’ yeñ binja tihim,” yirin. ⁴ Munan usaj hej hej gokeb Al Kurunyen asaj bana goj kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe nanja fay 6 gayen meten tej pasi wor po irde nanja fayminj 7debe usaj hirin,” yitiñ hi. ⁵ Goyenbe meremij pel iraminj mar goke asanminj bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usaj gasunde hurkunayin,” yitiñ hi.

⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usaj

gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin yeñ gitik irde ep irtin hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iraminj geb, tunjan ma usaj gasunminde gor hurkaminj. ⁷ Goyenbe nanja nalu “Hanja” inen hanjende niñ alya bereya belen usaj gasunde hurkunayin yeñ dufayminj kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan nanja nalu “Hanja” inen hanjende niñ alya bereya gobe gayenter niñ alya bereya niñ yitiñ. Al Kurun belen Dewit inyin gobe asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem tonantij tarej ma irde meremij nurde hinayin,” yitiñ. *Tikin 95:7-8*

⁸ Be, usaj gasun niñ yeñ hime gobe Kenan megen Yosawa belen Israel mar yukurin goke ma yeñ hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kun fudinde wor po usaj hamin manhan usaj gasun kun kun nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun belen Dewit momon ma irwon. ⁹ Ningeb usaj nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanjare kun keperaminj gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin niñ tej kame forok yetek hinhin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen metenminj pasi irde usaj hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usaj gasunde

hurkunayin marbe tumnan usan henayin. ¹¹ Ningeb neñ tumnan usan gasunde gor hurkun hurkun ninbe teninin ilhal ten kurut wor po yen hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usan gasunminde hurkun hurkun nin soñ ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara mon, tonnen yan wor po. Mere gobe fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Ningeb kininininin yago yawan tur yirtin teninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kininininin paten nangiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininin binde nin wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufaynininya matanininnya igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirde hiyen. ¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun beñ yiryin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Ningeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen unkenen mun kura yen dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen tumnan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, neñ ge ten pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hen faran durde hi. Ningeb yen ge dufayninin

sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay bulun kurayen kurayen forok yen lomlom dirde hanyen gwahade po, yen wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulun mun kura ma tiyyin. Ningeb yenbe neñ beñ mata bulunde katen hityen belnenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb neñbe Al Kurun beñ gab buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen heken nurdeb yen hitte kun kun nin kafura ma hen hitek. Irkeb yen beñ buninen dirde hiyen. Gogab faran nin nurtekeb yen beñ buninen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin hen hanyen kurun gobe Al Kurun beñ Israel mar nin ten pris buda bana gon nin al kura basina yirde hikeb yen ge meten ten hanyen. Meten gobe yen beñ ga tonan hen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulun halde halde nin dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin kunga ten hanyen. ² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen nin al, mata bulunde igin kettek ala po han geb, bulun tihit yen ma nurdeya mata bulun ten han mar goyen yen beñ kwep kwep ma

yirde bekkenḡe mere yirtek po hinayiḡ. ³ Goke teḡbe al hoyanḡe mata buluḡ halde halde niḡ po ma Al Kurunḡ dapḡa kumga teḡ galak irde hanḡyen. Yinḡenḡe mata buluḡ niḡ mananḡ nurde gwaha teḡ hanḡyen.

⁴ Be, al kura deḡne yaḡ hewe yeḡ epte ma pris buda gote kurunḡmiḡ hiyyeḡ. Yeḡbe Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ Aron basiḡa iryiḡ gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunḡmiḡ hiyyeḡ. ⁵ Niḡgeb Yesu Kristu wor yinḡen deḡne turḡuḡ yaḡ hewe yeḡ pris buda gote kurunḡmiḡ ma hiriḡ. Gwahade yarabe yeḡ ge amanḡeḡ nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hanḡkabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yiriḡ al Al Kurunḡ goreb pris buda gote kurunḡmiḡ iryiḡ. ⁶ Irdeb meremiḡ kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen miḡḡe niḡ al heḡbe hugiḡeḡ pris hayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, meḡen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya niḡ bunineḡ nurde eseḡ heḡya Al Kurunḡ gusuḡanḡ irde hinhin. Yeḡbe Al Kurunḡ palap irde meremiḡ gama irde hinhin geb, gusuḡanḡmiḡ goyen wol hiriḡ. Al Kurunḡbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek tareḡ igiḡ untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurunḡ Urmiḡ gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneḡ hinhinde gor matbe Naniḡḡe mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade

yeḡ bebak tiyyiḡ. ⁹ Gwaha matbe Naniḡḡe mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura muḡ soḡ ma hiriḡ. Kenkela wor po gama iryiḡ. Niḡgeb alya bereya meremiḡ gama irde hanḡ mar goyen tumḡanḡ yumulḡanḡ tike Al Kurunḡya hugiḡeḡ hinayiḡ gote miḡ al hiriḡ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurunḡ beḡeḡ Melkisedekyen miḡḡe niḡ al irdeb pris buda gote kurunḡmiḡ iryiḡ.

Dufaytiḡbe diriḡ kalak yara ma henayiḡ

¹¹ Be, Yesu beḡeḡ Melkisedekyen miḡḡe niḡ al heḡ pris buda gote kurunḡmiḡ hiriḡ goke momoḡ dirtek mere gobe budam po hanḡ. Goyenbe deḡbe araḡ ma bebak teḡ hanḡ geb, mere dird dird gobe meteneḡ wor po.

¹² Deḡbe Yesu niḡ dufaytiḡ tareḡ iramiḡ, irde dama ulyanḡe kutiḡ geb, gaha nanḡabe al hoyanḡ saba yird yird mar hewoḡ. Goyenbe Al Kurunḡyen mere tiḡeḡya nuramiḡ go gwahade po, al beḡeḡ po ga saba dirtek hanḡ. Niḡgeb deḡbe diriḡ kalak mamu po nene biḡe saḡiḡ ma nene hanḡyen go gwahade yara hanḡ. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tiḡeḡya nuramiḡ goyen po nurde hanḡ marbe diriḡ besare niḡ mamu po nene hanḡ go gwahade goyen. Niḡgeb mata damiḡbe Al Kurunḡ diliḡḡe huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak teḡ hanḡyen. ¹⁴ Munanḡ Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde tareḡ po hanḡ mar gote

sababe al parguwakyen binje tarej go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6

1 Niñgeb mehenje wor po den tinenya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinenya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiytinje po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanjin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde Al Kurun gusunan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belen igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe tarej dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen tarej titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote tarej kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Niñgeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten min al belen yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belen det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde tarej iryen. ⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belen karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belen bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadinin yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya

ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belen po han. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belen yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen gar henya kadtin faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetin yago kura belen mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen kame detmin dunen yen bin titin goke hekken nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hike deye urde bin titek mon geb, yingen deye urde bin tiyyin. ¹⁴ Bin tenyabe, "Fudinde wor po guram

girde sanin giren. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yen hinayin," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen deye urde bin ten hanen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen deye urde bin ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belen yen ge ten bin tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe du-faymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yen belen nurwon yenbe gogo yingen deye urde bin ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Ningeb bin kura taren po ire yenbe yingen deye urde ten hiyen. Bin ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun belen titin gobe usi mon geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen detmin igin dunyen yen nurde goke doyan hini yen mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar nen gayenbe bin tiyyin gore faran durde taren diryen.

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurde doyan hen hen gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkennde po hiyen go gwahade, hen heninin wor sanin po hiteke

det kura belen bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yen nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yen belenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun dilin mar hurkurin. ²⁰ Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yen wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunmin hen huginen meten ten hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belen fulenare kun nanja hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan hen wakeb guram irde taren iryin. ² Irkeb Abraham belen fulenare kun dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkurambe yen unyin. Deje Melkisedek gote minbe "Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun." Munan denem kura "Salem nin doyan al kurun" gote minbe "Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun." ³ Al gote

milinya naninyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hirin naluya kamyin naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴ Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denem turun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belen denem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulenare kun dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkurambe yen unyin. ⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkurambe Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyambe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkurambe yen yunen hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde nin al mon gega, Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkurambe unyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yen hitte bin tiyyin al Abraham goyen Melkisedek belen guram irde sanjin iryin. ⁷ Ningeb al kura taren minyan belenbe al hoyan tarenmin bande goyen guram yirde sanjin yirde hanjen gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitin gobe

al po geb kamnayin gega, Israel mar belen detmin pota irde buda unjkuren yunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamiyin mon yitin al goyen Abraham belen detmin pota irde buda unjkuren unyin. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitin gote folek.⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belen Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe Melkisedek unyin. Ningeb Abraham belen go tiyyin gobe asem wen Liwai mar belen Melkisedek untin yara hirin.

¹¹ Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamin. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belen pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belen Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen.

Gobe Doyan Al Kurunninbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al belen ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manan saba gergen belen tirin.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun ten ten gote minbe pris hoyan kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirin.

¹⁶ Al gore pris hirin gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana gon yitin go ma gama iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe huginen hen hen gote tarende pris hirin. Huginen hen hen gobe epte ma det kura belen bulun irtek hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb pris hirin al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen huginen pris hayin,” yitin.
Tikin 110:4

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin gobe taren minmon, irde gore faran durtek epte mon geb, Al Kurun belen saba bikkek goyen ten sinak belen kiryin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke iryen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba

gergen igin wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyin. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igin kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde binja tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb binja kura ma tiyyin. ²¹ Yesu belen pris hirin goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin: "Doyan Al Kurun belen binja tenbe, 'Gebe huginen pris hayin,' inyin.

Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen," yirin. *Tikin 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde binja tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hitte binja gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin gobe binja bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belen meten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen

kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingende mata bulun nin wa gise hanke Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga ten hanyen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten hanyen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unkuren gogo po kuruse hende kamyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen hanyen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen deye urde binja tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: neñbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyenninin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun saninmin hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalminde hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kumba ten dolon ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Niñgeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. ⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanjen. Niñgeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanen po. Niñgeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belen, "Dugure gor geya henbe ya

balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin," inen bebak iryin. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen nin pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen bina gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen bina gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan bina titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Niñgeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot bina tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte bina gergen ma tiwon.

⁸ Gega bina tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

"Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

"Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte bina gergen tiyen.

⁹ Bina gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte bina timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe bina tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yeneŋ wasak teŋ
harhokne yunmiriŋ,¹
gwaha yiriŋ.

¹⁰ Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen
sopte yiriŋ.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar
hitte biŋa teŋbe gaha
yiren:

Dufaymiŋde sabane
kerde biŋde kayeŋ.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Ku-
run heweŋ, irke yeŋbe
nere alya bereya
henayiŋ.

¹¹ Irdeb al deŋem yanja
deŋem monja goyen
tumŋaŋ ne niŋ nurde
hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb kadomya tayŋeŋ
yagoya kura goyen
Doyaŋ Al Kurun nurd
unnaŋ yeŋ saba yirtek
ma hinayiŋ.

¹² Nebe mata bulunmiŋ halde
yuneŋ.

Irdeb sopte mata bu-
lunmiŋ ge ma po
nureŋ, “gwaha yiriŋ.”
Yeremaia 31:31-34

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen
mere gwahade kurun tiyyiŋ
gobe “biŋa gergeŋ” inyiŋ.
Irkeb hakot biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe
bulun hiriŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa
bikkeŋ gobe heŋ ga mon
bana kuyeŋ.

9

Biŋa bikkekde niŋ mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot
Israel marte asem yagot
diliŋde biŋa kurun tiyyiŋ go
banabe Al Kurun doloŋ ird

ird mata niŋ yitiŋ. Irde Al
Kurunyen ya balem al belen
irtiŋ goke manan yitiŋ. ² Al
Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel
po irtiŋ. Ya bana goŋ gasuŋ
kurhan meheŋ belenbe hulsu
go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde
hanyen kutumya altaya kura
gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise
hanka alta go hende beret
yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan
gasuŋ gobe “Gasuŋ Himam”
ineŋ hanyen. ³ Irde gasuŋ go
harhokdebe “Gasuŋ Himam
Wor Po,” iney hanyen goyen
hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw go
kahaltebe amil tolok wor
po gore gasuŋ iraw goyen
kahalte giŋ yitiŋ hinhin.
⁴ Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po
bana goŋbe det gahade
hinhan: det hamiŋ kusamuŋ
Al Kurun niŋ kunga teŋ
uney uney gasuŋ alta gol
hora belen po irtiŋyabe Biŋa
Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.* Bokis
go wor gol hora parwek
halgayiŋ wor po irde gore
po aw urtiŋ goyen hinhin.
Bokis go biŋ banabe hora
belen kuwe dirŋeŋ irtiŋ go
biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana”
ineŋ hanyen goyen goŋ
hinhin. Irde Aronyen genun
sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goyabe hora
parwek irawaya Al Kurun
belen sabamiŋ kaŋ Mose
unyiŋ goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ
hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon
deŋem Serubim yineŋ
hanyen gote toneŋ irawabe
Bokis gote awmiŋ hende heŋ

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamiŋ miŋyaŋ kunga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam
Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam
Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun deŋem turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkab det kurun goke kenkela ma momoŋ direŋ.

⁶ Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kurun gob gwahade po gasuŋyaŋ yirtiŋ hikeb pris beŋ beŋ gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise haŋka hurkuŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan.

⁷ Gega damam damam wawuŋ unkuŋeŋde po pris buda gote kurunmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkuŋ hinhin. Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋya al hoyan beŋ ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ titiŋ goyen halde yunwoŋ yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po binde goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin.

⁸ Pris beŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beŋ kawan forok yewoŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beŋ dikala dirde hi.

⁹ Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Pris beŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata gama ird det galak ird dapŋa gasa yirde kunga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kurun gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ ma yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek

gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya ird feya damiŋbe igiŋ netek munan damiŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama ird hinhan. Irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kurun beŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk ird ird niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope ird ird niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiŋ bikkeŋ forok yitiŋ gar haŋ gote pris buda gote kurunmiŋ heŋ wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po wukke al beŋ ma irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋmiŋbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi. ¹² Be, yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun hiyende gor gasuŋ himam goyen bana hurkuŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ unkuŋeŋde po hurkuŋ. Irde hurke yeŋya memeya bulmakaw diriŋnyat dari ma yade hurkuŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgaŋ teŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya dire yeŋ darim wok ird kuruse hende kamiŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade tiyyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkuŋ yihim gago.

¹³ Munan Al Kurun beŋ alyen mata buluŋ halde yunwoŋ yeŋbe pris beŋ

memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere fonen kunga tike wor yitin tupimin goyen yade al heren yutirin ten hinhan. Irke goreb ulinde wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapna dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulun mun kuram mon. Ningeb Holi Spirit huginen hitin gote sanindebe yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen kamyin. Ningeb darimin gore ulninin sinare ga po ma wuk iryin. Ulnininya binininya goyen tumnan halde wuk diryin. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurun gwahader hitin go po gama irde yen ge po meten ten hitek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen taren irde gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen han karya binja tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirde hoy yiryin marbe Al Kurun belen yunen yen binja tiyyin detmin goyen yunen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinmin hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po

gab dirnen wen belen mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma irde yen yiyyen go po gama irnayin. ¹⁸ Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen Israel mar belen gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinenbe Mose belen dapna gasa yirke kamamin gogo. ¹⁹ Irdeb mehende wor po Mose belen asande Al Kurunen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunin. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen buken irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwalnen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yiryin. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin. ²⁰ Dari go utirin ten yunen hen yabe, "Gabe saba den belen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen taren ird ird dari geb," yinyin. ²¹ Irdeb yiryin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren wor utirin ten tukurin. ²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irtekbe dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapna mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al

Kurunj belenj alya bereyat mata bulunj halde yunyen yitinj.

Yesu belenj mata bulunjininj halde dunenj yenj darim wok irde kamyinj

²³ Be, megen gar ninj ya balemya det bana gonj ninja kurunj gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor ninj tunanenj po. Ningeb dapna dari gore gab iginj halde wuk yiryenj gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde ninj ya balemya det bana gonj ninjyabe dapna dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryenj. Dari kura dapna dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryenj. ²⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belenj dariminj wok irde kamyinj. Yenbe gasunj himam fudinde wor po gote tunanenj megen gar hi al belenj irtinj bana gonj ma hurkurinj. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunj hitte hurkurinj. Ningeb hanjka gayenbenenj faranj durd durd ninj tenbe Al Kurunj dilinj mar hi. ²⁵ Munanj megen ninj pris buda gote kurunjinjbe yingenjende dari monj, dapna dari goyen yade damam damam gasunj himam bana hurkunj hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingenj galak irde wawunj budam ma kamyinj. ²⁶ Wawunj unjkurenj kamde alyen mata bulunj halde pasi ma iryinj manhan Al Kurunj belenj al yiryinje mat mata bulunj halde halde ninj tenj megen gar wawunj budam forok yenjbe ulinj misinj katenj kamde tebanj tenj hiwonj.

Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyinj. Gwaha titnenjbe mata bulunj halde pasi ird ird ninj Al Kurunj hitte yingenj galak irde kamej yenj nalu funanj belenj henj hi gayenter megen gar wawunj unjkurenj po forok yirinj.

²⁷ Albe wawunj unjkurenj po kamnaying, sopte ma kamnaying. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurunj belenj al iginj ma bulunj goyen pota yiryenj. ²⁸ Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu mananj al budam gote mata bulunj yad sinja yire yenj wawunj unjkurenj yingenj Al Kurunj galak irde kamyinj. Irdeb kame sopte wayyenj. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulunj halde halde ninj ma wayyenj. Gwaha titnenjbe yenj ge doyanj henj hanj mar yumulganj tenj tenj ninj wayyenj.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurunj galak irtek gobe minj minjmonj

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det iginj kura kame wanaying gote tonenj po, det fudinde Al Kurunj hitte hanj goyen monj. Ningeb sabaminj gama irde damam damam dapna gasa yirde Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata goyen po tenj tebanj tenj hinaying gega, mata goreb Al Kurunj dolonj irninj yenjbe yenj hitte wanj hanj mar goyen epte ma mata bulunjinj halde pasi iryenj. ² Gwahade monj kenem saba

bikkeg gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun minmon wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kanduknen ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon. ³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari belen alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Ningeb dapna gasa yirde darim goyen ten al heren utirin ten hanjen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapna gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Ningeb metenge ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al belen dapna kumga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanjen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne belen, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitin gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapna gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapna kumga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin

amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitin gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhin. ⁹ Irdeb Yesu belen basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin ningeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gerger forok ire yenbe mehende galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iryin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unkuende gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb gore po nenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitirin.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nankahalmin nankahalmin pris belen tumnan huwarde altare dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meten ten teban po ten hanjen. Gega dapna darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde sina irtek hinhin. ¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unkuende yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun hanin yase belen keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin. ¹³ Irdeb asogomin yago yawan kahan minde yufurka ten ten nalu nin doyan hen hi. ¹⁴ Yenbe wawun unkuende yingen ten Al Kurun nin galak iryin geb, alya bereyamin goyen Al Kurun dilinde al wukken

yirtin mar goyen huginen
bulunmin kuram mon yirin.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke
mehende gaha yitin Al Ku-
runyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb
gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go
hitte binja kurun tenbe
gaha yinen:

Nebe dufaymin bana sabane
keren, irde binde
kayen,” yitin hi. *Yere-
maia 31:33*

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore
sopte gaha yirin:

“Nebe mata bulunmin halde
yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin
ge ma po nuren,”
gwaha yitin. *Yeremaia
31:34*

¹⁸ Ningeb yitin gwahade po,
mata bulun halde pasi irtin-
tinde gorbe sopte mata bu-
lun hal hal goke dapna gasa
yirde Al Kurun nin galak ird
ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

*Yul ma yetek, sanin po
hetek*

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago,
Yesu belen nen ge ten
darimin wok irde kamiyin
goke Gasun Himam Wor Po
Al Kurun hire gor kafura
ma hen igin hurkutek hite.

²⁰ Yesu kamiyin gobe Gasun
Himam Wor Po bana hurkun
hurkun belen pet titin amil
goyen erek yirin go gwahade
goyen. Ningeb nen gayen Al
Kurunya huginen hitek belen
gergen wor po goyen kerd
dunyin.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Ku-
runyen ya balem goyen

doyan irde hi al gobe nen
hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda
gote kurunmin fudinde wor
po, megen gar nin mon.

²² Ningeb nenbe binininde
mat fudinde wor po yen ge
hekken nurdeb Al Kurun
hitte kutek. Nenbe Yesuyen
dari ten binininde utirin
titin, irde fe wukke belen
mata bulunmin haltin geb,
binininde wukken wor po
nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun
hitte kun kun nin kama ma
hen hitek.

²³ Irde nen hitte binja
tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade
po fudinde tiyyen geb,
dufay budam ma henbe
yen ge hekken nurde hite
yen hityen goyen taren
po tanarde hitek.

²⁴ Irde
kadinin ge amanen nurd
yunen yunenya mata igin ten
tenya goke kurut yen hitek
yen kadam taren gird ten
hitek. ²⁵ Irde al kura marbe
gabun ten ten nin bada hen
hanyen gega, nenbe gwaha
ma ten hitek. Gabu tenbe
kadam sanin gird ten hitek.
Hanja gayenbe yen mulgan
hen wan wan nalu binde
hen hi geb, gabu hen kadam
taren gird ten ten mata gobe
sanin po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen
mere fudinde nurd nurd
ga mata bulun ten ten
nin bada ma hetekbe det
hoyan kura mayke kamke
Al Kurun galak irde mata
bulun goyen haltek belnenbe
hubu wor po. ²⁷ Al kura
gwaha tinayin marbe Al

Kurunj belen gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belen Al Kurunj asogo irtin mar kumga yiryen goke po doyan henayin.²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belen al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanyen.²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunj Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurunj binja kurunj tiyyin goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hirin gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen.³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunj belen Urmin gaha inyin: "Al kurate hani wol hen hen matabe nere geb, ne belen ga hani wol hewen," inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: "Doyan Al Kurunj belen alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen," yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen.³¹ Al Kurunj gwahader hitin belen gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb hanjapya Al

Kurunjen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan.³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurunj dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hen yenya tumnan kanduk bana hinhan.³⁴ Denbe al koyare hen kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belen samuntin goran dirde hinhan gega, samuntin megen gar nin mon, huginen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samuntin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunj nin hekken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurunj wor po.³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan henbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen belen detmin dunen yen binja tiyyin goyen tenayin.³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

"Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.

Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne

nin hekkeṅ nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin.

Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok heṅ Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge hekkeṅ nurdeb yeny huginen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanzen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yintin gega, Al Kurun belen goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanzen. ² Asininin yagobe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhin. ³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nankinya irde det kurun gayen yen belen mohonde po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilnininde yenen hite gare ma yirin yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel belen galak iryin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel belen yen ge hekkeṅ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyin. Abelbe kamyin gega, yen belen Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen belen gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilin gergen hikeya Al Kurun belen yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po kinyin. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nankenen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin yunen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke Al Kurun belen inke nurdeb meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinminin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gon yirin. Yen belen mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat

mata buluj kawan yikala yiryij. Irkeb Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hanyen mar Al Kurunj belen al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yej wor al huwak inyij.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurunj belen hoy irde naja kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayij inke kuriij. Yenje naja gor yej ma nurde hinhin gega, nanaminj tubul tej kuriij. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb naja kura Al Kurunj belen unej yej bina tiyyij nanare gor kuriij gega, albak hej kuj hitij yara hinhin. Naja gobe kame urminj Aisakya asem Yekopyat naja hiyyen gega, tumnanj albak hitij yara dapna sikken belen po ya irtinje hej kuj hinhan. ¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenje taun kura epte ma buluj hej hugijen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hej kuj hinhin. Taun hugijen hitek gobe Al Kurunj belen po gwaha gwaha iren yej dufay henbe iryij.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik buluj wor po hirij, irde berem Sara mananj dirij kawan kertek ma hirij. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe bina tiyyij gwahade po forok irde nunyen yej yej ge hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hej dirij al dirij

kawan kiryij. ¹² Al go alik buluj wor po epte ma dirij minyanj hetek gega, yej hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyij. Al fuful tiyyij goyenbe dinambeya makanj ferenje nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyanj hetek gwahade hamij.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumnanj Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde kuj kujbe kamaminj. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurunj belen detminj yunen yej bina tiyyij goyen ma yawaraminj. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yej nurdeb goke amanj hej hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenje megen gar nin monj, albak yara hej belnen hite," yej hinhan. ¹⁴ Gwaha yej hinhan gobe, "Nananinij fudin-debe hoyanj hi," yej nurdeb gogo yej hinhan. ¹⁵ Munanj mel gore megen nin nanaminj yubul tiyaminj goke dufay ug po hej hinhan manhan hakot po mulganj hej kuwonj. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyaminj. Gwaha titnenbe mel gobe naja iginj Al Kurunj hiyende gor kuniij yej goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara monj goyen yunen yej gitik iryij. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kurunjinij inen inen goke memya ma hej hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurunj belen tunanj ure yej urminj Aisak nin inke

meremij po gama irde ur-
 minj go Al Kurunj ninj galak
 iryinj. ¹⁸ Bikkenj Al Kurunj
 belenj Abraham dilinjde binja
 tenyabe, “Fonjenge yago ninj
 binja tihim gobe urge Aisak
 hitte mat forok yenayinj,” in-
 yinj. ¹⁹ Ninjgeb Abraham
 go Al Kurunj belenj gwahade
 binja tiyyinj go bebak tenbe,
 “Al Kurunbe urne maymeke
 kamyenj goyen iginj sopte isanj
 hiyyenj,” yenj hekkenj nuryinj.
 Irde urminj mayenj tike Al
 Kurunj belenj bada hawa in-
 yinj. Ninjgeb mata goke tenbe,
 “Abrahambe urminj kamtinj
 goyen Al Kurunj belenj isanj
 hej tumulganj tenj unyinj,”
 yenj hanjen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al
 Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurde
 hinhin. Ninjgeb urminj
 waranj Yekopya itinj Isoya
 hitte kame mata dahade
 forok yenayinj yenj nuryinj
 gwahade po guram yirde
 saninj yiryinj. ²¹ Yekop
 wor Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj
 nurde hinhin. Ninjgeb alik
 bulunj wor po hej kamenj
 tenj henjyabe Yosep urminj
 waranj hitte kame mata
 dahade forok yenayinj yenj
 nuryinj gwahade po guram
 yirde tarej yiryinj. Irdeb
 genunjinj hende tawunj hej
 huwarde henjyabe Al Kurunj
 dolonj iryinj.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurunj
 ninj hekkenj nurde hinhin.
 Ninjgeb yenj kamenj tenj
 henjyabe kame kame Israel
 mar goyen Isip nanja tubul
 tenj kunayinj goke tagalyinj.

Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuninj
 yenbe kinjkininj mananj yade
 goya kunj nanjamde gab mete
 tenj tenj ninj yinyinj.

²³ Be, Mose naninja
 milinjyabe Al Kurunj ninj
 hekkenj nurde hinaryum.
 Ninjgeb urminj Mose kawanj
 hekeb dirinj malinenj monj
 yara kenaryum. Irdeb
 Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj
 belenj dirinj muknenj al dirinj
 kawanj hekeb gasa yirke
 kamnayinj yirinj goke kafura
 ma haryum. Irde Mose
 kawanj hirinjde mat gagasi
 karwo gayen bana kerde
 hike kunj kunj kurunj hirinj.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip ninj
 doyanj al kurunj Fero wirinj
 belenj Mose tenj yende urminj
 yara irke kunj kunj kurunj
 hirinj. Goyenbe Mosebe Al
 Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurde
 hinhin ninjgeb, kamebe Fero
 wirinj gote urminj hej hej
 goyen pel iryinj. ²⁵ Yenbe
 Fero wirinj gote urminj hej
 denjem yanj henjbe belnenj
 megen ninj mata bulunj ninj
 amanj hetek hinhin. Gega pel
 irde Al Kurunjen alya bere
 belenj kanduk yenenj hinhan
 goyen yenj wor mel goya
 hej tumnanj kanduk yentek
 belnenj goyen po gama irde
 hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe gwaha tenj
 hinhin gote murunjembe
 kame Al Kurunj belenj kurunj
 wor po nunyenj yenj nurde
 hiyen geb, Israel marya
 hej kanduk yenenj yenenj
 gobe det kurunj, munanj Isip
 nanjare ninj samunj kusamunj
 wor po yad yad gobe det

dirneḡ yeḡ nurde hinhin. Yeḡ belen gwaha teḡ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niḡ teḡ gogo teḡ hinhin yeḡ nurde unen hime. ²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeb Isip niḡ doyaḡ al kurun belen yeḡ ge biḡ ar yiriḡ goke kafura ma heḡ Isip tubul teḡ kuriḡ. Yeḡbe Al Kurun banare hitiḡ goyen kinyiḡ geb tareḡ po hinhin. ²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhin. Niḡgeb Pasoba dula mata teḡ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayaḡ sam yirde yukunayiḡ yinke gwaha tiyamiḡ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoḡ, alya dapḡayat diriḡ mataliḡ gasa yirke kamtek gore waḡbe dari yamere go yeneḡbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriḡ mataliḡbe ma kamamiḡ.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan. Niḡgeb makaḡ ala kura Makaḡ Bukkeḡ iney hanyen goyen Al Kurun belen pota irke kahalte meḡeḡ fudiḡ forok yiriḡ. Irkeb goyaḡ kuḡ kurhan forok yamiḡ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar belen tiyamiḡ gwaha tiniḡ usi teḡ kukeb makaḡ belen aw yurke tumḡaḡ kamamiḡ.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan. Niḡgeb naḡa fay 7 gayen naḡkahalmiḡ naḡkahalmiḡ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuḡ hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwaḡ

belen po taun go milgu irtiḡ gobe gilgalaḡ irde katamiḡ. ³¹ Goyenbe belen niḡ leplep bere kura deḡembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nuryiḡ. Niḡgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naḡa tulyaḡ kure yeḡ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niḡ mar belen gasa yirnak yeḡ hoy yirde yamiḡde bana yiriḡ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niḡ mar goyen Israel mar belen kuḡ tumḡaḡ gasa yirde henyaḡbe Rahap muḡ po gab tubul tiyamiḡ.

³² Be, Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan mar hoyaḡ gote baraḡ sopte momoḡ ma direḡ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teḡ hinhan gote baraḡmiḡ tagalenbe ulyaḡde kutek geb, gar po bada heweḡ. ³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan. Niḡgeb mel go kurabe meḡeḡ niḡ doyaḡ mar karkuwaḡ yakira teḡ yende gasuḡde keperamiḡ. Irde kuramiḡbe mata huwak mat al doyaḡ yiramiḡ. Irde kurabe Al Kurun belen det igiḡ yunen yeḡ biḡa tiyyiḡ goyen yawaramiḡ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohoḡ fada yiramiḡ. ³⁴ Irde kuramiḡbe kak ala karkuwaḡ bana yemeyamiḡ gega go ma kamamiḡ. Irde kurabe fulenḡare niḡ bidila belen gasa yirteke kamnaḡ yamiḡ gega, soḡ hamiḡ. Irde kurabe saḡiḡ miḡmoḡ gega, Al Kurun belen tareḡ

yiryij. Kurabe fulenḡare niḡ mar tareḡ miḡyaḡ geb, naḡa hoyanḡe niḡ fulenḡa mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiḡ. ³⁵ Bere kurabe dirinḡmiḡ kamtiḡ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiḡ. Munanḡ kurabe Al Kurunḡ niḡ teḡ al hoyanḡ beleḡ bulunḡ bulunḡ yirke ulinḡ misiḡ kurunḡ wor po katamiḡ. Gega kame Al Kurunḡ beleḡ disanḡ hiyyenḡ go yeḡ nurde kamde kamde niḡ kafura ma heḡ Al Kurunḡ harhok ma unamiḡ. ³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyanḡ beleḡ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiḡ. Irde kura marbe kahanḡya haninḡya fere yirde yukunḡ koyare yeramiḡ. ³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiḡ, irde he walde walde det beleḡ kahal yoḡ yurke kamamiḡ, irde kurabe fulenḡare niḡ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiḡ. Mel gobe det niḡ amu wor po heḡ hinhan, irde kurabe ulinḡ umḡa iginḡ moḡ sipsipya memeyat sikkenḡ kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninḡeḡ, det miḡmoḡ wor po, irde al hoyanḡ beleḡ nanyanḡ yirde bulunḡ bulunḡ yirde hinhan. ³⁸ Megen niḡ marbe al gwahade goyen goke iginḡ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kunḡ iginḡ kepertek miḡmoḡ hamiḡ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeḡ sawsawa po kurunḡ naḡa bana hinhan. Munanḡ kurabe duguyanḡ kunḡ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe meḡeḡ yameyanḡ heḡ kunḡ hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurunḡ goke

tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurde hinhan. Niḡgeb Al Kurunḡ beleḡ nere alya bereya fudinde yeḡ nurde yunyiḡ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ det yunenḡ yeḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ kurunḡ goyen kura ma tamiḡ. ⁴⁰ Al Kurunḡbe mel go po moḡ, neḡ gayen wor yeḡ beleḡ biḡa tiyyinḡ gote iginenḡ iginḡ wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumḡanḡ bulunḡ miḡmoḡ iginḡ wor po henayinḡ yeḡ nurdeb gogo aranḡ ma yunyiḡ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Niḡgeb Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtinḡ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunenḡ hite geb, Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurd nurd beleḡ pet dirtek detbe yade siḡa yirtek. Irde mata bulunḡ, neḡ gayen bulunḡ dirke katenḡ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeḡ yeḡ karire heḡ kup yeḡ kunḡ pasi irde hanyen yara, neḡ wor meḡeḡ gar henḡya Al Kurunḡyen dufay gama ird ird beleḡ kerd duntinḡ goyen kunḡ kunḡ niḡ bada ma heḡ kurut wor po yeḡ hitek. ² Yesube Al Kurunḡ niḡ hekkeḡ nurd nurd mata gote miḡ al, irde go mata goyen iginḡ wor po irtek al. Niḡgeb neḡbe Yesu yeḡ unḡkurenḡ niḡ po dufay heḡ hitek. Hoyanḡ hoyanḡ niḡ ma nurtek. Yeḡbe kame Al Kurunḡ beleḡ turunḡ iryenḡ goyen nurde hinhin geb,

kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma henbe uliñ misin kateñ kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyan Al Kurun heñ Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen kipiryin. ³ Irde mata bulun mar belen bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hinhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab den wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayin.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yenbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanjen

⁴ Denbe mata bulun ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen dirinbe yago dinenbe tareñ heñ heñ ge faran durtin goyen bitin sir yen hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinbe, Doyan Al Kurun belen saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin.

Irde mata bulunge goke gineñ tikeb bulunen ma nurde hayin.

⁶ Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkunbe wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun belen al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote murungem bulun

unen hiyen,” yitin hi.
Mata Igin 3:11-12

⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayin. Yenbe al belen dirnen wen saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nen gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon. ⁸ Dirinbe tumnan nanin yago belen saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin belen den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon. ⁹ Nenbe nanninin yago megen niñ belen saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Ningeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote min al Al Kurun gore nen gayen yenya huginen heñ heñ ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek. ¹⁰ Nanninin yagobe dufayminde igin yen nurde hinhan belen goyen gama irde nen gayen belnen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe nen gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yen saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misin

gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

Kenkela hen hinan ko

¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po hen gama irde kun hinayin. ¹³ Irde mata huwak ten ten belentin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kun hinayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Al Kurun dilinde wukke ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Irde kuratin kura son henbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* belen he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela hen ga

hinan ko. ¹⁶ Aisakyen urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin wor po irwon. Goyenbe binjen kamyin goke ten Al Kurunyen taren nanin belen guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Ningeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde lep-lep mata ma ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen saninde guram nirde taren niryen yen nanin gusanin iryin gega, nanin belen meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya nanin gusanin iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwamnen belen dugu go aw urde mene kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon. ¹⁹ Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po naninde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor

* 12:15: He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

po heñbe, “Neñ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moñ. Niñgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoñ yeñ nurde hite,” yamiñ. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun beñ, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora beñ gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapña wor gwahade po yirnayin,” yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura heñbe sopte nurtek ma yiriyin. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heñ ulne barbar yeñ hi,” yirin.

²² Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade moñ. Deñbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen niñ moñ, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ Yerusalem. Deñbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende deñembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al beñ dirinmin matalin guram yirde tareñ yirde hanyen gwahade yara, Al Kurun beñ den goyen guram dirde tareñ dirde hi. Yeñbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yuneñ yuneñ al. Deñbe Al Kurun gwaha teñ hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun beñ bulunmin kuram moñ igin wor po

yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han. ²⁴ Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yeñbe alya bereya niñ teñ Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun beñ bina gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote igineñ forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde niñ teñbe darim wok irde kamiñ. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande moñ. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go keneñbe Al Kurun beñ mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol heñ hende niñ dari. Niñgeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela heñ hinar ko. Bikkenbe megen niñ al nindiken yara Mose beñ asetin yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yeñ nurde han? Asetin yago beñ tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb. ²⁶ Al Kurun beñ Sainai dugure kateñ mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiriyin. Goyenbe gayenter niñ yeñ Al Kurun beñ bina teñbe, “Kamebe sopte megen ga angor ireñ. Nanñin manan gwaha ireñ,” yirin. ²⁷ Mere

bilmiñ “Kame sopte angor yireñ,” yiriñ gote miñbe kame wañbe det angor yirke korgoñ henayiñ goyen tumñañ gwamuñ yuryeñ goke yiriñ. Korgoñ henayiñ det gobe megenya nañkinya irde det kurun yinğen yiryiñ goyen goke yiriñ. Korgoñ ma henayiñ detbe hugiñen hinayiñ.

28-29 Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiñ doyañ irde hire gobe ugala muñ kura ma tiyyeñ geb, hugiñen kiñkiñen hiyeñ goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun niñ igiñ ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyeñ geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

13

Al hoyañ niñ amanəñ nurtek

¹ Niñgeb deñbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyañ kadtiñ hamiñ goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yeñ ge amanəñ nurde yuneñ hinayiñ. ² Irdeb al tiñeñ kura yeneñbe gargar yird yird niñ bitiñ sir ma yeñ hiyeñ. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyoñ yeñ hitte wayamiñ gega, bebak ma teñya gargar yiramiñ geb, gago diñeñ hime. ³ Irde Yesu niñ teñ koyare hañ mar goke bitiñ sir ma yeñ hiyeñ. Mel goke dufay heñyabe deñ wor yenya tumñañ koyare hite yara nurde heñya farañ yurde hinayiñ. Irde al kura bulun bulun

yirke kandukñeñ nurde hañ mar goyen yeneñbe goke bunineñ yirde deñ wor yeñ misiñ nurde hañ gwahade yara nurdeya farañ yurde hinayiñ.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya heñ heñ mata gobe Al Kurun beleş iryiñ geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayiñ. Munañ al kura berem yañ gore bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ marya leplep mata hoyañ kurayen kurayen teñ hañ marya gobe kameb Al Kurun beleş merem yañ yiryen. ⁵ Irde hora niñ uguñ po ma dufay heñ hinayiñ. Al Kurun beleş, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyeñ, irde epte ma gubul tiyeñ,” yiriñ geb, hora muñ kura hikeb gago ep yeñ nurde hinayiñ. ⁶ Al Kurun beleş gwaha yiriñ geb, neñbe yeñ ge hekkeñ nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurunbe farañ nurd al geb, epte ma kafura heweñ. Megen niñ mar beleş ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayiñ,” yeñ nurde hitek. ⁷ Irde deñ goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyañ mar goke bitiñ sir ma yeñ hiyeñ. Irde Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde mata teñ heñbe gote igineñ forok yeñ hike yeneñ hinhan goke dufay heñbe yeñ mata teñ hinhan gwahade po teñ hinayiñ.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikkeñ hinhin gwahade po, hañka gayen hi. Irde

kame manañ hugiñeñ hiyeñ.
 9 Niñgeb al kura saba hoyañ tawañ bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe binje nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin tareñ iryeñ. Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin tareñ hiyyeñ. Binje nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote igineñ kura ma po yawaramin.

10 Neñ hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin.
 11 Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminje alyen mata bulun halde yune yeñ dapña gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten hanjen sinare yukun kumba ten hiyen.

12 Niñgeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alye bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin.
 13 Niñgeb neñ wor Yesu nin ten bulun dirke yul ma yeñ sanin po hetek. Irde Yesu beleñ kurin goyen po gama irde hitek. 14 Neñbe megen gar nin taun kura hugineñ

hiyeñ goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titneñbe kame forok yeñ hugineñ hiyeñ taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

15 Niñgeb Yesuyen tareñde Al Kurun hugineñ kador irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohonininde deñe urde isoka irde hitek. 16 Irde al hoyañ igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu heñ han mar faran yurd yurd nin bitin sir ma yeñ hinayin. Al Kurun beleñ matatin go keneñbe ne galak nirde han yeñ nurdeb amanen nurd dunyen.

17 Be, deñbe deñ Yesuyen alye bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde heñ mata ten hinayin. Mel gobe deñ beleñ Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irnayin yeñ Al Kurun beleñ meten yuntin geb, doyan dirde han. Niñgeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten ten hanjen goke bulunen ma nurde aman heñ hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metemin gore faran ma duryen.

18 Irde neñ ge Al Kurun gusanan irde hinayin. Neñbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po ten hitek dirde hiyen. 19 Irdeb Al Kurun gusanan irde henyabe yeñ beleñ aranen nad nerke deñ hitte kun kun nin wor gusanan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesube neŋ sipsip yara gate doyaŋ al kurunŋ hiriŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ hugiŋeŋ hitiŋ goyen tareŋ ire yeŋ darim wok irde kamiŋiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ. Al Kurunŋ gwahade gobe biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.

²¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋbe deŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ du-faymiŋ gama irde mata igiŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ det igiŋ kurunŋ gitik teŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata amaŋeŋ nurde hitek goyen neŋ bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tareŋde mata teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube hugiŋeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gabe deŋ tareŋ dire yeŋ kay-hem gega, ulyaŋ ma kayhem. Niŋgeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyaŋ heŋ dunke piŋeŋ ma nurde keŋkela palŋa irnayiŋ. ²³ Kadniniŋ Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamuŋ ga po ga siŋa iran goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ. Timoti goyen heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte wakeb yenya tumŋaŋ deŋ denye yeŋ kureŋ.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ denya haŋ marya doyaŋ martiŋya goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen deŋ beleŋ mel go momoŋ yir-nayiŋ. Itali naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen

momoŋ yirayiŋ ninhaŋ geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems beley asan kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanin henayin

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanin po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tiniy yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tende nin

dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kurun gusunan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusunan irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe mene beley makan duba tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al sik-sukhenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwal irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin.

Yen belen matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayin. ¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henya yubul ten kamnayin.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

¹³ Unqurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun belen lom nira," ma yiyyen.

¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen. ¹⁵ Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun

henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun belen lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nankinde nin hulsi yiryin al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nankinde nin hulsi belen gasun unkuende ma hen matam matam ten hanyen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen igin igin po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawaryin. "Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginen hitek," yen basina diryin. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basina diryin.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palja irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranen bearar ma ten hinayin. ²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon. ²¹ Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun

belen mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

²² Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin. ²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega, ²⁴ lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sinə yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munan al kura belen, "Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime," yiyyen gega, mohon ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen. ²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen

fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ultinde merem mon, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. ² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek ereken tikin minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen. ³ Irkeb denbe al umna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, "Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera," innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, "Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera," innayin. ⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

5 Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al sik-suknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiriyin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen bina tiyyin goyen tenayin. 6 Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanjen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han? 7 Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanjen geb.

8 Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, "Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin," yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen. 9 Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunyen. 10 Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba

tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime. 11 Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin," yirin goya, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin," yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen. 12 Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen. 13 Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

14 Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanin irde hime,” yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, “Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime,” yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyen. 15 Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binde go kura netek minmon wor po hiyen. 16 Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meje girkeb meje diba kura hor irayin. Binde nene ep hawayin,” innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyyen. 17 Ningeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe hoyan po kun hi kenem, “Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde hite,” yen han gobe duldul yen han.

18 Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu nin dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb,” yen han yen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, “Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin

ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen,” inen. 19 Gebe Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe unguora wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

20 Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite,” yen han gega, matatinbe igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minmon goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayin? 21 Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukun hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun dolon iren tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin. 22 Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryin geb, meremin po gama irde mata tiyyin gogo. Ningeb matamin goreb dufayminbe fudinde wor po ep hitin goyen kawan iryin. 23 Irdeb

matamiñ goreb Al Kurunyen asanđe, “Abrahambe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb Al Kurun beleş al huwak kinyiñ,” yitiñ gote miñ goyen kawan forok iryiñ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiñ geb, Al Kurun beleş kadne yeñ nurd uney hinhin.²⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ beleş gobe yeñ ge dufay tareñ ird ird po moñ. Matatiñde manañ meremiñ gama irnayiñbe yeñ beleş al huwak yeñ dinyeñ.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen niñ leplep bere deñembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ tikeb Al Kurun beleş bere huwak inyiñ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosua beleş, “Yeriko taunde balmiñ kuñ naña tulyañ kuñbe wañ momoñ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niñ mar beleş gasa yirnak yeñ bere gore yamiñde yukunbe balmiñde beleş hoyañ mat yad yerke mulgañ heñ kwaryum.²⁶ Niñgeb al kamtiñ hakwambe tonen miñmoñ gwahade goyen po, al kura beleş, “Al Kurun niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irde hite,” yeñ hinayiñ gega, matamiñ hoyañ kukeb, meremiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ.

3

Dufay heñ ga mere teñ hinayiñ

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame neñ tumñañ Al Kurun diliñ

mar huwartekyabe neñ saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyañ yara moñ, mere kurunđe wor po kutek gobe nurde hañ gogo. Niñgeb deñ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayiñ. Kura beleş po saba mar henayiñ.² Neñ albe mata kurayen kurayende buluñ teñ hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere soñ ma heñ hiyeñ al gobe Al Kurun diliñde buluñmiñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ. Irde yinğen kenkela dufay heñ gab mata teñ hiyeñ geb soñ ma heñ hiyeñ.³ Be, hos go dufayniniñ po gama irde kuwoñ yeñbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kañ feñ teñ gor yanarde yuluñ titekeb hos goyen igiñ dufayniniñ po gama irde hanñan.⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen mene tareñ huwarde tuk-tawañ irde hiyeñ. Goyenbe hakwa go teñ kuñ hiyeñ al gore goñ kura kwe yeñ nurdeb hakwa tigiri teñ teñ det dirneñ muñ hakwa kimyañ beleş hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyeñ.⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirneñ muñ al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yeñ hañ goreb alyen heñ heñmiñ kurun goyen kurabe igiñ irde, kurabe buluñ irde teñ hanñan. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyenđe kak boñen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyeñ? Busa kurun gobe

heñ wor yeñ kuyeñ geb.
 6 Niñgeb mohonñiniñ wor kak bonenñ dirnenñ muñ go gwahade goyen po, neñ al kurunñ gayen bulunñ dirde hiyen. Mohonñiniñbe mata bulunñ gasunñ geb, gor matbe neñ kurunñ gayen bulunñ heñ hityen. Mata bulunñ mohonñiniñde forok yeñ hanñen kurunñ gobe kak beleñ det kunga teñ pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po heñ heñniñ kurunñ gayen bulunñ wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funañbe mata bulunñ gote murunñgem teñbe kak alare heñ humga kunayinñ.

7 Megen niñ, hende niñ, irde makanñ bana niñ dapña kurayen kurayenya nuya kurunñ goyen al beleñ iñiñ yade paka yirke yase heñ yewek yagot mere nurnayinñ.
 8 Goyenbe mohonñiniñbe al kura beleñ epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapña duwi yara metenñ wor po. Niñgeb huginñ ugalatitinñde po heñ mere bulunñ teñ hiyen. Irde det bulunñ al beleñ nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulunñ yirde hiyen.

9 Neñbe mohonñiniñ gore Adoninñ Doyanñ Al Kurunñ turunñ irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyanñ Al Kurunñ beleñ yinñenñ yara yiryinñ goyen karan yurde teñ hityen.
 10 Mohonñiniñ unñkurenñ bana gor mat po Al Kurunñ turunñ irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde teñ hityen. Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe iñiñ moñ geb tubul po

tinayinñ. 11 Feya makanñyabe iñiñ fe dilinñ unñkurenñde mat po marde wanñ hiriryenñ? Epte moñ. 12 Irde iñiñ fik he hende olip he iñinenñ forok yenayinñ? Irde wain iñinenñ gob fik he hende forok yenayinñ? Epte moñ. Gwahade goyen po, makanñ wanñ ala heñ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyenñ.

Al Kurunñ dilinñde dufay wukkek

13 Be, dufay wukkek minñyanñ albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niñgeb deñ kura beleñ, “Dufay wukkekne minñyanñ geb, Al Kurunñyen dufay kenñkela bebak teñ hime,” yiyyenñ al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul teñ mata iñiñ teñ hinayinñ. Irkebenñbe mereminñ fudinñde yeñ nurtek. 14 Munanñ kuratinñ kura kadam iñiñ mat hike yenenñ daninñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurd nurd mataya kudinñ mataya minñyanñ al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne yanñ,” yeñ parpar teñ mere fudinñde pel irde usi ma po teñ hiyen. 15 Dufay wukkek deñ beleñ yeñ hanñ gobe Al Kurunñ hitte mat ma wanñ hi. Megen niñ po, Holi Spirityen dufay moñ, Unñgurayen. 16 Gwahade geb deñ beleñ kudinñ mataya ditinñ iñiñ mat hike yenenñ daninñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurd nurd mataya teñ hinayinñbe kadam bearar gird teñ teñ mata forok yirde

hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukke Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukke wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go taren po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hinayin.

4

Megen nin mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han

¹ Be, da belen dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten han? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yen hi. ² Ningeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yen nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde han.

Goyenpoga det go ma po yade han. Irdeb kadam mohonde ten arde han. Det goyen go ma yade han gote minbe Al Kurun gusanan ma irde han geb gogo. ³ Kurabe gusanan irde han gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusanan irde han. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. ⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen asande, "Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen nen bana kiryin gore, 'Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nuren,' yirin," gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yen nurde han? ⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al kura yingen nen harhet harhet ten han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo

yirde hi.

Munan al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi,” yitin. *Mata Igin*

3:34

7 Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul ten busaharyen.

8 Al Kurunya awalik henbe yen bindere kunayin. Irkeb yen wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po ten hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunyen dufayya megen nin dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen nin gobe tubul po ten Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilinde wukken hinayin. 9 Irde mata buluntin goke kanduknen nurde buninen nurdeb esen hinayin. Denbe aman hen hinman ten hanjen gega, han ka matbe mata buluntin goke buninen nurde esen hinayin. 10 Irde nen harhet harhet ma ten Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yen belen turun diryen.

Kadom tagal gunen ma tinayin

11 Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere bulun mat girde ma ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal gunen ma ten hinayin irde kadinde mata kura goke bulun mat ma yinen

hinayin,” yitin. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade ten hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen bulun inen tagal unen hinayin. Ningeb den belen sabamin go igin mon innayinbe epte ma sabamin gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinenbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yen al hoyande mata goyen yenen gwaha gwaha tahan yen tagalde yunen hinayin. 12 Fudinde, nen ge ten saba kurun go forok ird dunenbe mataninin yenen igin ma bulun dinen dinen albe Al Kurun unken po hi. Go al gore po gabe nen gayen dumulgan tiye yenbe igin gwaha tiyen. Munan bulun dire yenbe igin gwaha diryen. Ningeb denbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtin yagot mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen han?

Dende sanjibe ep yen ma nurnayin

13 Be, den kurabe, “Han ka ma gise dawbe taun kurun hoyande kun dama unken gon hen hora meten ten hora kurun yawartek,” yen han. Gega den al gwahade gobe ga nurnan. 14 Denbe fay urke den hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen gobe ma po nurde han. Nen megen hite mar gayenbe yamun yuwalende dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyande hitek. Hen ga ma hubu hetek geb. 15 Ningeb gwaha yitinenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen igin nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanbe

meten gwaha gwaha titek,”
 yen hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe
 denbe gwaha ma ten han.
 Ne harhem harhem ten
 dindiken ge turun turun ten
 han. Mata gwahade ten
 han kurun gobe Al Kurun
 dilinde bulun wor po ten
 han. ¹⁷ Ningeb kenkela dufay
 henan ko. Al kura mata
 iginbe nurd nurd ga gama
 ma iryen gobe Al Kurun
 belen al gobe mata bulun ten
 hi yen kinyen.

5

*Bulun mat hora yade al
 horam yan hitin al gobe kame
 kanduk kennayin*

¹ Be, den al horam yan
 mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame
 matatin goke kanduk ku-
 run wor po forok yeke
 yenen hinayin geb, goke
 dindiken ge buninen nurde
 esen epte ma ten hinayin.
² Matatinbe gahade: det-
 tinya samuntinyabe yade al
 buninen faran yurtinenbe
 dulin po hike bida henayin.
 Amiltin manan gwahade po
 hike sisige belen walnayin.
³ Gol horaya silwa horaya
 yade dindiken ge po nurde
 yatin bana po yerde hike
 humuyen belen po tum
 yurde hanen geb, hora gote
 metenminbe hubu hitinyen
 han. Irkeb kame nalu
 funandeb hora meten ma
 yuntin goyen kenenbe Al
 Kurun belen merem yan
 diryen. Irde kak belen det
 kumga tikeb mugol nen hi
 go gwahade goyen kudin

matatin goke Al Kurun belen
 bulun wor po diryen. Den
 goyen gwaha dirtek nalube
 binde hen hi gega, megen
 nin det yade pipkatoka yirde
 han. ⁴ Ningeb den al horam
 yan mar, ga nurnan! Yamun
 usan ten ten marya wit sak
 yeke walde walde marya
 murungem ma yunkeb bin
 misin nurde esen han.
 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun taren
 minyan gore goyen nurde
 hiyen geb, kamebe goke
 bulun wor po diryen. ⁵ Irde
 dapna belen kamde kamde
 nalumin ma nurde dula ug
 po ten bam yen hanen go
 gwahade goyen, den wor
 Al Kurun belen mudunen
 mudunen nalu ma nurde
 henya dindiken ge po nurde
 dula bidak ten samun budam
 po yade han. ⁶ Denbe al
 kura bulun dirde niniyam ma
 dirtek mar goyen titminen
 wor po ulinde merem yan
 yirde gasa yirke kamde
 hanen gega, kura mun
 asogo ma dirde hanen.

*Kanduk yenen hinayin
 gega yul ma yen taren po
 hinayin*

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, al
 belen bulun gwahade dirde
 han gega, mata bulunmin
 goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan
 hen hen nin pinen ma hen
 hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan
 Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe
 binde hardeb aran aran
 netek heke ninin ninin ma
 tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen
 ma hen doyan hen hanen.
 Kigarin nin wor gwahade po

teŋ hanŋen. ⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura deŋ bana forok yeke fugugur teŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom mohonŋe ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al beleiŋ waŋ matatiŋ goke muruŋgem bulunŋ dunyeŋ. Yeŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ marbe kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen deŋemde meremiŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Gwaha teŋ hitekeb Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ guram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ gobe nurde hite. Deŋbe Yopyen baraŋ nurde hanŋen gogo. Yeŋbe kanduk kurunŋ bana hinhin gega, yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ faraŋ urde saŋiŋ irkeb sopte igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋbe buninŋemiŋ kurunŋ wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momoŋ direŋ tihim gabe det kurunŋ wor po niŋgeb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Deŋbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeŋya ga naŋkiŋya

megenya irde det hoyanŋ kura deŋe ma yurnayiŋ. Fudinde yeŋbe “Fudinde,” po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munanŋ moŋbe “Moŋ” po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ.

Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird gote tareŋbe kurunŋ

¹³ Be, deŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk yeneŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Munanŋ al kura amaneŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade kenem Al Kurunŋ turunŋ ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ henayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irde kuratiŋ kura garbam hiyyeŋ? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar hoy yiryenŋ. Irkeb mel gore waŋ al go igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ det fimiŋ uliŋde sam irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu deŋemde al goke igiŋ hiwi yeŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. ¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gusuŋaŋ iryeŋbe garbam al gobe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde firtiŋde po hiyeŋ goyen huwaryeŋ. Irde al go mata bulunŋmiŋ beleiŋ kura irke garbam hitiŋ kenem go wor halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb kadtiŋ bulunŋ kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadom faraŋ gurd gurd niŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ garbamtiŋ sope dirde hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde huwak henya gusuŋaŋ irde hiyeŋbe Al

Kuruṅ beleṅ gusuṅaṅmiṅ goyen nurde wasak ma teṅ hiyeṅ. Hugiṅeṅ wol heṅ uneṅ hiyeṅ geb, gogo dineṅ hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kuruṅyen mere basan al Elaiabe al neṅ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel naṅa bana goṅ kigariṅ ga kateṅ ma yeṅ Al Kuruṅ gusuṅaṅ irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariṅ muṅ kura ma katyiṅ. ¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia beleṅ kigariṅ niṅ gusuṅaṅ irkeb Al Kuruṅ beleṅ wol hekeb kigariṅ katyiṅ. Irke megeṅ bida hekeb biṅge yago harke igiṅ kawan hamiṅ.

Mata buluṅde haṅ mar faran yurke Al Kuruṅ hitte mulgan henayiṅ

¹⁹ Kadne yago, deṅ bana goyen al kura Al Kuruṅyen mere fudinde san heṅ beleṅ hoyan kukeb kadom kura beleṅ kuṅ faran urde sopte Al Kuruṅ hitte tumulgan tiyyeṅ. ²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitiṅ mere goyen bitiṅ sir ma yiyyeṅ. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata buluṅ bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyeṅ. Irkeb mata buluṅ al gobe hugiṅeṅ kamtek gega, Al Kuruṅ beleṅ mata buluṅmiṅ kuruṅ goyen halde unkeb igiṅ hiyyeṅ. Irkeb kadom faran uryeṅ al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yeṅ kentek,” yitiṅ hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita beleş asañ meheñde kayyın

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al. Ne beleş deñ alya bereya Pontus naña, Galesia naña, Kapadosia naña, Esia* nañayabe Bitinia nañaya bana goñ hañ mar kura Al Kurun beleş basaña dirtin hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Deñbe nañatın wor po yubul teñ kuñ albak yara hitin hañ. ² Deñbe Adoninin Al Kurun beleş po nere henayın yeñ nurde bikkeñ basaña diryın, irde Holi Spirit beleş Al Kurun dilinde al wukkek wor po diryın. Go diryın gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleş po mata bulunñin halde wukkek diryın goke teñ gogo basaña dirde wukkek diryın.

Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş buninñin dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin heñ heñ gobe deñ hitte kurun wor po hiwon yeñ gusunañ irde hime.

Al Kurunya huginñin heñ heñ mata niñ doyan heñ hi-tyen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninñin wor po dirdeb neñ gayen yinñin dilinde al gergeñ diryın. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryın go nurdeb neñ

wor kame gwahade titek yeñ doyan heñ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyeñ det kurun gote miñ mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyeñ det kame nende henayın gobe epte ma bulun henayın, bida ma henayın, irde hubu ma henayın. Det gobe kame neñ dunen yeñ Al Kurun beleş gasunmınde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanın Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. ⁵ Deñbe yeñ ge dufaytin sañin iramin geb, al bulun beleş bulun dird dird belñen goyen Al Kurun beleş tareñmınde pet teñ hi. Irde dumulğan tiyen yeñ nurde hi. Dumulğan tiyen yeñ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funanñe gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

⁶ Niñgeb goke teñbe amanñen wor po nurde hañ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hañ gega, goke ma nurde aman heñ hañ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyanñe ma hinayın. ⁷ Kanduk gobe deñ beleş Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin tareñ irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heñ heñ niñ forok yeñ hanñen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teñ teñ niñbe kakde kumga teñ hanñen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manañ kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun dilinde det

* **1:1:** Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanñen.

kurun mon. Goyenpoga Yesu nin dufaytin sanin ird ird gobe kanduk yenen gab tarej hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytin tarej goyen igin wor po ird ird ninbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yey hanjen. Irkeb gwahade hej kun kun kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen hanj mar kurun gayen hitte forok yey yey nalureb turun dirde dentin turnun yanj dirde isoka diryen. ⁸ Denbe Yesu ma kenamin gega, yey ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenen hanj gega, yey ge dufaytin sanin irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde hanj. Amanen nurde hanj gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yey tagalnayin. ⁹ Gobe dufaytin yey ge tarej irtin gote murungem tetek yey nurdeb gogo aman wor po hej hanj. Dufaytin yey ge tarej irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yey mere basan marmis porofet belen goke ug po dufay hej sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yey yey goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wanj nende nalure gago

forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hej gab denem turnun yanj hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hej momon yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yey nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yey hinjanya goyenter forok yey yey ge mon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yey Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote saninde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yey nurde hanj.

Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinayin yey hoy diryin

¹³ Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hej hinayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin hanj geb, meremin gama irtek po hanj. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinjanya dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Irde den

hoy diriyiñ al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata teñ hinayin kurun gobe diliñde mata wukkek po teñ hinayin. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asañde, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deñ wor wukkek heñ hinayin,” yitiñ hi geb, gago mata wukkek teñ hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoniniñ Al Kurunbe al megen hañ kurun gare mata dahade titiñ goyen murun gem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igiñ yirde, munañ kurabe bulun yirde ma teñ hiyen. Deñbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen doloñ irde mere irde hañ geb, megen garbe albak yara belneñ po hite yeñ nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde heñ ga hinayin.

¹⁸ Asetiñ yago megen gar henya be mata miñ miñmoñ teñ hinhan. Irde mata gobe basañ basañ wañ wañ deñ wor goyen po teñ hinhan. Goyenbe bana goñ mat dad siña diriyiñ albe Al Kurun yeñ nurde hañ geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, deñbe heñ hentiniñ miñ miñmonde mat dumulgañ tiyyiñ al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya hugineñ hitek moñ gote tareñde ma dumulgañ tiyyiñ. ¹⁹ Gwaha titneñbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al diriñ dirneñ uliñde merem moñ irde mata bulun miñmoñ gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb

darimiñ wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hityen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanñinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikkeñ Al Kurun beleñ meten goke basaña iriyin. Goke teñbe nalu funañ beleñ heñ hi gayenter gayen deñ ge teñbe Yesu go teñ kerke megen gar kateñ kawan forok yirin.

²¹ Niñgeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isañ hiriñ irde deñem turunñ yañ iriyin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde dufaytiñ sañin irde hañ. Deñbe gwaha mat Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurdeb kame yeñ beleñ igiñ igiñ diryen goke doyañ heñ hañ.

²² Be, deñbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun diliñde wukkek irde hanyen geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadtin ge amañen nurd yuntek hañ. Niñgeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken uliñ kadom amañen nurd gunen teñ hinayin. ²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitiñ hubu ma hiyyen gote tareñde deñ goyen yingende diliñde sopte kawan heñ al gergeñ hitiñ yara hañ geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muykeñ yara, goyenpoga bida heñ bulun hetek moñ, hugineñ hitek gore deñ bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ hamiñ. ²⁴ Be, gwahade

hamin goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara.

Irde denem turun yan gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen beley den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. ² Dirin besare nin beley mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe taren hen Al Kurun beley dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. ³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen hen hen Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al beley igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun beley tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe ⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen taren Al Kurun beley gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen taren dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun beley aman nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu beley faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne beley Saion* bana gon hora kura keren.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sanin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenen

* **2:6:** Denem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

hanj. Goyenpoga yenj ge dufayminj tarej ma irde hanj marbe iginj yenj ma kenej hanj. Goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belenj iginj monj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj belenj tenj go hende ya tarej wor po iryinj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belenj kukuhuk yurde yaktenj gasa yiryenj.

Hora kurunj kura gore yirke al yaktenj gasa yiryenj,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitinj gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yaktenj gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha tenj hanjen gobe Al Kurunj belenj gwahade po tenj hinayinj yenj bikkenj dufay kiryinj goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denjbe Al Kurunj belenj basinja diryinj. Doyanj Al Kurunjen mere po gama irde Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris denjem yanj wor po hitinj hanj. Irde Al Kurunj dilinje wukke hitinj hanj. Gobe Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunjen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb mataminj hulsi yara wukke wor po goyen bana diryinj mata turnunjanj yanj goke tagalnayinj yenjbe gogo basinja diryinj. ¹⁰ Bikkenjbe denj goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitinj hanj. Bikkenjbe Al Kurunjen

buninjen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay bana hanj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denjbe megen garbe al minj hoyanj nanja hoyande mat watinj yara hanj. Ningeb gago saninj po mere dirde hime: mata bulunj titek dufay bulunjbe mata iginj titek dufaytinj goya huginjen arde haryen geb, dufay bulunj gobe pel po irde hinayinj. ¹² Irde denj hanj nanja bana gonj Al Kurunj ma nurde unenjanj hanj mar dilinje mata iginj po tenj hinayinj. Gogab matatinj iginj goyen yenenjbe kunj kame nalu funande Al Kurunj wakeb denj ge tenj Al Kurunj denjem turnunjanj yanj irnayinj. Hanj kapyabe matatinj goke kenjela bebak ma tenjbe, “Mata bulunj tenj hanj,” dinenjanj merem yanj dirde hinayinj gega, kamebe bebak tinayinj.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata iginj

¹³ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunjinj ge tenjbe hanj bana gonj ninj doyanj mar yirtinj kurunj gote mere nurde hinayinj. Irde nanja kurunj doyanj irde hiyen al denjem yanj wor po gote mere nurde hinayinj. ¹⁴ Irde gote metenjanj mar denjem yanj gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayinj. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj hanj mar gote murungem bulunj yunenjanj hinayinj, irde mata iginj tenj hinayinj marbe iginj iginj yirde hinayinj yenj doyanj alminj belenj hulyanj

yiryiñ geb, meremiñ nurde hinayiñ. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymiñ kukuwamñeñ mar beleñ matatiñ igiñ goyen yeneñbe keñkela ma nurde mali mere teñ hanñyen mata goyen bada po henayiñ yeñ nurde hi geb, gago doyañ martiñde mere nurde hinayiñ diniñ hime. ¹⁶ Deñbe Al Kurunyen dirñeñ weñ geb, dufaytiñde dahade kura nurdeb igiñ ala teñ hinayiñ. Gega, “Neñbe igiñ ala titek,” yeñ nurdeb mata buluñ wor igiñ ala titek yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Gwaha titñeñbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po heñ meremiñ po gama irde hanñyen mar henayiñ. ¹⁷ Irde al hoyañ tumñañ palap yirde hinayiñ. Kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ hinayiñ. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayiñ. Irde naña kurun gate doyañ al, gabmanyen doyañ al kurun palap irde hinayiñ.

¹⁸ Be, deñ meten marbe doyañ martiñ yufuk bana heñ palap yirde hinayiñ. Doyañ martiñ kurabe igiñ igiñ dirde deñ ge nurde hanñyen, munañ kurabe buluñ buluñ dirde hanñyen goyenbe tumñañde palap yirde hinayiñ. ¹⁹ Fudinde, deñ beleñ Al Kurun niñ dufay heñ mata teñ hike goke doyañ martiñ beleñ buluñ buluñ dirke kanduk bana hinayiñbe deñ beleñ tetek kanduk moñ gega, kanduk go teñ hinayiñ geb,

Al Kurun beleñ goke guram dirde tareñ diriyeñ. ²⁰ Gega mata buluñ teñ hike goke buluñ buluñ dirke kanduk bana hinayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ igiñ gote murunñgem dunyeñ? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayiñ. Goyenpoga mata huwak teñ henya kanduk yeneñ hinayiñ gega, mukku ma teñ goya goya tareñ heñ hinayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ goke teñ guram dirde sañiñ diriyeñ.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor deñ ge teñ uliñ misiñ katiñ goyen deñ wor matamiñ gama irde igiñ kanduk bana hinayiñ yeñbe gogo mata goyen dikala diriyeñ. Niñgeb deñ goyen mata igiñ teñ henya kanduk bana heñ heñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ goke hoy diriyeñ geb, gogo kanduk bana hanñyen.

²² Fudinde, yeñbe mata buluñ kura ma titiñ, irde mohonñde mat usi ma teñ hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*

²³ Yesu Kristu buluñ buluñ iramiñ mar beleñ nanyañ buluñ wor po iramiñ gega, wol ma hiriñ. Irde buluñ buluñ irke kanduk kinyiñ gega, kame wol heñ buluñ gwaha gwaha direñ ma yinyiñ. Gwaha titñeñbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yineñ yineñ al Al Kurun haniñde po kandukmiñ goyen kiryiñ. ²⁴ Yeñbe nende mata buluñ halde pasi ire yeñbe yinñeñ uliñde mata buluñ goyen yadeb kuruse

hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe neɗ gayen mata buluɗ goyen yubul po teɗ mata huwak po teɗ hinayin yeɗbe gogo tiyyin. Deɗbe ulinɗe dagim yaɗ irtinɗe gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen haɗ. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken deɗbe sipsip kura doyaɗ al miɗmonɗ, gor kura kuɗ hite yeɗ ma nurde kuɗ hitin yara kukuwamɗen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyaɗ Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen haɗ. Deɗ goyen keɗkela doyaɗ dird dird albe yeɗ gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin heɗ heɗ mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu beɗen mata tiyyin gwahade po, deɗ bere almetin miɗyaɗbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura uɗ goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go keneɗbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. ² Deɗ bere beɗen mata wukkeɗ teɗ palap yirtek mata po teɗ hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yeneɗbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Deɗ goyen ultin umɗa siɗare nin teɗ hinayin gore ma bulakɗen diryen. Tonanɗin umɗa yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umɗa teɗ amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulakɗen dirnayin. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat

forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekenɗe mere teɗ, balmiɗ heɗ heɗ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun beɗen det kurun wor po yeɗ yeneɗ hiyen. ⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinɗe wukkeɗ hinhan berebe Al Kurun beɗen igin igin yirtek goke doyaɗ heɗya Al Kurun dilinɗe mata igin hoyan yeneɗmin igin muɗ goyen teɗ hinhan. Bere buda gobe uɗ yagot yufukde po heɗ meremiɗ gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata teɗ hinhin gwahade teɗ hinhan. Sarabe uɗ Abrahamyen mere gama irde uɗ goyen doyaɗ alne inen hinhin. Niɗgeb deɗ beɗen mata huwak po teɗ kanduk keneɗ keneɗ nin kafura ma heɗ hinayinbe deɗbe Sara wirin yago heɗ hinayin.

⁷ Be, deɗ al bertin yaɗ wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya heɗ heɗ belɗen iginbe gogo yeɗ nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe tareɗ wor po mon yeɗ nurdeya ga doyaɗ yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe deɗ alya bertinya tumɗan buninɗen dirde igin igin dirde yeɗya huginɗen heɗ heɗ goyen damum mon dulin duntek haɗ geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Monɗo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere teɗ teɗ matatin goyen pet teɗ dunen hiyen.

Al hoyañ igiñ igiñ yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate miñbe gahade: denbe dindiken uliñ awalikde hinayin, kadam bunineñ gird teñ hinayin. Irde den hañ bana goyen kamay itinyat mata teñ kadam amaney nurd guney teñ hinayin. Irde kadam igiñ igiñ gird tenbe neñ harhet harhet mata ma teñ hinayin.

⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol heñ bulun yird yird niñ ma nurde hinayin. Nanyañ dirke wolmineñ nanyañ ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurunyen tareñde guram yirde sañin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun beley gwaha teñ hinayin yeñ hoy diryñ geb, gwaha teñ hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun beley guram dirde tareñ diryñ. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igiñ hewoñ, irde heñ heñ nalune wor igiñ ala po himewoñ yeñ nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma teñ hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma teñ hiyen.

¹¹ Yeñbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igiñ po teñ hiyen.

Irde biñ kamke al hoyanya awalikde heñ heñ belneñ niñ nankeneñ mata goyen teñ teñ niñ kurut wor po yeñ hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyañ Al Kurun beley al huwak po doyañ yirde hiyen, irde gusunañmiñ palña irde wol heñ hiyen geb, gago dineñ hime.

Gega Doyañ Al Kurunbe mata bulun teñ hañ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, den beley mata igiñ teñ teñ niñ kurut yeñ hinayinbe ganun al beley bulun diryñ? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Goyenbe den beley mata huwak teñ hike al kura beley bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun beley guram dirde tareñ dird dird niñgeb, gogo forok yihi yeñ nurde hinayin. Niñgeb al beley bulun dird dird niñ kafura ma heñ hinayin, irde kandukneñ ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyañ Al Kurun yeñ palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun beley igiñ diryñ goke den beley doyañ heñ hanyen goyen goke al beley daniñ gwaha teñ hañ dineñ gusunañ dirkeb miñ momoñ yird yird niñ hugineñ gitik teñ ga hinayin. Irde wol heñ momoñ yirde henyabe bekenñde igiñ mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun diliñde bitin wukkekk wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya heñ metey igiñ teñ hinayin goke bulun mat tagal duneñ hinayin mar beley matatin yeneñbe mere bulun mat

dirde hinayin goke memya henayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb mata igin tej kanduk yenej hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun tej gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin moŋ. ¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge tej wawun unkuŋende po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yeŋ al huwak beleŋ neŋ al huwak moŋ gayen gake tej kamyin gobe deŋ goyen Al Kurun hitte dukeŋ yeŋbe gogo kamyin. Yeŋbe mayke kamyin gega, toneŋbe ma kamyin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtin toneŋ koya bana hanyen gasunde gor kuŋ Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin. ²⁰ Al kamtin toneŋ koya bana haŋ gobe bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote toneŋ. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul tej tej ge Al Kurun beleŋ ulyande po doyaŋ henya piŋeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Noa beleŋ hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyaŋ heŋ hinhin gega, mel gobe meremiŋ gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumŋaŋ kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go muŋ po gab ma kamamin. ²¹ Be, fe ala hiriŋ gobe gayenter fe baptais tej hanyen gote tunaneŋ. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgaŋ tiyyinyen haŋ. Baptais tamin gobe dulin

ultin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkeŋ po hitek yeŋ Al Kurun hitte biŋa tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkeŋ po hinayin yeŋbe gogo Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isaŋ hiriŋ. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuriŋ. Irde al denem yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kurun haniŋ yase beleŋ mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonya det banare ninya kawan ninya saŋin minyaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po haŋ.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ ulin misiŋ kateŋ kanduk kinyin gwahade po, deŋ manaŋ tareŋ po heŋ matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misiŋ katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyeŋ geb gago dinen hime. ² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henyaŋbe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin. ³ Deŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar beleŋ tej hanyen mata goyen ulyande po tej hinhan. Deŋbe mata gahade tej hinhan: leplep mata, ultinde hapek yaŋ nurtek mata, kukuwa fe

nen nen niŋ gabu heŋ heŋ mata, irde bana goŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ mata buluŋ mali mali teŋ teŋ mata, irde unŋura doloŋ yird yird mata mormok goyen teŋ hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore teŋ haŋ mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kukuwamneŋ nurde haŋyen. Irdeb goke igiŋ ma nurde ulitiŋde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen dirde haŋyen. ⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al diliŋ gergeŋ hitiŋya kamtiŋya gote matamiŋ igiŋya buluŋya yinyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde gwaha gwaha teŋ hityen yeŋ tagalnayiŋ. ⁶ Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gobe al kamtiŋ goyen kamdem moŋde momoŋ yirke nuramiŋ. Gogab mata buluŋ bikkeŋ titiŋ goke teŋ uliŋdebe kamnayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

Holi Spirityen taren forok yeŋ yeŋ matabe keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ

⁷ Be, det kuruŋ gayen hubu heŋ heŋ nalube binde heŋ hi. Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋbe ulitiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayiŋ. Gogab igiŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. ⁸ Irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor pobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yunen hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

mata buluŋtiŋ budam goyen igiŋ halde dunyeŋ. ⁹ Irde al deŋ hitte wanayiŋ mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd niŋ teŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela tanarde meten teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde Holi Spirityen taren forok yeŋ yeŋ mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po yanarde keŋkela meten teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹¹ Niŋgeb al kura saba tagal tagal taren titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela po tagalde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ unyeŋ taren gore po faran yurde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, yeŋ po ga hugiŋeŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde tarenmiŋbe gwahader hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya heŋbe kanduk bana hinayiŋ

¹² Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kanduk kuruŋ forok yeke ulitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. “Kanduk gabe neŋ hitte forok yetek moŋ goyen forok yeŋ haŋ,” yeŋ goke kukuwamneŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. ¹³ Gwaha titteŋbe

Yesu Kristu beley kanduk kinyinj goyen ney wor kenej hite yey nurdeb goke aman hej hinayinj. Gogab sanjiminj turnuj yaj wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanej wor po nurnayinj. ¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd uney hanj goke tej al beley nanyanj dirkeb goke aman hej hinayinj. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tareminj turnuj yaj wor po gore den kanduk kenej hanj mar hitte hi geb, aman hej hinayinj. ¹⁵ Munaj al gasa yirke kamde, kawe tej, mata buluj hoyanj kura tej, irde al hoyande meten buluj yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe iginj monj geb, kenkela hej ga hinayinj. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenej hinayinbe goke memya ma hej hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya haminj goke tej Al Kurun turun irde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun beley alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wenj hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun beley dirnen wenje mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde hanj marte mataminj gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen! ¹⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Al huwak yinen hanj mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenjen.

Munaj Al Kurun nin ma nurde mata bulun tej hanj marbe daha wor wor tinayinj? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin.
Mata Iginj 11:31

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana hanj marbe hej henjinj kurun goyen megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen yiryinj al Al Kurunyen hanijde po yerde mata iginj po tej hinayinj. Al Kurunbe binj tiyyinj goyen po gama irde faranj durde hiyen.

5

Al salannjenja fonenjat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulinj misinj katyinj goyen delner kinmirinj. Irde kame sopte tareminj turnuj yaj goya wayyen nalureb ne wor sanjiminj turnuj yaj go bana hej. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar parguwak gote mata nin dinenj tihim. ² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktinj bana hanj goyen kenkela doyanj yirde hinayinj. Mel goyen doyanj marte matare faranj yurde hinayinj. Gwaha tej henjabe pinen hende ma meten tej hinayinj. Wilaknenj nurdeya faranj yurde hinayinj. Go tej

hinayin gobe Al kurun belen gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henjabe hora ten ten nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin. ³ Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kurun al yunen hanjen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metentij gote murungem tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumnan nen nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadom palap girde ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya nen nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen. ⁷ Irde

yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haninde po yerde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belen det yisen nen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ultinde po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin.

⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanjen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹ Ningeb tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin

meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe taren dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kuru belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Nin geb mere dirhem gayen hende sanen po huwarde hinayen.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayen ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kuru belen den basi ba diryen gwahade po, mel gayen wor basi ba yiryen. Be, Al Kuru dilinde urne hiten al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulen kadom gar gar gird ten hinayen. Go mata gobe Al Kuru dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnan biten kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

* 5:13: Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nen yiten.

2 Pita Pita beleş asañ tebañ kayyın

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basañ almiñ. Ne beleş deñ Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytiñ taren irtin mar hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytiñ taren irtin hañ gobe Al Kurun dilinde igin wor po, neñ wor gwahade po titirin. Dufaytiñ yeñ ge sañin iramiñ gobe Al Kurunniñya Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristuya beleş al huwak yird yird taren de gogo tiyamiñ.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesuya nurd yunen awalikde hikeb yeñ beleş bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin wor po hiwon yeñ gusunañ yirde hime.

Al Kurun beleş hoy diryin go po gama irde hinayin

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenmiñ kurun wor po geb, neñ gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata teñ teñ niñ teñ sañinmiñ kurun goyen dunyin. Tarenmiñ dunyin gobe neñ beleş yeñ nurd unen awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyin. Yenbe tarenmiñ turunañ yañ wor po, irde al igin wor po geb gogo hoy diryin. ⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detmiñ kame dunen yeñ bikkeñ biña tiyyin goyen dunyin. Gogab go hende

taren henbe megen niñ dufay al bulun yirtek sañin bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulun minmon wukken wor po gwahade goyen po, neñ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ taren irde henya be mata igin teñ hinayin. Irde mata igin teñ henya be Al Kurun nurd unenbe yenya awalik hen hinayin. ⁶ Irde gwaha teñ henya be ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole ird ird matatin taren irde hinayin. Irde gwaha teñ henya be kanduk forok yeke mukku ma teñ goya goya sañin po meten teñ hinayin. Irde gwaha teñ henya be Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po teñ hinayin. ⁷ Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po teñ henya be Yesu Kristu nurd unen kadtin hitin mar wor dadatinya koltinya igin igin yirtin yara yirde yeñ ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe deñ beleş titek mata. Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen deñ hitte kurun po hiyenbe mata gore farañ durkeb Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen goyen meten ma diryen, irde gote iginen minyan henayin. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin goyen ma teñ hañ mar gobe kamemiñ ge ma nurdeb gogo teñ hañ. Irde dilin titmin yara Al Kurunen

mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunminj bikkek Al Kurun belen halde yunen pasi hirin goyen bin sir yekeb gogo mata igin goyen ma ten han.

¹⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen basina dirde hoy diryin goyen min minmon hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtin bana kenkela hej hej nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe go ma katnayin.

¹¹ Irde Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kuruninin belen alya bereyamin huginen doyan yird yird bana gon hurkukeb gargar wor po diryen.

¹² Ningeb mehenbe saba dirhem goyen huginen momon dirde himeke bitin bak yen hiyen. Denbe saba goyen nurde han, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde den bana hi go hende sanin po huwarde han goyenbe, huginen bebak dirde hej.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba den belen nurde ep hitin goyen sopte dinmeke bitin bak yen hiyen go gab igin yen nurde hime. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe hej ga ma kamen goyen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen kenkelak po momon nirun geb gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Ningeb ne kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwon yenbe kurut wor po yen hej.

turnun yan wor po kintirin

¹⁶ Be, nen belen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen tarenminya mulgan hej wan wanya goyen goke momon dirtirin yabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momon dirtirin. Nenbe saninmin kurun goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin.

¹⁷ Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: "Gabe Urne, bubulkuñne wor po. Yen ge amanen nurde hime," yirin. Be, Nani Al Kurun belen gwaha mat turun irde denem isan hirinya goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet.

¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurun belen mata go forok ire yen dugu wukkek iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumnan hitekeya mere goyen naninde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Ningeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belen tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belen kidoma bana melak hej agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nana fay uren ten hikeya bayfon wan hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumnan bitin bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela bebak ten wuk wor

Yesu Kristuyen taren

po yenayin. ²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon diren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asanđe mere basan marmin porofet beleŋ mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingenđe dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayin. ²¹ Al Kurun beleŋ porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun beleŋ mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanjnde basan hen tagalamin.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al beleŋ sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun beleŋ gwamuŋ yurtek saba goyen balminđe po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tareŋmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yen ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun beleŋ aranen gwamuŋ yurtek bana po kunayin. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin myyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan beleŋ yenenbe mata fudinde

ten ten belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denem kurun hen henya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baran yingen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun beleŋ merem yan yirde gwamuŋ yuren yen dufaymin kiryin gobe hubu ma hirin, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmin beleŋ mata bulun tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulin misiŋ kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hen Al Kurun beleŋ merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyan hen han. ⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter nin alya bereya beleŋ Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten bulun ten hikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamuŋ yuryn. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinminmin ⁷ goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak beleŋ kumga yirke humga kun pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma ten hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryin. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata

bulunminj ge kandukneñ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak ninjeb, Al Kurun belej taun go kumga tiye yenbe Lot goyen tej sinj iryinj. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heñ mataminj go yeneñ hugineñ dufayminjde kandukneñ wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata tej hañ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinj yireñ yen kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun tej hañ mar goyen nalu funande merem yañ yird yird goke doyañ henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yereñ goyen wor kenkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun belej go yiryen gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde ulinde aman hetek mata bulun tej hañ marya Al Kurun belej doyañ mar yirtinj gote mere pel irde hañ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonañ tareñ, irde neñ nurhet nurhet tej hanjen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ goyen mere bulun mat yird yird niñ munj kura ma kafura heñ hanjen. ¹¹ Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyonbe sanjinminj kurun, irde denem yañ wor po, usi saba mar gote tareñ folek gega, Al Kurun dilinj mar huwarde det binfut

minyan goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yañ ma yirde hanjen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde hañ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minjon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al belej yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun belej gwamunj yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyañ bulun yirtinj gote murungem goyen tej yingen bulun henayinj. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen tej tej niñ amanen nurdeb nankahalde al dilinj mar kawan po mata go tej hanjen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula tej hanjende wañ ulinde po aman hetek mata po tej hikeb dentinj bulun heñ hiyen. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan tej tej niñ nurde bere niñ po nankenenbe mata bulun tej tej goyen bada ma heñ hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende tareñ wor po ma hitinj mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad niñ po dufay heñ hanjen. Ninjeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon hañ. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak tej tej belej tubul tenbe soñ heñ Beor urminj Balamyen mata gama irde hañ. Balam gobe ungura dolon yirde mereminj basañ heñ al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora tej tej

niñ po nurdeb mata buluñ teñ teñ belñeñ gama iryñ. ¹⁶ Balambe mata buluñ teñ teñ beñeñ gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titñeñ teñ yewek gote mata buluñ goke ineñ tiyyñ. Irkeb al gobe matamiñ kukuwamñeñ goyen bada hiriñ.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe diliñ kura fe miñmoñ go gwahade yara. Irde kigariñ kateñ tiya yeñ kentek gega, meñe huwarke bur yiyyeñ go gwahade yara hañ. Niñgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yineñ biña teñ hañyen gega, meremiñ gote igineñ kura ma forok irde hañyen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beñeñ buluñ wor po yirke gote muruñgem kanduk kurun kidoma sañiñ bana po hañ yara hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe miñ miñmoñ, yiñgeñ turun yird yird mere po teñ hañyen. Irde megen niñ dufay buluñ uliñde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuñ ga yubul titiñ mar goyen sopte biñ yade mata buluñ goyenter yukuñ hañyen. ¹⁹ Usi saba mar yiñgeñbe mata buluñ gote yufuk bana po heñ mata go epte ma yubul titek hañ gega, gwahade hañ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyañ usi yirdeb, “Neñbe Al Kurun dirñeñ weñ geb, megen niñ matabe buluñ moñ, igiñ ala teñ hitek,” yineñ hañyen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyeñbe al gote meteñ al

hiyyeñ. Niñgeb usi saba mar gobe mata buluñyen yufukde hañ. ²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ goyen nurd uneñ awalikde heñbe megen niñ mata buluñ yubul tiyamiñ gega, sopte mata buluñde kateñ go bana heñ go po gama irde hinayiñbe buluñ wor po henayiñ. Hañkapyá Yesu Kristu ma nurd uneñ hinhan goyenter teñ hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluñ wor po bana kunayiñ. ²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak heñ heñ mata go ma nuramiñ manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukkeñ goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayiñ mar beñeñ muruñgem buluñ tetek goyen ma tewoñ. ²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtiñ gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitiñ goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untiñ goyen sopte woña galuñ heñ hi,” yitiñ hi.

3

Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asañ ga kañ hime gabe meheñde kamiriñ goyen basañ heñ gago sopte kañ hime. Asañ meheñde kamiriñ goya ga kañ hime gayabe dufay igiñ heñ hinayiñ dinmeke bitiñ bak yiyyeñ yeñbe gago kañ hime. ² Niñgeb deñ goyen bikkeñ porofet Al Kurunyen diliñde wukkekk gore mere

tagalamin goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kuruninin gore mere taren po yitin goyen mere basan marmin aposel belen dinamin goya goke sopte dufay hewon yen nurde hime.

³ Ningeb mere diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak ten hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funan belen hen hikeb den belen Yesu Kristu wan wan nin doyan hen han goke hinman faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinman faykek dirdeb megen nin dufay bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henyabe, "Yesu belen sopte wayen yen bin tiyyin gobe daha nana forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adoninin yago kamaminde mat wan wan gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Han kanya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po han," dinen hinayin. ⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe han kanya wor po Al Kurun belen mohonde po yeke nan kin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe belen po megen milgu iryin goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde bin sir yen han. ⁶ Al Kurun belen fe go po tenbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamun yuryn goyen wor mel gobe bin sir yen han. ⁷ Al Kurunbe nan kinya megenya mohonde po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohonde po

yeke nan kinya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hen henbe nalu funandeb Al Kurun belen nan kinya megenya kumga tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten han mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamun yuryn nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nan kinya megenyabe gwahade po hiriryen.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nin yen hime gate min nin momon diren tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe nana fay un kurenbe dama 1,000 yen kenen hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe nana fay un kuren yen kenen hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura belen yen hanyen gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goyen gote iginen forok yirtek gobe mosoynen ma tiyyen. Gega yenbe al kura bulunde ma kuyen, tumnan yen ge bin mulgan hen mata bulun yubul tinayin yen nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga ten ten nin bemel bemel ma ten hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu funan gobe kawe al belen nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wan hanyen go gwahade po wayyen. Goyenterbe nan kinbe migirin kurun wor po tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana gon han det kurun gobe tumnan kak belen kumga tiyyen. Irke megenya det

kurun han gayen humga kun hubu henayin.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin geb, denbe daha tinayin? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayin. ¹² Denbe Al Kurun belen megenya nankinya kumga tiyyen nalu funan goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin kurut yen henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Nalu funan goyenterbe nankinbe humga kun pasi hiyyen. Irde bana gon nin det tumnan kak gore yirke fe yara henayin. ¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun belen nen hitte binja tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nankinya megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan hen hite. Nankinya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin mar belen hitek gasunbe gogo.

¹⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, den belen mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan hen hanjen geb, mata bulun ma ten ultinde merem mon hen bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irkeb gwaha ten hinayin goyen yen belen dinyen. ¹⁵ Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin belen nankinya megenya gwamun yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma ten hi gobe alya bereya yen hitte mulgan hen hen

nin doyan henbe gogo ten hi yen nurde hinayin. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun belen dufay wukke unkeb gogo kan dunyin. ¹⁶ Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere min unkuren goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe bebak ten tenmin metenen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde han marbe son hen kukuwam mat nurde hanjen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po son henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana gon katen hanjen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde han mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenyawa likde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po hen meremin gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hen ga hinayin. Denembe han kaya kameya manan huginen turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon belej hanjkapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yirin

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanjen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanjinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininde kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininde wor po sasan urde nurde hinhet. ² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belej ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belej dilnininde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite. ³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten

Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belej dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe huli yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minmon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. ⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. ⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun huli yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke ten Al Kurun belej mata buluninin halde dunke wukke wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minmon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek. ⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belej halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sin yirde wukke diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen

yiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyeŋ, irde mata huwak po teŋ hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluŋniŋ halde duneŋ wukkeŋ diryeŋ. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, neŋ gayen mata buluŋ ma po teŋ hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha teŋ hitekbe meremiŋ goyen epte ma bininiŋde hiyeŋ.

2

Yesu Kristu beŋeŋ faran durde hi

¹ Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, asaŋ gabe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago kaŋ hime. Goyenbe kurare soŋ heŋ mata buluŋ titekbe mata buluŋniŋ halde duneŋ duneŋ niŋ Adoniniŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irtek al kura hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. ² Yeŋbe mata buluŋniŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ halde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb neŋ ge teŋ kamiŋiŋ. Kamiŋiŋ gobe neŋ ge po moŋ, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manaŋ kamiŋiŋ.

Al Kurun nurd uney han marbe meremiŋ gama irde han

³ Be, neŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ goyen teŋ hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde uney hite yeŋ nurde hitek. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura beŋeŋ, “Nebe Al Kurun keŋkela nurde uney hime,” yiyyeŋ gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen ma

teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyeŋ mere fudinde goyen biŋde ma hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. ⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyeŋ mere gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yeŋ bebak teŋ hitek. ⁶ Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyeŋ al gobe Yesu beŋeŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergeŋ kura ma kaŋ duneŋ hime. Hanƙapya ne beŋeŋ saba dirmeke nuramiŋ goyen po sopte kaŋ duneŋ tihim. ⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanƙa saba direŋ tihim goya tuŋande. Saba gote igineŋ fudindebe Yesu beŋeŋ mata teŋ hinhin bana goŋ mat kawan forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatiŋde wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hi gobe kidomare niŋ mata buluŋbe hubu heŋ hikeb hulsire niŋ mata igiŋ fudinde goyen bikkeŋ kawan heŋ kurun heŋ hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.

⁹ Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. ¹⁰ Munan al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay buluŋ kura biŋde ma hi geb, epte ma soŋ

heñ mata bulunđe katyen.
 11 Goyenbe al kura kadom
 kura goke igiñ ma nurde
 haram irde hi al gobe mata
 bulunyen kidoma bana po
 heñ gor niñ mata po teñ
 hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen
 kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma
 gore diliñ pet tike beley ma
 keneñ kuñ hiyen go gwahade
 goyen po, mata bulun po teñ
 hi.

12 Deñ diriñbe Yesu Kristu
 beley mata tiyyiñ goke
 teñ Al Kurun beley
 mata bulunñiñ halde
 duntin hañ geb, gago
 asañ kañ dunen hime.

13 Deñ salanñeñbe Yesu
 Kristu gwahader hitiñ
 al goyen nurde unen
 hañ geb, gago asañ
 kañ dunen hime.

Deñ al fonenñbe Satan mata
 bulunđe dukutek al
 goyen fole iran geb,
 gago asañ kañ dunen
 hime.

14 Deñ diriñbe Adoniniñ nurd
 unen hañ geb, gago
 asañ kañ dunen hime.

Deñ salanñeñbe Al Kurun
 gwahader hitiñ al
 goyen nurde unen hañ
 geb, gago asañ kañ
 dunen hime.

Deñ al fonenñbe taren po
 Al Kurun niñ hekken
 nurde hañ, irde
 meremiñ goyen bitin
 bana kerde gama irde
 hañ,

irde Satan mata bulunđe
 dukutek al goyen fole
 iran geb, gago asañ
 kañ dunen hime.

*Megen niñ mata goke
 amanen ma nurnayin*

15-16 Niñgeb denbe megen
 niñ marte mata bulunya
 dufay bulunya kurayen
 kurayen kurun goke amanen
 ma nurde hinayin. Mata
 megen niñ mar beley teñ
 hanyen gobe gahade: ulinđe
 po aman hetek beley niñ
 nankenen hañ, irde det kura
 keneñ tetek po yen goke po
 nurde hañ, irde detmiñya
 matamiñya goke yingen
 turun turun teñ hañ gobe
 megen niñ marte mata. Mata
 gwahade teñ hañ kurun
 gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma
 watin. Mata gobe megen
 gar niñ po. Niñgeb al kura
 megen niñ marte mata bulun
 goke amanen nurde hi al
 gobe epte ma binde mat
 Adoniniñ ge amanen nuryen
 geb. 17 Megen niñ marbe
 hubu henayin, irde mata
 bulun titek dufay go manan
 hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al
 Kurunyen dufay gama irde
 hañ marbe yenya huginen
 hinayin.

*Yesu Kristu asogo irde hañ
 mar niñ kenkela henan ko*

18 Be, diriñne yago, nalu
 gayenterbe megen gayen
 hubu hetek gobe binde heñ
 hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb
 Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke
 nurde hanyen gwahade po,
 asogomiñbe bikken budam
 forok yan. Niñgeb go mar
 goyen yenenñbe nalu funanñbe
 binde heñ hi yen bebak
 teñ hite. 19 Mel gobe Yesu
 gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya

tumñan hinhet gega, dubul dirañ. Mel gobe nenya tumñan hitek moñ. Munañ tumñan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewoñ. Goyenbe mel gobe neñ dubul teñ kuñ Yesu asogo irde hañ geb, matamiñ goreb, “Neñbe dende moñ,” yeñ dikala dirde hañ.

20 Deñbe Yesu belañ Holi Spirit duntin hañ geb, deñ tumñan mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde hañ. 21 Niñgeb asañ kañ hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde hañ yeñ gago asañ kañ dunen hime? Moñ. Deñbe mere fudindebe damin goyen nurde hañ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeñ hi yeñ nurde hime geb, asañ gago kañ dunen hime. 22 Niñgeb deñbe usi albe ganuñ yeñ nurde hañ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moñ,” yeñ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Naniñ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hi. 23 Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin pel irde hañ marbe Naniñ wor pel irde hañ. Munañ al kura Al Kurun Urmin nurd unen hañ marbe Naniñ wor nurd unen hañ. 24 Niñgeb saba hañkapa dirmeke nuramin gobe bitin de kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayinbe Al

Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin. 25 Irde gwaha teñ hañ marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yeñ Yesu belañ binñ tiyyin goyen dunen.

26 Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayin yeñ bitin yawarnin kurut yeñ hañ mar goke hayhay dire yeñ asañ gago kañ dunen hime. 27 Deñbe Yesu belañ Holi Spirit dunyin goyen deñ bana hi. Niñgeb al kura belañ epte ma saba dirtek hañ. Holi Spirit yingen belañ daminbe fudinde goyen tumñan saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi moñ geb, Holi Spirit belañ dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Neñbe Al Kurun dirnen wen

28 Be, dirinne yago, huginen yenya hinayin. Gogab yeñ mulgan hen megen gar wañ wañ nalureb kenen kenen nin kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin. 29 Deñbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeñ nurde hañ kenem alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak teñ hañ mar gobe Al Kurun dirnen wen yeñ nurde hinayin.

3

1 Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe neñ gayen gake bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po

geb, dirinje wenj dinerj hiyen. Fudinde, nenje yende dirnenj wenj! Goyenbe megen ninj mar belej nenje Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj hitinj goyen bebak ma tenj hanj. Mel gobe Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hanj geb, gogo denenj bebak ma tenj hanj. ² Kadne yago, nenje Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yenje dahade hi goyen kentek geb, nenj wor yenj yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Ninjgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yenj nurde goke doyanj henj hanj marbe Yesu gobe mata bulunj minjonj wukkenj hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulunj ma tenj Al Kurunj dilinde wukkenj po hinayinj.

⁴ Be, mata bulunje Al Kurunjen saba pel ird ird mata. Ninjgeb al kura mata bulunj tiyyenj al gobe Al Kurunjen saba pel iryenj. ⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belej nende mata bulunj yad sinja yirenj yenj wayyinj goyen denje nurde hanj gogo. Fudinde, yenje mata bulunj minjonj wor po. ⁶ Ninjgeb al kura yenja hanj marbe mata bulunj tenj tebanj ma tenj hanjen. Munanj al kura gwaha tenj hanj marbe Yesube al gwahade yenj bebak ma tenj hanj irde yenj ma nurde unenj hanj mar.

⁷ Ninjgeb, dirinje yago, al hoyanj belej mata bulunde dukunak geb, kenjela

henj ga hinayinj. Al kura mata huwak po tenj hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yenj wor Al Kurunj dilindebe al huwak. ⁸ Munanj Satan gobe megenja nanjinja ma forok yekeya mata bulunj minj uryinj al geb, al kura mata bulunj tenj hi al gobe Unjura gote dirinj. Al Kurunj Urminj megen gar katyinj gobe Unjurayen metenj bulunj goyen isikame yenje gogo katyinj. ⁹ Ninjgeb al kura Al Kurunjen dirinj hitinj al gobe Nanijde dari iginj goyen minyanj hi geb, mata bulunj kuyinj kuyinj ma tenj hiyenj. Al gobe Al Kurunjen dirinj geb, epte ma gwaha tenj hiyenj. ¹⁰ Ninjgeb al kurate mata kenenje al gobe Al Kurunjen dirinj ma Unjurayen dirinj goyen bebak tenj hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurunj dilinde mata huwak monj goyen tenj hi al gobe Al Kurunjen dirinj monj, irde kadam ninj amanenj ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunjen dirinj monj.

Kadtinj yagoya kadam amanenj nurd gunenj tenj hinayinj

¹¹ Be, denj belej hanjkapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunjen mere nuraminj gobe gahade: kadnininj yagoya kadam amanenj nurde gunenj tenj hitek. ¹² Ninjgeb denje Kein yara ma henayinj. Yenje Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulinj yende gogo mayke kamyinj. Goyenbe

da misinje kulinj mayke kamyinj? Gobe Al Kurunj dilinje Keinyen matabe bulunj wor po, munanj kulinjdebe huwak geb, kulinj ninj iginj ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyinj.

¹³ Ninjgeb, kadne yago, megen ninj mar belen iginj ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurkunjat ma tinayinj. ¹⁴ Nenbe kadininj yago ninj amanen nurd gunen tenj hite. Ninjgeb kamde kamde tarenj goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginenj hitek yenj nurde hite. Ninjgeb al kura kadam ninj amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinje al kamtinj hi. ¹⁵ Irde al kura kadam ninj iginj ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ninjgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginenj hiriryen gobe nurde hanj gogo.

¹⁶ Munanj Yesu Kristube nenj ge tenj yingenj ge ma nurde kamyinj. Ninjgeb mata tiyyinj goreb kadininj ge amanen nurtek belnenj goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenbe nenj wor kadininj ge amanen nurdeb iginj yenj ge tenj kamtek. ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samunj minyanj gore kadam kura det ninj amu henj hi goyen kura kinyenj gega, buninenj ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, "Nebe Al Kurunj ninj amanen nurde unenj hime," yiyyenj? Epte monj. ¹⁸ Ninjgeb, dirinje yago, mohonjninje mat po kad-

nininj yagonj amanenj nurde yunenj hite ma yenj hitek. Gwaha titnenbe binininje mat fudinde wor po faranj yurde hitek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe nenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yenj nurtek. Munanj mata kuranj nurde bulunj titinj yenj binininje mat goke po kanduknenj nurde hityen gobe dufaynininje wukkenj monj geb, gogo gwaha tenj hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde nenj ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nenj belenj kanduknenj nurtek mata goke bearanenj ma nurde dunenj hiyen. Ninjgeb Al Kurunya henj yenya mere tenj tenj ninj kafura ma henj hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunje gwahade po matanininj ge mali ma dinenj tenj hiyen. Ninjgeb nenbe mereminj po gama irde matanininj ge kanduknenj ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere tenj tenj ninj kafura ma henj hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuranj nurde gusunanj irde hityen kurunj gobe tumnanj dunenj hiyen. Nenbe mereminj po gama irde mata kura yenj belenj amanj hetek goyen po tenj hityen geb, gogo det kuranj gusunanj irtekeb det gobe tumnanj dunenj hiyen. ²³ Be, sabaminj kurunj gote minj wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj Urminj gobe fudinde yenj nurtek, irde Yesu belenj yirinj gwahade po, kadininj yagonj

amanen nurd gunen ten hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata ten han marbe yenya han, irke yen wor mel goya han. Munan Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Ningeb al kura wan, "Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime," yeke bemel ma yen ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin. ² Ningeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma ungura belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin. ³ Munan al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanjen

gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinene yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nin mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningeb megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadam nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Ningeb kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen

gote miñ al. Niñgeb al kura kadom niñ amañej ma nurde yuney hañ marbe Al Kurun ma nurd uney hañ. ⁹ Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurde yuney hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diriyñ: yeybe neñ al megen niñ gayen yeyya hugiñej hitek yeybe Urmiñ unjkureñ muñ goyen neñ gake teñ kamyey go yey nurdeb teñ kerke megen gar katyiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb neñ belen wa Al Kurun niñ amañej nurde untiriñ moñ. Neñ belen gwaha irtiñejbe yey belen po bubulkuñne wor po yey nurde duneybe mata buluñniñ halde dune yey Urmiñ teñ kerke megen gar kateñ neñ ge teñ kamyiñ. Niñgeb gwaha diriyñ gobe al hoyañ niñ amañej nurd yuney yuney mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurd duney hi geb, neñ wor kadniñ ge amañej nurd yuney hitek. ¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma kintiñ gega, kadniñ ge amañej nurde yuney hitekbe Al Kurunbe neñya hitek. Irde yey belen alya bereya niñ amañej nurd yuney yuney gote igiñejbe neñ hitte kurun wor po forok yiyeyñ.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit duneyñ geb, Al Kurunbe neñya hike neñ wor yeyya hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hike

nurde hityen. ¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmiñ goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan teñ teñ Al hewon yey teñ kerke megen gar katyiñ hinhin goyen dilniniñde keneñ hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵ Niñgeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmiñ yey nurd uney hañ marbe Al Kurunbe yeyya hañ, irke yey wor Al Kurunya hañ. ¹⁶ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurde duney hi yey nurdeb yey hitte po tawun heñ hityen.

Gwahade niñgeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amañej nurde yuney yuney mata gote miñ al. Niñgeb al kura kadom niñ amañej nurde yuney yuney mata teñ hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷ Niñgeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya niñ amañej nurd yuney hi mata gote igiñejbe neñ belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igiñ teñ hinhin gwahade po, neñ wor megen gar henjyabe gwaha teñ hitekbe kame yey belen wañ al igiñya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yañ ma diriyeyñ. Irkeb diliñ mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkuñne wor po yey nurd uney hi goyen bebak teñ hiyen al gobe kafura dufay miñmoñ hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmiñ goke

merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun niñ kafura heñ hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura heñ hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurun wa neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, neñ wor yenya kadinin yagoya niñ amanen nurde yunen hite. ²⁰ Munañ al kura, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen hime,” yen hi gega, kadom niñ amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadom dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon. ²¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belen Al Kurun niñ amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadom niñ wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

5

Yesu niñ dufaymin sanin irde han marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Neñ megen niñ albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem urmin ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen. ² Niñgeb neñbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirnen wen

goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe megen niñ marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Mege niñ marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu niñ taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵ Goyenbe ganun belen megen niñ marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen niñ marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamen,” yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niñ manan wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po ten hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷ Niñgeb Yesu niñ kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belen fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyinya gogo. Det karwo gobe al

unꞑurenꞑ Yesu goke po yeꞑ haꞑ, hoyan niꞑ ma yeꞑ haꞑ. ⁹ Al megen niꞑ belenꞑ kadam niꞑ tagalke fudinde yeꞑ nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunꞑyen merebe det kurunꞑ wor po, al megen niꞑde mere folek. Niꞑgeb Al Kurunꞑ goreb Urmiꞑ goke momoꞑ dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yeꞑ nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Niꞑgeb al kura Al Kurunꞑ Urmiꞑ niꝼ dufaymiꝼ sanꝼiꝼ irde hi al gobe Al Kurunꝼ belenꝼ Urmiꝼ goke tagaltiꝼ gobe fudinde yeꝼ nurde hi. Munanꝼ al kura Al Kurunꝼ niꝼ hekkeꝼ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunꝼ belenꝼ Urmiꝼ goke tagaltiꝼ goyen fudinde yeꝼ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunꝼbe usi al yeꝼ hi. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunꝼ belenꝼ Urmiꝼ ge tagaltiꝼ gobe gahade: Al Kurunꝼ belenꝼbe yinꝼgenꝼya hugiꝼneꝼ heꝼ heꝼ goyen dunyiꝼ, irde hugiꝼneꝼ heꝼ heꝼ gote miꝼ albe Urmiꝼ. ¹² Niꝼgeb al kura Urmiꝼnya awalikde haꝼ gobe Al Kurunꝼya hugiꝼneꝼ heꝼ heꝼ miꝼnyaꝼ. Munanꝼ al kura Al Kurunꝼ Urmiꝼnya awalikde ma haꝼ gobe Al Kurunꝼya hugiꝼneꝼ heꝼ heꝼ goyen miꝼmoꝼ.

Neꝼbe Al Kurunꝼya hugiꝼneꝼ heꝼ heꝼ goyenniniꝼ yaꝼ

¹³ Be, nebe deꝼ alya bereya Al Kurunꝼ Urmiꝼ goke dufaytiꝼ tareꝼ irtiꝼ haꝼ mar goyen Al Kurunꝼya hugiꝼneꝼ heꝼ heꝼ matabe dende hitiꝼ goyen go nurwoꝼ yeꝼ asaꝼ gago kaꝼ duneꝼ hime. ¹⁴ Neꝼbe Al

Kurunꝼyen dufay gama irde det kurunꝼ gusunꝼanꝼ irtekeb gusunꝼanꝼniniꝼ hugiꝼneꝼ wol heꝼ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niꝼgeb gwahade po diryeꝼ yeꝼ dufayniniꝼ tareꝼ po kerdeya gusunꝼanꝼ irde hite gago. ¹⁵ Irde det kurunꝼ gusunꝼanꝼ irtek kurunꝼ goyen wol heꝼ duneꝼ hi yeꝼ nurde hite kenem gusunꝼanꝼ irtek goyen tumꝼan광 yawartek yeꝼ nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niꝼgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura belenꝼ mata bulun광 kura tiyye광 gega, mata bulun광 gobe Al Kurun광 belen광 igi광 halde untek kene광be kadam goke Al Kurun광 gusun광an광 irye광. Irkeb Al Kurun광 belen광 yen광ya hugi광ne광 he광 he광 goyen go ma goran광 irye광. Al Kurun광 dili광de mata igi광 mo광 gobe tum광an광de mata bulun광 ala po. Al Kurun광be mata bulun광 igi광 halde yunye광 gega, mata bulun광 kurabe epte ma halde yunye광. Ni광geb mata bulun광 kura Al Kurun광 belen광 igi광 halde yuntek mata titi광 mar goke po Al Kurun광 gusun광an광 irnaye광 dini광 hime. Fudinde, mata bulun광 kurabe Al Kurun광 belen광 epte ma halde yunye광 geb, kame hugi광ne광 kak alare hinaye광. Ni광geb kadti광 kura gwaha te광 hi al goke Al Kurun광 gusun광an광 ma irnaye광 dini광 hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun광 Urmi광be al kura Al Kurun광yen diri광 hiti광 mar goyen ke광kela doya광 yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen광 epte ma bulun광

yiryen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teban ma teŋ haŋ yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe Uŋgurar yufukde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd unen hite marbe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋen wen yen nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋbe neŋ gare Al Kuruŋ nurde unen hinayiŋ yen megen gar waŋ bebak diriŋen goyen wor nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. ²¹ Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yen det mali doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe yilwa yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Yon Yon belej sopte asan ga kayyin

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan al parguwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja diringe wenya Al Kurun belej basinja dirtin goke asan gago kan hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amanej nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po mon. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde han mar gore wor tumnan den ge amanej nurd dunej han. ² Gobe denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amanej nurde dunej hite.

³ Nenya denya tumnan meremin fudinde goyen po gama irde kadninij yago nin amanej nurd yunen hityen. Ninge Adoninij Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya belej bunijen dirde igin igin dirde bininij yisikamke igin hitewon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, diringe yago kura Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dintin gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kun hanjen gote mere momon nurdeb amanej wor po

nurde himyen. ⁵ Ninge, bere salannjen, nenbe kadninij ge amanej nurd yunen hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kan hime gabe saba gergen nin ma kan hime. Saba gabe nen belej hanjapya Yesu gama irtirinde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanej nurd unen hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamin hanjapya nuramin gobe kadin yago nin amanej nurde yunen hinayin yitin go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun han. Go mar goreb, "Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin," yen hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde han mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. ⁸ Ninge mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun nin meten ten hanjen gote murungembe son ma henayin. Yen belej metentij gote murungem igin wor po dunyen. ⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingende dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayin marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayin. Munan al kura sabamin fudinde goyen gama irde kun hinayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumnan awalikde hinayin. ¹⁰ Ninge al kura

Yesuyen saba moŋ saba
 hoyañ teŋ yatiŋde waŋ saba
 direŋ tikeb al goyen yatiŋde
 ma yukunayiŋ. Irde gargar
 ma po yirnayiŋ. ¹¹ Munañ
 kuratiŋ kura al gwahade
 goyen gargar iryeŋbe Al
 Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ wor al gote
 meteŋ buluŋ go faraŋ urde
 hi yeŋ kinyeŋ.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam
 momoŋ dirtek nurde hime
 gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ.
 Gwahade yarab nigeŋ wor
 wor kuŋ deneŋ gab mere
 dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
 Gogab tumŋaŋ amaŋ niŋ
 pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kuruŋ
 beleŋ werne yeŋ basaŋa irtiŋ
 gote dirŋeŋ weŋ gore wor ge
 niŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ
 irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago mo-
 moŋ girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon belen asañ kayyin

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat par-guwak gare ge niñ asañ gayen kañ guney hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge niñ amañen nurd guney himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po heñ beger wukke hayin gwahade po, ulger manañ igin po hayin, irde meten ten hayin kurun goyen wor igin po hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. ³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge niñ yen, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kun hi,” ninke goke amañen wor po nurde gunmin. ⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde dirinje yara hitin gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata ten han yekeb goke gab amañen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyan ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faran yurde hayen. Irde al go po mon, al hoyan kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar manan faran yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go

kurabe gar wan ge belen mel goke amañen wor po nurde yuntin goyen gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momon diran. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul ten nana hoyande kunin tikeb Al Kurun belen amañen nuryen mat faran yurde hayin. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niñ meten ten ten ge nana hoyande kun han gega, Yesu ma nurd unen han mar kura belen faran ma yurde hanjen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Ningeb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen al meten gwahade ten kun han mar goyen gargar yirde faran yurde hitek. Gogab nen manan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meten ten hite yen nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata bulun

⁹ Be, nebe bikken den gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya goke asan kan dunmirin. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan al heñ heñ ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb ne gor kun gab yen belen yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalen. Al gote mata bulunbe go mun po mon. Yesuyen alya bereya kadam Al Kurun niñ meten ten kun han mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura belen Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar yirtek belen wor pet ten hiyen. Irde faran yurde han mar

goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure waŋ waŋ niŋ utaŋ yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igiŋ

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen gama ma yirde hayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab gama yirde hayiŋ. Al kura mata igiŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munan al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi. ¹² Demitriusbe al budam beŋ turuŋ irde hanyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata teŋ hiyen geb, matamiŋ gore wor yenbe al igiŋ goyen kawan irde hi. Neŋ wor yen ge igiŋ mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereniniŋ gobe fudinde yen nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ girtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ. ¹⁴ Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ. Irde geneŋ gab mere giren yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ. Munan Yesuyen alya bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yen, “Yen beŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yen yuŋkuren yuŋkuren momoŋ yirde yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

Yut Yut beleş asañ kayyın

¹ Be, nebe Yems kulin Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe deñ alya bereya Adoniniñ Al Kurun beleş hoy dirde bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beleş doyañ dirde hiyen mar goke asañ gago kañ hime.

² Deñbe Al Kurun beleş bunineñ dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ hiwon yeñ gusuñañ irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hañkapyabe Al Kurun beleş neñ tumñañ dumulğan tiyyin goke asañ kañ dunmewon wor po yeñ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonñin nurdeb mere miñ hoyañ kayeñ yeñ nurde gago asañ kañ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niñ dufay sañin ird ird gobe Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamin wawun unkuñeñde po yunyin. Niñgeb beleş hoyañbe hubu wor po. Goke teñbe Yesu niñ dufaytin tareñ iramin goyen sañin po tanarde hinayin. Moñgo al hoyañ beleş dufaytin bulun yirnayin geb. ⁴ Mere ga dineñ hime gabe al kura mar beleş balmin deñ hitte wañ

usi dirde hanñen geb, gago dineñ hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanñen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurun beleş bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga teñ hitek,” yeñ hanñen. Irde Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristube tareñmin kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanñen. Niñgeb mel gote mata bulunmin goke bikkeñ Al Kurun beleş kame merem yañ yireñ yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyañ Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nañare mat hoyañde yukurin gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin yeñ ge sañin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen deñbe kenkela nurde hañ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnañ yeñbe gago dineñ hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen deñem karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yeñ ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasuñminde mat yakira tike tubul teñ hoyañde kwamin goke nurnayin. Miyon gobe Al Kurun beleş sen tareñ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin hañ.* Goñ po heñ kame merem yañ yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyañ heñ hañ. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ marya taun binñan goyañ niñ marya wor mata

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasuñde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara moñ, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke teñbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitin gogo.

buluḡ gwahade goyen po tiyamiḡ. Go mar gobe leplep mata teḡ hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurunḡ beḡ bisam yirtiḡ goyen mali mali teḡ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluḡmiḡ gote murunḡem buluḡ kurunḡ wor po goyen al beḡ go keneḡ kafura heḡbe gwaha ma teḡ hinayiḡ yeḡ Al Kurunḡ beḡ kak hugiḡeḡ hiyeḡ gore kunga yiryiḡ.

⁸ Niḡbeḡ deḡ hitte balmiḡ wayaḡ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teḡ hanḡen. Go mar gobe mata buluḡ teḡ teḡ niḡ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yiḡgeḡ goyen po Al Kurunḡ diliḡde tikiḡ buluḡ wor po yirde hanḡen. Irde Al Kurunḡyen mere pel irde miyoḡmiḡ wor mere buluḡ mat yirde hanḡen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunḡyen miyoḡ gote kurunḡmiḡ Maikel wor Satan mere buluḡ mat kura ma iryiḡ. Yeḡbe Mose hakwam ganuḡ beḡ tiyyeḡ yeḡ Satanya kadom mohonḡde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluḡ mat kura ma iryiḡ. Gwaha irtiḡeḡbe, “Mere buluḡ taha kurunḡ gakebe Doyaḡ Al Kurunḡ beḡ gab giḡeḡ tiyyeḡ,” inyiḡ. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miḡ keḡkela bebak ma teḡ heḡyabe mere buluḡ mat teḡ hanḡen. Yeḡbe dapḡa beḡ mata teḡ hanḡen yara, keḡkela ma dufay heḡ mali uliḡde po amaḡ hetek mata go po

gama irde hanḡen. Mel gobe gwaha teḡ heḡbe yiḡgeḡ buluḡ wor po yirde hanḡen. ¹¹ Niḡbeḡ goke bunijeḡ wor po nurd yuneḡ hime. Go mar gobe Kein beḡ mata buluḡ tiyyiḡ goyen po gama irde hanḡen. Irde Balam beḡ hora niḡ teḡ mata buluḡ tiyyiḡ gwahade goyen po teḡ hanḡen. Irde Kora beḡ Al Kurunḡ asogo irde kanduk kinyiḡ gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurunḡ asogo irde hanḡen geb, kanduk kurunḡ kennayiḡ.

¹² Go mar gobe mata buluḡ tihit yeḡ memyak ma nurde Yesu kamiḡ goke bebak teḡ teḡ ge dula teḡ hanḡende gor mali waḡ keperde biḡge nene hanḡen. Niḡbeḡ mel gore dula mata gote miḡ goyen buluḡ irde hanḡen. Mel gobe yiḡgeḡ ge po nurde hanḡen. Matamiḡbe kigariḡkiḡ kura meḡe beḡ tawayyeḡ gega kigariḡ ma katyeḡ go gwahade goyen po, matamiḡbe igineḡ miḡmoḡ. Yeḡbe he igineḡ hetek nalure igineḡ ma hiyyeḡ, irde he go waseḡ temeyke kamtiḡ hiyeḡ go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunḡ diliḡde hugiḡeḡ ge kamtiḡ hinayiḡ. ¹³ Yeḡbe makaḡ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yeḡ hanḡen yara mata buluḡmiḡ me-myak goyen bana ma kuḡbe kawan forok yirde hanḡen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huḡhilok yiḡeḡ hanḡen gore beḡeḡ wor po goyen tubul teḡ beḡeḡ hoyande kunayiḡ

go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belen gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basanmin 7 Enok belen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kenan. ¹⁵ Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe han karya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belen mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Aposel belen gaha dinamin: “Nalu

funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun belen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadom bulun nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman hen hende nin mata bulun po gama irde hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin go hende hen hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya hen Al Kurun gusanan irde hinayin. ²¹ Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wan wan nin doyan hen hinayin. Gwaha ten hen yabe Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po ten hinayin. ²² Irde alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde dufay budam irde han mar nin buninen nurde yunen hinayin. ²³ Irde al kura mata bulun ten kak alare kutek hen han mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukuŋ hinayin. Irde al kura mata bulun tike goke buninen yirde faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga den wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Denbe gwaha ma

wor po tinayin!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe saninmin kurun wor po geb, faran durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayin. Irdeb Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po hitte dukuke dilin mar huwarnayin. Irde denbe mata buluntin minmon geb, kanduknen ma nurde amanen wor po nurde hinayin. ²⁵ Yen unkuren po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu beley meten titin go hende nen gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb yen po denem turun yan irde hitek. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor po, taremin wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya nankinya det kurun gate doyan al wor po. Biken wor gwahade po hinhin, hanka manan hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu beļeņ mata banare niņ Yon ikala iryiņ

¹ Be, asaņ kaņ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiņ goyen Yesu Kristu beļeņ nikala nirkeb gago kaņ hime. Al Kuruņ beļeņ mata heņ ga moņ forok yiniņ tahaņ goyen meteņ marmiņ yikala yiri yeņ Yesu momoņ iryiņ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beļeņ meteņ marmiņ kurab ne Yon gayen momoņ irayiņ yeņ miyoņmiņ hulyaņ irke waņ momoņ niryiņ. ² Nebe Al Kuruņyen mereya Yesu Kristu beļeņ tagalde hinhin mereya kuruņ goyen delner yeneņ hinhem geb, goke al momoņ yirde himyen.

³ Niņgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiņ gayen kapyañ hinayiņ mar gobe Al Kuruņ beļeņ guram yirde tareņ yiryeņ. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiņ gayen kapyañ heke nurde gama irde hinayiņ marbe Al Kuruņ beļeņ guram yirde saņiņ yiryeņ. Gobe mata goke katiņ gwahade po heņ ga ma forok yiniņ tahaņ geb, gago dineņ hime.

*Yon beļeņ taun 7 bana
Yesuyen alya bereya haņ
goyen goke asaņ kayyiņ*

* **1:4:** Esia naņa gobe gayenter niņ Esia naņa kuruņ goke ma yitiņ. Gayenterbe Turki ineņ haņyen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miņbe Al Kuruņyen asaņdebe buluņ kuram moņ, wukkek wor po goke yitiņ.

⁴ Be, ne Yon beļeņ den Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* naņa bana niņ taun 7 bana haņ mar goyen goke asaņ gago kaņ hime.

Be, bikkeņ hinhin, haņka hi, irde kame wayyeņ al Al Kuruņ beļeņ bunineņ dirde bitiņ yisikamke igiņ hiwoņ yeņ gusuņaņ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeņ wor po 7 miņyaņ† gore wor gwahade po dirwoņ yeņ nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor bunineņ dirde bitiņ yisikamke igiņ hiwoņ yeņ nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruņyen mere biņde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yeņbe kamtiņde mat huward huward mata goyen yeņ wa miņ uryiņ.

Yeņbe megen niņ doyaņ mar karkuwaņ gote doyaņ al.

Yeņ beļeņbe neņ gayen bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurd duneņbe darim wok irde kamiņde mat mata buluņ bana mat dad siņa diryiņ.

⁶ Irde Naniņ Al Kuruņyen yufukde derde yeņ dolon ird ird mata doyaņ mar diryiņ.

Ninḡeb deḡe turnuḡ yanyay
tarenḡyabe huginḡ
huginḡ Yesu hitte po
hiyḡ. Fudinde wor
po.

7 Ga nurnay, yeḡbe ki-
gariḡkiḡ faykek hende
kateḡ hikeb
al tumḡay kennayinḡ.

Hakde fakamaminḡ marya
megen niḡ alya bereya
tumḡay daninḡ gwaha
irtirinḡ yeḡ esḡ obam
tinayinḡ.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyenḡ!
Fudinde wor po.

8 Be, Al Kurunḡ tarenḡminḡ
kurunḡ wor po, Doyay Al
Kurunḡ beley, “Nebe Alfaya
Omegaya,† det kurunḡ gayen
minḡ urmirinḡ al, irde det ku-
runḡ gayen pasi ird ird al,”
yeḡ hi. Yeḡbe bikkeḡ hinhin,
gayenter hi, irde kame waḡ
waḡ albe yeḡ gogo po.

*Yon beley Yesu Kristu
kinyinḡ*

9 Be, ne Yonbe denḡya
tumḡay Yesuya heḡbe da-
datinḡ yara himirinḡ hime.
Irde yeḡ ge teḡ kanduk
tumḡande yeneḡ hite. Neya
denḡyabe Al Kurunḡ beley alya
bereyaminḡ doyanḡ yird yird
bana goḡ tumḡay hite. Irde
yeḡ ge teḡ kanduk bana hite
gega, goke mukku ma teḡ
goya goya sanḡinḡ heḡ heḡ ge
piḡenḡ ma heḡ hite. Be, ne
beley Al Kurunḡyen mereya
Yesu beley tagalde hinhin
mereya kurunḡ goyen tagalde

himeke al beley goke iginḡ
ma nurdeb nade Patmos
motmotde gago neraminḡ.
10 Be, Doyay Al Kurunḡyen
naya nalu kurare kurab Holi
Spirit beley sanḡinḡ po ketal
nuryinḡ. Irkeb harhokne
beley mat al melak kura
bigul mere yara kurunḡ
po forok yeke nurmirinḡ.
11 Mereminḡbe gahade: “Mata
keneḡ ha gayen asande kaya.
Irdeb asay go Yesuyen alya
bereya sios taun 7 bana
haḡ goke teḡ kerke kuyenḡ.
Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena,
Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis,
Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,”
inyinḡ.

12 Be, al mere nira go kene
yeḡbe tigiri timirinḡ. Tigiri
teḡbe hulsi go hende yerde
yusunḡ yurde hanḡyen kutum
7 gol hora beley po yirtinḡ
goyen yinmirinḡ. 13 Irdeb
hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura
“Al Urminḡ” inḡenḡ hanḡyen
goyen kinmirinḡ. Yeḡbe
amil sobam kerke kurkunḡ
kahanḡ patare po hitinḡ, irde
gol beley po kanḡ yara irtinḡ
goyen dumunde bili irtinḡ
minḡyanḡ. 14 Tonanḡya tonay
yuwalḡnenḡya gobe sipsip
wuyḡnenḡya gagapya faykek
wor po go gwahade hinhin,
irde dilinḡbe kak melak yara
agat urde hinhin. 15 Irde
kahanḡbe ain kura baras inḡenḡ
hanḡyen goyen kakde kumga
tike buk yeḡ hel yeḡ hanḡyen
go gwahade yara hinhin.
Irde merembe hamula

† 1:8: Alfabe Grik mere kanḡ kanḡ matare mere bilminḡ meheḡde, munay
Omegabe funande. Alfa gote minḡbe minḡ urd urd niḡ yitinḡ, munay Omegabe pasi
ird ird niḡ yitinḡ.

kurunđe mat fe solok yen migirin kurun po ten hitin yara nurmirin. ¹⁶Hanin yase belenbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulehare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat wan hinhin. Irde kiminbe nana tarej po timiytin yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go kenejbe kafura wor po hej al kamtin yara hej kahan minde katej dokolhon yugulun timirin. Irkeb yen belen hanin yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyin: "Kafura ma hawayin. Nebe det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitin al. Kammirin gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergej himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtin marte gasunya doyan yird yird tarejne yan. ¹⁹ Ninjeb ge belen mata gayenter forok yen han, irde kame forok yenayin kurun goyen delger yenej ha gayen asande kayayin. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 han gaya hushi 7 gol belen po yirtin gote min banare hitin gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han gote Al Kurunyen miyon 7 nin yitin. Irde hushi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke yitin," ninyin.

Efesus nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 hanin yase belen yanarde hushi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol belen po yirtin goyen kahalte kun wan ten hiyen al gore gaha yirin:

² Nebe den belen mata igin ten meten sanin po ten hanjen, irde kanduk yenej hanjen goke mukku ma ten sanin po hej hanjen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun minyan mar goya hitek ma nurde hanjen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,' yen al hoyan usi yirde hanjen mar goyen tunan yurde mereminbe usi goyen kenkela bebak ten hanjen go wor nurde himyen. ³ Denbe ne nin ten kanduk kurayen kurayen yenej hanjen gega, goke mukku ma ten tarej po hej hanjen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen hanjen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe hanpaya Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan

gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teŋ gwaha ma teŋ haŋ. ⁵ Deŋbe mata igiŋ wor po teŋ hinhande mat katamiŋ gobe uguŋ wor po katamiŋ geb, goke dufay henayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋbe yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb haŋkɔpya mata igiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen sopte teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaiŋ gwaha ma tinayiŋbe ne beleiŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe nere hulsi deŋ bana hi goyen gasuŋde mat teŋ siŋa irmeke gabutiŋ gobe hubu po hiyyeŋ. ⁶ Gega mata igiŋ kura teŋ haŋyen goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde haŋyen mar gore mata teŋ haŋyen goke ne beleiŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor go mar goke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ haŋyen. Gobe igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen.

⁷ Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleiŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnaŋiŋ marbe ne beleiŋ ok yinmeke nene hugiŋeŋ hitek he igineŋ Al Kuruyen gasuŋde haŋ goyen igiŋ nenayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Sumena niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde

haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe det kuruyen miŋ uryiŋ irde kame det kuruyen goyen pasi iryeŋ al gote mere. Yeŋbe kamiŋ gega, sopte huwariŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: ⁹ Nebe deŋ beleiŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen irde dettiŋ miŋmoŋ geb det niŋ amu wor po heŋ haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe budam wor po deŋ hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere buluŋ mat dirde haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moŋ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde haŋyen mar yeŋ yeneŋ himyen. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb deŋbe kanduk yennayiŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Ga nurnaŋ. Satan beleiŋ deŋ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruyen niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul tinaŋ,” yeŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde deŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ dirke naŋa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayiŋ. Gega ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po tanarnaŋiŋ. Mudunke kamnaŋiŋ goke bada ma henayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe kame gote mu-

run gem igin wor po Al Kurunya huginɛn heɛn heɛn goyen dunɛn.

¹¹ Niɛgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beɛn sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɛn ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kamnayan gega, sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare ma kunbe Al Kurunya hugin hinayan,” yirin.

Pergamum nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heɛn saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe fulɛnɛn nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade:

¹³ Nebe deɛn goyen Satan beɛn nigen tiyun wor po yen nurde tareɛn po meten ten hiyende gor han gobe nurde himyen. Gega deɛnbe kanduk go bana han goke kafura ma heɛn ne po gama nirde han. Deɛnbe ne nin dufaytin tareɛn irtin goyen tubul ma ten han. Irde ne nin binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde

hiyen al Antipas goyen al beɛn tauntin bana gon mayke kamiɛn goyenter wor deɛnbe ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana gonbe Satan beɛn heɛn meten ten hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon diren tihim gobe gahade: deɛn han bana gon nin al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde han. Balambe Moap nanɛn nin doyan al kurun Balak beɛn daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det tonen al beɛn yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yen goke saba iryin. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde han. ¹⁶ Niɛgeb matatin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Monjo ne beɛn deɛn hitte aranɛn kun fulɛnɛn nin bidila mohanɛn hiyen goyen ten go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Niɛgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beɛn sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɛn ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kame

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun hikeya Al Kurun beɛn binde yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heɛn Binja Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beɛn Israel marte nana wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yen nurde hanɛn.

‘mana’* banare hitin goyen kura yuneŋ. Irde hora faykek go hende al deŋe gergeŋ katiŋ goyen wor yuneŋ. Al deŋe gobe hora goyen tiyyeŋ al go po ga nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Taiataira niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

18 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ hanyen goyen kakde kumba tike buk yeŋ hanyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Meremiŋbe gahade: 19 Nebe mata dahade teŋ hanyen goyen nurde hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunya al hoyanya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hanyen irde Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋ ge meten teŋ hanyen goyen nurde hime. Deŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ hanyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hanyen gobe haŋkapyatiŋeŋ henya mata teŋ hinhan gote folek wor po

teŋ hanyen goyen manan nurde hime.

20 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde himyen. Matatiŋ gobe gahade: deŋbe bere kura goyen denya heŋ bikkeŋ Yesebel† mata teŋ hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ bere,’ yeŋ hi. Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋde yukukeb al kurabe lelep mata teŋ haŋ, irde kurabe det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ biŋge nene haŋ. 21 Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ teŋ nalu kerd unmiŋ gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. 22 Niŋgeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyeŋ. Irde al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hanyen marbe uliŋde kanduk kurun forok ird yuneŋ. Go mar gobe bere gote mata buluŋ gama irtiŋ goyen yubul ma tinayiŋbe kanduk kurun forok irde yuneŋ. 23 Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirneŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar goyen gasa yirmeke kam-

† 2:20: Yesebelbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unguara doloŋ yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unguara doloŋ yirde hinhan. (1 Doyaŋ Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyaŋ Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

nayin. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den beley mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanyen gote saba ma nurde hanyen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan denen.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nanan karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. ²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain beley po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen beley mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayin,’ yitin. *Tikin* 2:9

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone beley alya

bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hen hen taren yunen. ²⁸ Irde tarenne turun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. ²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beley sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

3

Sardis nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade ten hanyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan beleybe igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime.

² Ningeb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hen han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Ningeb

hanƙaƙya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata bulunƙin goyen yubul teƙ Al Kurunƙ nin bitin mulƙan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar waƙ hanƙen gwahade po, deƙ hitte kun matatin gote murunƙem bulun dunen. Deƙbe ne gayen deƙ hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin. ⁴ Goyenpoga deƙ sios Sardis taunde han mar bana goƙ nin al kura mataminbe ulin umna tikiƙ ma yirtin yara Al Kurunƙ dilin de wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurunƙ dilin de wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor teƙbe neya heƙ mata huwak teƙ hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren. ⁵ Nin geb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde deƙembe Al Kurunƙya hugin de hitek marte deƙem katin asande mat yade siƙa ma yiren. Gwaha titenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen. ⁶ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beƙen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,”

yirin.

Filadelfia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heƙ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudin de po teƙ hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurunƙ beƙen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanƙen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen beƙen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura beƙen epte ma tayen. Irde yen beƙen yame goyen tayenbe al kura beƙen epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade:

⁸ Nebe deƙ beƙen mata dahade teƙ han goyen nurde hime. Deƙ goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne beƙen yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayen. Deƙbe sanƙinƙin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne nin helwan ma heƙ hanƙen goyen nurde hime.

⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yinƙen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yen han gega gwahade

moŋ. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke deŋ hitte waŋ kahaŋtiŋ miŋde uргуŋ kanayiŋ. Irdeb ne beley bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duney himyen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Deŋbe kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tareŋ po dinmiriŋ goyen po gama irde hanyen geb, ne wor kanduk kuruŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ nalure kanduk gore buluŋ dird dird belheŋbe pet tiyeŋ. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gote dufaymiŋya matamiŋya tuŋaŋ yurd yurd niŋ forok yiyyeŋ gega, deŋ goyen kanduk go bana mat dad siŋa direŋ.

¹¹ Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudindeya mata huwaky a deŋ hitte hi goyen keŋkela po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab kame matatiŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen al hoyeŋ beley epte ma goraŋ dirnayiŋ. ¹² Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamiŋ yireŋ geb, Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ya balem go ma po tubul teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ. Nebe Al Kurunyen deŋemya taunmiŋ gote deŋemya goyen mel go uliŋde kayeŋ. Irde deŋe wor kayeŋ. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ, Al

Kurunyen gasuŋde mat katyeŋ. ¹³ Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beley sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Laodisia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asaŋ gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe mere fudinde gote miŋ alyen mere. Yeŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun niŋ fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun beley forok yiryiŋ gote doyaŋ al. Meremiŋbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe deŋ beley mata dahade teŋ hanyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatiŋbe saŋiŋ wor po moŋ, irde buluŋ wor po moŋ, kahaltem po haŋ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe deŋ goyen uka hiniŋ yeŋbe ukam po hiwoŋ, munaŋ uysuŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe uysuŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁶ Deŋbe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ yara geb, mohoŋner mat meyaŋ titiŋ yara dirde demeyde harhokne duney

tihim. ¹⁷ Deɓbe dindigen ge yeɓbe, ‘Neɓbe igiɗ wor po hite. Mataniniɓbe igiɗ po teɗ hityen geb, mata igiɗ hoyan kura neɗ titekbe hubu,’ yeɗ hanɓen. Goyenpoga deɓbe al buninɗ wor po, mata igiɗ kura deɗ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teɗ han! Deɓbe kaɗan mar, kupson heɗ kuɗ han, irde diltiɗ titmiɗ yeɗ denɗ hime. ¹⁸ Niɓgeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumga tike igiɗ wor po hitiɗ goyen damu tinaɗ diniɗ hime. Gogab Al Kurunɗ diliɗde samunɗiɗ yan mar wor po henayiɗ. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinaɗ diniɗ hime. Gogab kupson heɗ memyak hitiɗ han goyen amil gore ulɗiɗ aw duryeɗ. Irde diltiɗ titmiɗ go sope yird yird goke he fimiɗ kura ne hitte damu tinaɗ diniɗ hime. Gogab igiɗ nanɗkennayiɗ.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkuɗne wor po yeɗ nurde yuneɗ himyen marbe bulun tike goke yineɗ teɗ saba yirde himyen. Niɓgeb mata igiɗ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiɗ. Irde mata bulunɗiɗ yubul teɗ yeɗ ge bitiɗ mulgan hiyyeɗ. ²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame

degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkuɗbe yeɗya dula teɗ yeɗya hireɗ.

²¹ Niɓgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiɗ marbe ne belɗ al bulun fole irde deɗne yan wor po heɗ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeɗ wor doyan mar karkuwan heɗ neya heɗ heɗ sanɗiɗ goyen yuneɗ. ²² Al kirmiɗ miɗyan marbe Holi Spirit belɗ sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɗ ko,” yiriɗ.

4

Al Kurunɗen gasunɗe niɗ taun goke yiriɗ

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yiriɗ go kamereb Al Kurunɗen gasunɗe hurkuɗ hurkuɗ yame figiltiɗ hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmiriɗ. Irkeb al melak kura hanɗapya bigul mere titiɗ yara nurmiriɗ goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayiɗ goyen gikala gireɗ,” ninyiɗ. ² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belɗ tareɗ po ketal nuryiɗ. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunɗen gasunɗ bana Doyan Al Kurunɗen keperd keperd gasunɗe al kura keperde hike kinmiriɗ. ³ Doyan Al Kurunɗen keperd keperd gasunɗe gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian

* **3:18:** Al Kurunɗ diliɗde mata igiɗ wor po goke yitiɗ. † **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke yitiɗ.

ineŋ hanŋen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beŋeŋ keperd keperd gasuŋ go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral ineŋ hanŋen gwahade yara melak heŋ hinhin. ⁴ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen keperd keperd gasuŋ go sinakyanbe doyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go hereŋbe Al Kurunŋen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beŋeŋ kipirtinŋe hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanŋebe doyaŋ alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan. ⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen keperd keperd gasuŋde matbe dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen dilin marbe hulsi 7 beŋeŋ melak heŋ toltol yeŋ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen. ⁶ Irde makaŋ ala galas beŋeŋ po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuŋ go dilin mar beŋeŋ hinhin.

Be, doyaŋ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya beŋeŋbe dilin beŋeŋ po sam yirtin hinhan. ⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw

yara, irde kurate kininbe al kinin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntuluŋ nana kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin. ⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunŋuren yunŋurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin beŋeŋ po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin beŋeŋ sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nanŋahalya wawunya huginŋeŋ gaha yeŋ hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,
Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe al
wukken wor po.

Al Kurunŋ tarenmin kurun
wor po gobe

bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyen,” yeŋ
hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde heŋ gwahader hitin al goyen denem turunŋ yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan. ¹⁰ Gwaha teŋ hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunŋen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen gasuŋde keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen doloŋ irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwanŋe tonanhormin goyen yugu teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yeŋ hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋenin, irde Al

Kuruñniniñ.

Ge beleş po ga det kuruñ
gayen yirariñ.

Dufayge po gama irde det
kuruñ gayen forok yirariñ.

Niñgeb deñe turuñ yanña
sañiñ kuruñya tetek
po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha," yen
hinhan.

5

*Asannya Sipsip al diriñ
diriñnya*

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kuruñyen keperd keperd gasuñde kipirtiñ hinhin al gote haniñ yase banabe asañ sobam bili irtiñ kura goyen tanarde hike kinmiriñ. Asañ gobe harhok beleşya biñ beleşya tumñañ katiñ, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asañ bili irtiñde gor sañiñ yirtiñ hinhan. ² Be, nebe Al Kuruñyen miyoñ tareñmiñ kuruñ wor po kura gore hokde, "Ganuñ al beleş det unguni yara asañ yulyañeñ bili irtiñde taga yurtiñ goyen epte yukala teñ asañ go digilyeñ?" yeke kinmiriñ. ³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asañ ulyañ go epte degeltek moñ. Asañ goyen bana keneñ keneñ manañ epte moñ. Al Kuruñyen gasuñde niñ, megen niñ, megen biñ bana niñ al ma det kura beleş epte ma asañ go degelde kentek hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb al wukkeke wor po kura gore asañ goyen epte degelde go

binde kentek miñmoñ wor po keneñbe goke esitiñde hinhem. ⁵ Irkeb Al Kuruñyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwak kura beleş, "Eseñ ma yo! Yekop urmiñ kura Yuda, deñem kurabe Laion ineñ hanñen gote dari gama irde forok yiriñ al gobe Dewityen miñde mat watiñ. Yenbe asogom al buluñ goyen fole irtiñ. Al gore gab det unguni yara beleş asañ sobam bili irde tareñ yirtiñ det 7 goyen epte yukala teñ digilyeñ," ninyiñ.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al diriñ diriñ go gwahade yara kinmiriñ. Sipsip go keneñmiñbe bikken mayke kamtiñ yara kinmiriñ. Be, Sipsip diriñ go Doyan Al Kuruñyen keperd keperd gasuñ kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuñ goyen siñakyanbe det biñfut miñyañ sipteya Al Kuruñyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwakya beleş milgu irtiñ hinhan. Sipsip diriñ gote hirkambe 7, irde diliñ wor 7 hinhan. Diliñ 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkeke wor po 7 miñyañ go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruñ beleş alya bereya megen hañ kuruñ goke teñ kerke kuriñ. ⁷ Be, Sipsip diriñ gore Doyan Al Kuruñyen keperd keperd gasuñde hinhin al go hitte kuñ haniñ yase bana asañ ulyañ bili irde unguni po sañiñ irtiñ hinhin goyen tiriñ. ⁸ Be,

yeŋ beley asañ go tekeb det
 biñfut miñyañ sipte goya
 Al Kurunyen alya bereyat
 doyañ marte parguwak 24
 gore Sipsip dirneñ kimiñ
 mat urgun kayamiñ. Urgan
 kayamiñ mar gobe yun̄kuren̄
 yun̄kuren̄ tikiñde niñ det hap
 iney han̄yen goyen nende
 gigen yanartiñ hinhan. Irde
 koron̄ gol hora beley po
 yirtiñ goyen wor yanartiñ
 hinhan. Koron̄ bana gon̄be
 det hamiñ igiñ muñ wor po
 go goyen miñyañ hinhan.
 Det hamiñ igiñ muñ wor
 po gobe Al Kurunyen alya
 bereya beley Al Kurun̄ mere
 irde han̄yen go goyen. ⁹ Be,
 mel gobe tikiñde niñ det
 hap iney han̄yen goya koron̄
 gol hora beley yirtiñ goyen
 yanarde tikiñ gergeñ kura
 hamiñ. Tikiñmiñbe gahade:
 “Gebe mugunke kamarin̄.

Irde darige wok yitiñ go
 hende harde alya
 bereya Al Kurun̄ hitte
 yumulgañ tiyariñ.

Alya bereya gobe miñ
 kurayen kurayen,
 meremiñ kurayen
 kurayen, dari miñ
 kurayen kurayen,
 nañ kurar niñ kura
 niñ yumulgañ tiyariñ.

Goke ten̄be ge beley po gab
 epte asañ goyen ten̄
 degelayiñ.

¹⁰ Ge beley mel goyen alya
 bereya Al Kurun̄ beley
 doyañ yird yird mar
 yirariñ.

Irde Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird
 mata doyañ mar yi-
 rariñ.

Irkeb yeŋ beley det kurun̄
 megen han̄ kurun̄
 goyen doyañ yirde
 hinayiñ,” yamiñ.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al
 Kurunyen miyon̄ budam wor
 po epte ma kapyañ hetek
 goyen yeneñbe meremiñ
 manañ nurmiriñ. Miyon̄
 goreb Doyañ Al Kurunyen
 keperd keperd gasuñ, det
 biñfut miñyañ sipte goyen,
 irde Al Kurunyen alya
 bereyat doyañ marte par-
 guwak goyen milgu yiramiñ.

¹² Irdeb hokde po tikiñ
 gahade hamiñ:

“Sipsip dirneñ mayke
 kamiñ gore po gab
 epte sañiñ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun̄
 tum̄ñañ igiñ yawartek
 hi.

Dufay wukkeke, sañiñ, deñe
 turn̄uñ yañ goyen igiñ
 yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek
 albe ge po,” yamiñ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det
 kurun̄ gayen tum̄ñañ tikiñ
 heñ hinhan. Nañkiñde niñ,
 megen niñ, megen̄ biñ bana
 niñ, irde makañde niñ det
 kurun̄ goreb gahade tikiñ
 hamiñ:

“Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd
 keperd gasuñde kipir-
 tiñ hi al goya Sipsip
 dirneñya goyen isoka
 yirde palap yirde
 deñe turn̄uñ yañ yirde
 tareñ kurun̄ gobe gwa-
 hader yeŋ po yunen̄
 hitek,” yamiñ.

14 Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte gore wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po,” yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte par-guwak belen dokolhon yugulun ten urgun kanbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenya goyen dolon yiramin.

6

Asan bili irde taren yirtin unguni goyen yukala ten asan go digilyin

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen belen asan bili irde unguni 7 po sanin yirtin goyen un-kurenmin ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen un-kuren kura belen “Waya!” yirin. Mere tiyyin gobe daga migirin yara tiyyin. 2 Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniinde manan hinhin. Irde doyan alyen tonanhor hor irde untin. Irkeb megen hike kwa kurun goyen bana gon kun fulenja tiyyin. Yen belen po megenya alya yad yad nin ten hos hende kurin.

3 Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen kura belen wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin.

4 Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe bukkenhel yitin wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen han gayen bin kamke awalikde

hen hen mata goyen ten sina irke al yingen ulin kadam mugunen ten kamde kamde sanin untin. Irde fulenjanin bidila kurun kura goyen wor untin.

5 Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen hoyan kura belen wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe halken wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tunan ten ten det kura haniinde tanartin hinhin. 6 Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan bana gon mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten ten hinayin gega, bingebe budam ma forok yen hinayin. Irkeb nana fay un-kuren bana meten ten murungem ten hinayin gote hora gore binje damu ten hinayin gega, binje budam ma yade hinayin. Nin geb binje damu tinin yen wit damu ten hinayinbe koron dirnen un-kuren gwahade po ten hinayin, munan bali damu ten hinayinbe koron muknen karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe ingin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

7 Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemin ukala tikeb

det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Wayal!” yeke nurmirin. ⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wulsakken. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote denembe Kamde Kamde. Yen hos hende wan hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wan hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unjkurenbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanin yuntin. Ningeb buda unjkuren goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnain, bingge kamde kamnain, kurabe garbam hej kamnain, irde kurabe dapna duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnain.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni sanin yirtin 7 bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunen mere gama irde tagalde kun hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun, tarengebe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar belen mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nana gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol hej yunain? Sobamde po doyan hetek we?” inamin.

¹¹ Irde mel gobe unjkuren unjkuren amil fayken nende gigen yuntin. Irdeb, “Den mudunke kamamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya hej kadtin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunen meten mar kadtin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinain goyen kun kun budam hej ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnain geb, goke doyan hej hinain. Go nalu gobe ulyande ma hikeya forok yiyyen,” yinke nuramin.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb niniya kurun wor po forok yirin. Nanabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halken wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nankinde mat suk yen megen katamin. Dinambe gobe mene kurun harde fik he iginen han kapok fuguru tike megen katen han yen go gwahade tiyamin. ¹⁴ Nankinbe asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasunen mat yade hoyande yirtin. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulena marte doyan mar karkuwan, al horam yan mar, sanin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana hej

murungem mon dulinj meten
 tej hanj maryabe yingenj
 dufayminje hanj marya
 tumnanj busaharde duguyan
 hurkunj horabok bana
 hinhan, irde kurabe hora
 karkuwanj kahalte mabok
 binje hinhan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe
 duguya hora karkuwanja
 goyen mabokde henbe,
 "Doyan Al Kurunjen keperd
 keperd gasunde keperde hi
 al goya Sipsip dirnenja gote
 bearar goyen ganuj mar
 belen epte sanij henj fole
 irnayin? Hubu wor po!
 Ninjeb denj duguya hora
 karkuwanja, nenj hende
 katnanj. Irdeb Doyan Al
 Kurunjen keperd keperd
 gasunde keperde hi al gote
 dilinje hitek monj geb, bana
 dernanj. Irkeb Sipsip dirnenj
 gote bearar go ma kentek,"
 yaminj.

7

*Alya bereya 144,000 goyen
 basinja yiriyin*

¹ Be, go kamereb Al
 Kurunjen miyonj sipte belen
 megenj murun kurhan
 kurhan huwarde hike yin-
 mirin. Miyonminj sipte
 gobe monjo menje huwarde
 megenja makanjabe heya
 bulunj yiryenkek yenbe menje
 belnenj sipte goyen pet tej
 hinhan. ² Irke Al Kurunjen
 miyonj hoyan kura nanja
 wanj wanj belen mat wanj
 hike kinmirin. Yenbe alya
 bereya Al Kurunj gwahader
 hitin belen basinja yiriyin
 goyen kiminje sonj yird

yirdde ninj det goyen minjan
 wake kinmirin. Be, miyon
 gore miyon sipte, megenja
 makanja bulunj yirtek tarenj
 yuntin goyen kuware po
 hoy yirdeb yinyin. ³ "Nen
 belen Al Kurunjinin gote
 meten mar kiminje sonj
 yird yird goyen pasi irteke
 gab megenj, makanja heya
 goyen gwamunj yurnayin,"
 yinyin. ⁴ Irde alya bereya
 Al Kurunjen meten mar
 kiminje sonj yirtin goyen
 kapyanj henj pasi irdeb,
 "Sonj yirtin mar tumnanje
 144,000," yeke nurmirin.
 Kiminje sonj yirtin mar gobe
 Israel mar al minj 12 bana
 mat watin. ⁵ Go mar gobe
 gahade:

Yuda minje ninbe 12,000,
 Ruben minje ninbe 12,000,
 Gat minje ninbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser minje ninbe 12,000,
 Naptali minje ninbe
 12,000,

Manase minje ninbe
 12,000,

⁷ Simeon minje ninbe
 12,000,

Liwai minje ninbe 12,000,
 Isakar minje ninbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun minje ninbe
 12,000,

Yosep minje ninbe 12,000,
 Benyamin minje ninbe
 12,000.

*Al buda kurunj belen Al Ku-
 runj doloj iraminj*

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda
 kurunj wor po epte ma
 kapyanj hetek goyen delne
 mar forok yeke yinmirin.
 Mel gobe nanja karkuwanj

karkuwan, miɲ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɲa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiɲ. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirɲenyat diliɲ mar huwarde patila yuwalɲen yanarde hinhan.*

¹⁰ Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgan ten ten mata gobe Al Kurunnininya Sipsip dirɲenya hitte mat watiɲ.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi!” yamiɲ.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon beɲ tumɲan Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakyabe det binfut miɲan sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiɲ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun beɲ goɲ diliɲ mar wulgurut yen kimiɲ megen irde Al Kurun dolon iramiɲ.

¹² Dolon irde henyaɲe gaha yamiɲ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde deɲem turnun yan irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekyatarenya saninyabe hugiɲen

Al Kurunniɲe po henayiɲ.

Yen po ga igiɲ nurd unen palap irde hitek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiɲ.

¹³ Be, go kamereɲ Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana goɲ niɲ al kura beɲ, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirɲiɲ mar gabe ganun? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiɲ?” niɲen gusun niryiɲ.

¹⁴ Irkeb ne beɲ wol henbe, “Doyan al, geɲe nurde ha,” inmiriɲ. Irkeb yen beɲ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yen hinhan gega, sanɲen hen watiɲ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirɲiɲ goyen Sipsip dirɲende dari beɲ po halde faykek wor po yiramiɲ.

¹⁵ Gwahade niɲgeɲ mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde goɲ diliɲ mar nankehalya wawunya dolon ird ird mata ten hanyen. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gore mel goya hen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyen.

¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte biɲge ma kamnayiɲ, irde fe niɲ ma yiryen. Irde nana ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen.

¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirɲen, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara hen mel go doyan yirde hiyen geb, epte ma bulun henayiɲ. Yen beɲ mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya hugiɲen hen hen fe forok yen hanyen gasunya yukuyen. Irkeb Al Kurun beɲ mel gote

* 7:9: Patila yuwalɲenbe al bulun fole irtiɲ goke yitiɲ.

dilin fimiñ tumñañ halde yunyen,” ninyiñ.

8

Asañ bili irtin unguni tareñ yirtin goyen funañ ukala tiyyiñ

¹ Be, Sipsip dirneñ belen asañ ulyañ bili irtin goyen unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen funañmiñ ukala tiyyiñ. Irkeb 30 minit gwa-hade Al Kurunyen gasunde migiriñ miñmoñ, diñdeñ iramiñ. ² Go kamereb Al Kurun dilin mar miyon 7 huwarde hanjen goyen yinmiriñ. Miyon gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramiñ.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyañ kura belen det hamneñ yañ kumga teñ teñde niñ koron gol hora belen po irtin goyen teñbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta dilin mar huwariñ. Yenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar alta gol po irtin go hende det hamneñ igin kumga teñ teñ goyen kurun po yawariñ. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde hanjen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yenbe gogo tiyyiñ. ⁴ Irdeb det hamneñ yañ goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mere irde hanjen goya tumñañ gabu heñ Al Kurun hitte hurkuriñ. ⁵ Irke gab miyon gore det hamneñ kumga teñ teñde niñ koron goyen teñbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen fariñ. Irdeb goyen

teñ megen timiyyiñ. Irkeb dagamel teñ daga katen hururun teñ niniña tiyyiñ.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamiñ

⁶ Be, gor matbe hanƙapya Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiñ goyen fu yirniñ tiyamiñ.

⁷ Be, miyon 7 bana goyen meheñde niñ gore wa bigulmiñ fu iryiñ. Irkeb kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigariñ kattin yara kurun po katiñ. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kuriñ. Humga kuriñ gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde unƙurenbe humga kuyen go gwahade hiriñ. Irde he megen han manañ gwahade po tiyamiñ. Irde yamuñbe tumñañ humga kwamiñ.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyañ kura belen bigulmiñ fu iryiñ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kuñ hinhin yara goyen makañ alare timiytiñ kinmiriñ. Irkeb makañ ala kurun kurhanbe dari hiriñ. Gobe makañ ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unƙurenbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeb makañde niñ det binfut miñyañ pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe tumñañ kamamiñ. Irde hakwa yago manañ pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe gwamuñ yuryen go gwahade yiryiñ.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hushi melak hen hi yara gore nan kinde mat fe karkuwan ya fe muknen ya hende katiyin. Gobe fe karkuwan ya fe muknen ya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda un kuren go hende katiyen go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote denembe "Urek". Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb nana dilin goyen paten karwo irke un kuren be det kura belen mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb sanjin min be sanjin hen han kapa agat urde han yen go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Ningeb nana fay bana gon nana kenkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya kenkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura nana kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, "Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan

karwo han gore bigulmin fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!" yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon siptesonon min belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nan kinde mat megen katiyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan min mon bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore nana dilinya nan kin ya pet tike kidoma hirin. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan belen al yisen han yen gote taren yara yuntin. ⁴ Gusu gobe yamunya busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen bulun ma yirnayin yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kimin de son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayin yintin. ⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde sanjin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan

kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen. ⁶ Gusu beles yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinya gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde beles yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fulenare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol beles po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin. ⁸ Irde tonan yuwalhenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin. ⁹ Irde dumundebe dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kun hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos beles yulun ten hanjen budam wor po fulenare kun hike nana migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanjen go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan. ¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhan. Al

gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Denembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munan Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram mehende nin wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yeren tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon ⁷ bana gon ⁶min gore bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol beles po irde Al Kurun dilin mar hitin gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan gon hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. ¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamun ga bigul fu iryin goyen, "Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad sina yirayin," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad sina yiryin. Miyon sipte gobe koyare hen henbe megen nin alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unken gasa yirke kamnayin yen nalu kirtin goyen forok yeke gogo yad sina yiryin. ¹⁶ Be, fulena mar hos hende kun hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmirin.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kun hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirinbe gahade: dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek dumunde

* 9:11: Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.

yirtin gobe bukkehel yitij, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya mun kura suluk irtin, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po hen buk yitinya goyen wan hike yinmirin. ¹⁸ Hos go mohonde mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po hen buk yitinya gore alya bereya megen han goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin. Kamamin mar gobe megen nin al tunnan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unkenbe gasa yirke kamnayan go gwahade goyen. ¹⁹ Hos gote tarenbe mohonya gifirinya goyenter hinhin. Gifirinbe kunere yara, irde murun beleben kunere tonan minyan ala. Gifirin gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin hos mohonde mat wan hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamin mar gobe yingen mata bulun ten hitin goyen yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Go mar gobe ungura dolon yird yird mataya det tone gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beben po yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin. Det tone gobe epte ma nan kennayan, mere ma nurnayan, irde kun

wan ma tinayan gega, Al Kuruninin yen nurde dolon yirde hanjen. ²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, lelep matayabe kawe mataya ten han goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yen ge bin mulgan ma hamin.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtin dirnen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tarenmin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunde mat megen katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe kigarin kin faykek wor po beben aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisan ma urde hinhin. Kiminbe nan timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora beben po tola yirtin humga kun buk yen hanjen go gwahade hinhin. ² Haniindebe asan sobam bili irtin dirnen kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe sin fudin de huwaryin. ³ Irdeb laion beben mere kurun po ten hanjen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin. ⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beben meremin goyen asan de kayen timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yenbe, "Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma

kayayin, mere gobe banare po hinayin,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yen hanin yase isan hirin. ⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deye urdeb binja sanin po tiyyin. Al Kurun, huginjen hiyen al, nanjin, megen, makan yabe det kurun gayen yiryin al gote deye urde binja tenyabe, “Al Kurun beley dufaymin bikken kiryin gote iginenbe hen ga mon forok yiyyen. Nalu singir singir ma iryen! ⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basan marmen yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin ⁷ bigul yawamin bana gon funamin beley bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun beley dufaymin kiryin banare hitin gote iginen kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat han kapa nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniinde asan digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asan goyen nuni yen gusan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga ten nawa. Gabe mohongerbe yalangu fimin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkunbe beger tigiri tiyyen,” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirnen goyen Al Kurunyen

miyon gote haniinde mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohongerbe yalangu fimin yara hapek yan nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkun benerbe tigiri tiyyin. ¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nana karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan ten tende nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin. ² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak beley matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanyen gasun geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinde wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten bulun bulun irnayin. ³ Nebe ne nin ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninne yunenbe

yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basan hen nanja fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun niñ mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hushi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun diliñ mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin. ⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura belen bulun yirniñ yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohañde mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirniñ yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin. ⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanñin pet ten ten tareñ minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamuñ yurtek tareñ wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapña kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen. ⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe

taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon niñ belen kurunde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanjen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin. ⁹ Irkeb nanja karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken umña kurayen kurayen niñ alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nanja fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten niñ pinen henayin. ¹⁰ Megen han marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadam gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen niñ mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, nanja fay sipteminde nankahal hekeb al yisan hen hen mene Al Kurun hitte mat katen irem go binde hurkukeb sopte geren hen huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumnan irem go yenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nanñin mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom belen yenen hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigarinñin faykek hende

hurkaryum. ¹³ Goya goyenbe niniṅa kurun wor po forok yirin. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hirin. Bulun hirin gobe taun goyen walka ten 10 irde unkurunbe bulun hirin go gwahade goyen. Bulun hirin bana gonbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamin. Go ma kamamin marbe kafura wor po hen Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po goyen denem turnun yan iramin.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram ka-halte ninbe gogo hubu hirin. Gega mata kafuram hoyan funan karwominbe hen ga ma wayen tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon miyon funan belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nankinde mat forok yenbe, "Gayenter alya bereya megen han kurun gayen doyan yird yird saninbe Doyan Al Kurunya yen belen basina irtin al Me-saiayat haniṅde hi. Yen belen gwahader doyan yirde hiyen!" yamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun dilin mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yen kiminbe megen yirde Al Kurun dolon iramin. ¹⁷ Gwaha irde henyabe,

"Doyan Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tareṅge kurun wor po.

Gebe bikken hinhan, gayenter wor ha.

Gebe saninṅe kurun goyen ten alya bereya doyan yird yird meten min urarin.

Ninṅeb goke igin wor po nurd gunen hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd gunen han mar belen ge nin bin ar yen hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtin merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meten marge, merege basan hen hen mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde han mar tumnan matamin gote murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yan ma al denem moṅ goyen tumnan murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiramin mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!" yamin.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunminde hi gote yame fegelke hol yirin. Irkeb bana gonbe Al Kurunyen Bina ten ten Bokis hike kinmirin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Irde niniṅa forok yeke kigarin hora yara hitin goyen kurun po katyin.

12

Bereya asogominj deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tijeñ kura matamneñ nanñinde forok yiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naña diliñ teñ amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi hende huwartinj hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 belen doyañ alyen tonañhor irtin goyen teñ tonañde hor irtin hinhin.

² Bere gobe biñ minyañ, irde diriñ kawañ kere yeñ uliñ misiñ kurun kateñ esen hinhin. ³ Irkeb nanñinde mata hoyañ kura forok yiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun miliñ wor po sikkenbe bukkenj, irde tonañ 7 minyañ goyen forok yiriñ. Tonañ 7 gobe doyañ al karkuwanje tonañhor 7 goyen tonañ 7yañ goyañ yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minyañ. ⁴ Deregon gobe siñgili teñ naña kor irtin yara gifirinj temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeñ megen kataminj. Dinambe kataminj gobe nanñinde dinambe kurun goyen tumñañ buda karwo yirde unñkurenbe wok yeñ katnayin go gwahade goyen tiyaminj. Be, deregon gobe bere gore diriñ kawañ kerkeb goyare po diriñ go neweñ yeñ bere go diriñ kawañ kereñ teñ hinhin gote kimiñ mat pet teñ hinhin.

⁵ Be, bere goyen diriñ al diriñ kawañ kiryañ. Diriñ gobe doyañ alyen kutum ain

belen po irtin goyen tanarde naña karkuwanj karkuwanj tumñañ doyañ yiryen albe gogo. Niñgeb deregon gore diriñ go niyyenkek yeñbe bere gote diriñ goyen aran po teñ Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ Al Kurun keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun naña bana gon gasuñ kura Al Kurun belen bere goke teñ gitik irtinje gor kuriñ. Gasuñ gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen naña fay 1,260 gahade doyañ irde paka ireñ yeñ bikken gitik iryañ go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunje fulenja kurun forok yiriñ. Al Kurunyen miyonja doyañ almiñ Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminja araminj. ⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek tareñ miñmoñ geb, deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunyen gasunje mat yakira tikeb gasuñ miñmoñ haminj. ⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyañ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkenj hinhin go goyen. Gobe denjem kurabe Unñgura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Yeñ belen alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunje kateñ hanjen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyañyabe miyonminj yago manañ tumñañ kataminj.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanñinde

mat forok yeke nurmiriñ. Merebe gahade: “Kadniniñ merem yañ yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Hugineñ wawunya nanƙahalya Al Kurun hitte kadniniñ merem yañ yirde hiyen al gobe teñ temeyke megen kata. Niñgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunniñ beley alya bereya yumulgañ tiyyeñ. Al tumnañ yende tareñ bana hinayiñ. Yeñ beley doyañ yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun beley basaña iryiñ al gote sañiñ manañ forok yihi. ¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirneñ gore darim wok irde kamiyiñ go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtiñ. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagalde al bulun go fole irtiñ. Niñgeb mel gobe mudunke kamniñ wor igiñ ala yeñ nurde ga hinhan. ¹² Niñgeb deñ Al Kurunyen gasunde hañ mar tumnañ aman henayiñ. Goyenpoga deñ megenya makanyabe Satan deñ hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yeñbe nalu ulyande ma hiyeñ goyen nurde hi geb, goke biñ ar wor po yeñ hi,” yiriñ.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat teñ temeyke megen katyiñ goyen bebak tiyyiñ. Irdeb diriñ al diriñ kawan kiryiñ bere goyen bulun bulun ire yeñ nanƙeneñ kuñ hinhin. ¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ gasun

kura Al Kurun beley gitik irde untiñde gor foy teñ kuñ kuñ niñ buntulun kurun wor po gote tapeñ irawa untiñ. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryeñ yeñ Al Kurun beley gitik iryiñ go goyen. ¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeñ mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyiñ. ¹⁶ Gega megen beley bere go farañ urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyiñ kurun goyen nen pasi hiriñ. ¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe biñ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriñmiñ yago go ma kamamiñ megen hañ goya arniñ yeñ kuriñ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanjen mar go goyen. ¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makañ ferenje huwariñ.

13

Dapña kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yeñ gor huwarde hike dapña duwi kafuram wor po kura makañ alare mat forok yeke kinmiriñ. Dapña gobe hirkam 10 miñyañ, irde tonanbe 7 miñyañ. Hirkam go hendebe doyañ alyen tonanhor hor yirtiñ ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtiñ deñe goyañ katiñ ala hinhan. ² Dapña duwi kafuram

gobe dapɲa kura lepat inen hanɲen goyen yara kinmiriɲ. Goyenbe kahaɲbe dapɲa kura bea inen hanɲen gote kahaɲ yara, irde mohoɲbe laion mohoɲ yara kinmiriɲ. Be, deregon gore dapɲa kafuram goyen saɲiɲmiɲ unyiɲ. Irdeb deɲe kurun unenbe doyaɲ al kurun iryiɲ. ³ Goyenbe dapɲa duwi kafuram gote tonanɲ ⁷ goyen unɲkurenɲ kurabe kamtek ge mayamiɲ gega, geren hitiɲ goyen kinmiriɲ. Alya bereya megen hanɲ kurun gore kenenbe tonɲen yan wor po yen nurd unenbe gama iramiɲ. ⁴ Albe deregon gore dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen doyaɲ al iryiɲ goke deregon goyen dolonɲ iramiɲ. Irde dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen wor dolonɲ irdeb, "Ganuɲ al beɲen epte dapɲa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganuɲ al beɲen epte yenya ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamiɲ.

⁵ Be, dapɲa duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukali ird ird taren untiɲ. Irde doyaɲ al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten saɲiɲ untiɲ. ⁶ Irkeb dapɲa duwi kafuram gore mohoɲ an irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen denemya gasunminya irde gasunmiɲ bana hanɲ marya goyen nanyaɲ yiryiɲ. ⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saɲiɲ untiɲ.

Irde alya bereya miɲ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɲa kurayen kurayen, meremiɲ kurayen kurayen, irde nanɲa karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyaɲ yird yird taren untiɲ. ⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen hanɲ kurun gore dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen dolonɲ irnanyiɲ. Go mar gote denembe tumɲanɲ Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem nanɲinɲa megenya ma forok yekeya katiɲ asan goyen bana ma hanɲ. Asan gobe al beɲen mayke kamyiɲ al Sipsip dirɲen gote asan.

⁹ Niɲgeb al kirmiɲ yanbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiɲ. ¹⁰ Al kura fere ten koyare yerke hinayiɲ yen Al Kurun beɲen dufaymiɲ kirtiɲ marbe koyare hinayiɲ. Munanɲ al kura fulenɲare niɲ bidilare gasa yirke kamnanyiɲ yen Al Kurun beɲen dufaymiɲ kirtiɲ marbe gwaha mat po kamnanyiɲ. Niɲgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiɲ kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge piɲen ma hen hinayiɲ. Irde Al Kurun niɲ hekken nurtiɲ goyen saɲiɲ po tanarde hinayiɲ.

Dapɲa duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yiriɲ

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen hanɲ gore dapɲa duwi kafuram goyen dolonɲ irde hanɲ goyen kinmiriɲ go kamereb dapɲa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke

kinmiriñ. Yenbe sipsip dirñeñ yara hirkam irawa miñyañ hinhin. Meremiñbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiñ. ¹² Yenbe yinñeñ ge teñ dapña duwi kafuram meheñde watiñ gore sañiñ tiriñ goyen teñbe meteñ tiyyiñ. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen hañ goyen yinkeb dapña duwi kafuram meheñde niñ goyen dolon iramiñ. Dapña kafuram meheñde niñ gobe bikkeñ kamtek ge maytiñ gega gereñ hiriñ go goyen. ¹³ Dapña kafuram kame wayyiñ gobe mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ wor po forok yiryiñ. Kurabe al beleñ diliñde kawan po keneñ hikeya yeñ beleñ irke nañkiñde mat kak megen katiyñ. ¹⁴ Yenbe dapña kadom meheñde wayyiñ gote diliñ mar mata tiñeñ turñuñ yañ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen hañ kurunñ gayen usi yiryiñ. Irde dapña duwi kadom kafuram fulenñare niñ bidilare dagim yañ irtiñ gega go ma kamiyñ goyen turuñ ird ird niñbe dapña gote toneñ irnañ yinyiñ. ¹⁵ Yenbe dapña duwi kadom kafuram meheñde wayyiñ gote toneñ irtiñ goyen binfut miñyañ ird ird sañiñ untiñ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneñ irtiñ gore binfut irde mere tiyyiñ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen dolon ird ird niñ igiñ ma nurde dolon ma iramiñ mar goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamnayıñ

yeñbe gogo meñemiñ fu iryiñ. ¹⁶ Irde dapña duwi kafuram kame wayyiñ gobe al tumñañ Satanyen alya bereya hitiñ gote haniñ yasere wet ma kimiñde wet soñ yird yird niñ wor pakku yiryiñ. Al deñem moñ, al deñem yañ, horam yañ mar, al siksukñeñ, irde al kurate meteñ marya yinñeñde dufayde meteñ teñ hañ marya tumñañ haniñ yase ma kimiñde soñ yird yird niñ pakku yiryiñ. ¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniñde ma kimiñde soñ yirtiñ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiñ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyañ beleñ damu tinayiñ. Al haniñ yasere kurab kimiñde soñ yird yird gobe dapña duwi kafuram gote deñem, kurabe deñem gote namba.

¹⁸ Niñgeb albe mata goyen keneñ igiñ bebak titek dufay wukkeñ go miñyañ ala hinayiñ. Al kura kenkela bebak teñ teñ tareñ miñyañ al gobe tubul tike dapña duwi kafuram gote namba gote miñ bebak tinayiñ. Namba gobe al unjkureñ kura gote namba. Nambamiñbe 666.

14

Sipsip al diriñ dirñeñya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirñeñ beleñ Saion doñdoñde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmiriñ. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiñdebe Sipsip dirñeñ gote

deɓemya Naniɗde deɓemya katiɗ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. ² Irkeɓ migiriɗ kurun kura nanɗiɗde mat forok yeke nurmiriɗ. Migiriɗ gobe fe hamulare solok yeɗ migiriɗ kurun teɗ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateɗ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriɗ. Gega migiriɗ gobe kirmiɗner igiɗ wor po nurmiriɗ. Tikiɗ heɗ heɗde niɗ det kura hap ineɗ hanɗen goyen kari yirde hike tikiɗ forok yeɗ hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriɗ. ³ Hap goyen kari yiramɗ mar gore Doyaɗ Al Kurunɗen keperd keperd gasunɗa det biɗfut miɗɗanɗ sipte goya Al Kurunɗen alya bereyat doyaɗ marte parguwakya gote diliɗ mar huwarde tikiɗ gergeɗ kura hamiɗ. Tikiɗ gobe Sipsip dirɗenɗa hinhan mar 144,000 yeɗ beleɗ megen mat yumulgaɗ titiɗ gore po gab tikiɗ go tuɗanɗ urde tikiɗ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanɗe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanɗa ma firtiɗ gwahade goyen po, det toneɗ al beleɗ yirtiɗ goyen doloɗ ma yirde Al Kurunɗ dilinɗde wukkeɗ hitiɗ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirɗenɗ goyen hugiɗenɗ gama irde haɗ. Yeɗbe megen haɗ mar go bana goɗ mat basiɗa yirde det damu titiɗ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiɗiɗ gore yumulgaɗ titiɗ. Irdeb metenɗ gergeɗde niɗ biɗge meheɗde yawartiɗ goyen Al Kurunɗ

galak irde hanɗen yara mel goyen Al Kurunɗa Sipsip dirɗenɗa hitte galak yirtiɗ. ⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiɗ, irde ulinɗde mere miɗmoɗ hinhan.

Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ karwo beleɗ mere tagalamiɗ

⁶ Be, go kamereɓ Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyanɗ kura naɗa kota foy teɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe megen haɗ mar hitte Yesu niɗ yitiɗ mere gwahader hitiɗ goyen momoɗ yirtek miɗɗanɗ hinhin. Yeɗ beleɗ naɗa karkuwanɗ karkuwanɗ, al miɗ kurayen kurayen, meremiɗ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikkenɗ kurayen kurayen goyen momoɗ yirtek mere igiɗ miɗɗanɗ hinhin. ⁷ Be, miyoɗ gore kuware po, “Al Kurunɗ beleɗ alya bereya tumɗanɗ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde deɓem turɗunɗanɗ irnayeɗ. Nanɗiɗ, megen, makanyabe fe diliɗɗa forok yiryiɗ, al goyen doloɗ irnayeɗ,” yiriɗ.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeɓ Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyanɗ beleɗ kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurunɗ wor po gobe gwamuɗ urtiɗ! Bulunɗ wor po hitiɗ! Babilon gore alya bereya naɗa karkuwanɗ karkuwanɗ bana haɗ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yuniɗiɗ. Wain gobe leplep matamiɗ go goyen,” yiriɗ.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeɓ Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyanɗ kura gore kadom irawa goyen

gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapɓa duwi kafuramya gote toneɗ irtin goya goyen doloɗ yirde kimiɗde ma haniɗde dapɓa duwi gore nere yeɗ basiɗa yirde deɗem soɗ yirtin marbe ¹⁰ wain saɗiɗ wor po nene garbam buluɗ po heɗ haɗyen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararmiɗ kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunyeɗ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyoɗ yago wukkeɗ wor poya Sipsip dirɗenya diliɗ mar heɗ salfa hora humga kuɗ hi gore yisike uliɗ misiɗ kurun wor po kateɗ hinayin. ¹¹ Go mar go kumga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader waɗ hurkuɗ hiyeɗ. Niɗgeb al kura dapɓa duwi kafuramya gote toneɗ irtin goya goyen doloɗ yirde haɗ mar, irde haniɗde ma kimiɗde dapɓa gote deɗem soɗ yirtin marbe usaɗen moɗ wawunya naɗkahalya hugineɗ uliɗ misiɗ kateɗ hinayin,” yirin. ¹² Niɗgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamiɗ gama irde Yesu niɗ hekkeɗ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yeneɗ goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ heɗ ge piɗen ma heɗ hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ karwo gore mere tiyamiɗ go kamereb al melak kura naɗkiɗde mat gaha yirin: “Gayenter mat al kura

Doyaɗ Al Kurun niɗ teɗ kamnayin marbe Al Kurun beleɗ guram yirde saɗiɗ yiryen,” gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleɗbe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun niɗ meten tahan gote igineɗbe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe meten tareɗ po teɗ hitin goyen yubul teɗ usaɗ heɗ hinayin,” yirin.

Megen bingge ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariɗkiɗ faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigariɗkiɗ go hende al kura Al Urmiɗ yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaɗdebe doyaɗ al kurunyen tonaɗhor gol beleɗ po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniɗde hike kinmirin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ hoyan kura beleɗ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siɗare kateɗ kuware po kigariɗkiɗ faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. “Wit sak yeɗ yeɗ nalu forok yeke bidila teɗ walde yad buda yirde haɗyen yara, megen niɗ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beleɗ yawartekbe yawara,” inyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigariɗkiɗ faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen haɗ goyen yawaryin.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoɗ hoyan kura

Al Kurunyen gasunminde nin ya balem bana mat sinare katyiñ. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haninde manan katyiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyiñ. “Wain iginenbe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go ten megen nin wain meten de gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen benekde walde yade wain gilyan heñ heñ gasunde yiryin. Wain gilyan heñ heñ gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰ Ningeb wain iginen gilyan heñ heñ gasun taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan heñ heñ gasunde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katen 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari belen figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanenbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanyende go gwahader hirin.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nan kinde forok yeke

kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 belen mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ² Be, go kamereb makan ala galas belen po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tonen irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan sinare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiñde nin det hap inen hanyen Al Kurun belen yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan. ³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose belen tikiñ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiñ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiñ bilmin gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Meten gebe kurun wor po, irde turnun yan wor po!

Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al belen kafura ma girnanyiñ?

Ganun al belen denge turnun yan ma girnanyiñ?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nanja karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen tunan kenanyiñ geb,

ge hitte po waɗ dolon
girnayin,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al
Kurunyaen gasunde nin ya
balem bana goɗ gasuɗ
himam goyen yamemin
kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

⁶ Be, ya balem bana goɗ
mat Al Kurunyaen miyonɗ 7
gore mata 7 kafuram wor
po goyen forok yirnin yen
sinare katamin. Miyonɗ gobe
amil sobam faykek wor po
milmulken goyen hor yirtin
hinhan. Irde gol beleɗ

po kaɗ yara irtin goyen
dumunde bili irtin hinhin.

⁷ Be, det binfut minyan sipte
Doyan Al Kurunyaen keperd
keperd gasuɗ milgu irtin
hinhan goyen unkuɗen kura
beleɗ kuwe gol beleɗ po
yirtin 7 goyen Al Kurunyaen
miyonɗ 7 go yunyin. Kuwe 7
bana goɗbe gwahader hiyen
al Al Kurunɗ gote bearamin
fe makin yirtin yara hinhan.

⁸ Irke Al Kurunyaen ya balem
bana goɗbe Al Kurunyaen
denem turnun yan wor poya
saninmin kurun wor poya
goyen kawan forok yird
yird kaki beleɗ makin hirin.
Irkeb al kura epte ma ya
bana goɗ hurkutek hirin.
Ya balem bana goɗbe Al
Kurunyaen miyonɗ 7 gore mata
kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen
hubu hen pasi yirke gab igin
hurkutek hirin.

16

*Al Kurunyaen bearar gote
kuwe 7*

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak
kura Al Kurunyaen ya balem
bana goɗ mat kuware po
Al Kurunyaen miyonɗ 7 goyen
yinke nurmirin. Mereminbe
gahade: “Kunan. Kun Al Ku-
runyaen bearar kuwe 7 bana
han goyen megen wogor-
nan,” yinyin. ² Be, gwaha
yinkeb miyonɗ mehende nin
gore kun kuwemin goyen
megen wogoryin. Irkeb
usu yeneɗmin kafuramya
misinmin bulun wor poya
goyen dapɗa duwi kafuram
gote deɗe ulinde son yirtin
marya dapɗa gote tonen
dolon irde hanyen marya
gote ulinde forok yamin.

³ Be, Al Kurunyaen miyonɗ
7 goyen irawamin beleɗ
kuwemin makan alare wogo-
ryin. Wogorkeb makanbe
al kamtinde dari yara hirin.
Irkeb makanɗe nin dapɗa
tumnan kamamin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyaen
miyonɗ 7 goyen karwomin
beleɗ fe karkuwanyanya
fe dilinyanya kuwemin
wogorke dari po hirin.

⁵ Yen beleɗ gwaha tikeb Al
Kurunyaen miyonɗ kura fe
doyan yirde hiyen goreb
gaha yeke nurmirin: “Al
Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot
hinhan, gayenter wor ha.
Ge beleɗ al merem yan yird
yird gobe huwak wor po.

⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere
alya bereya goya mere basan
margeya goyen gasa yirke
darim wok yen kamamin.
Goke ten ge beleɗ go mar
goyen wolminen yirde dari

nenan̄ yeȳ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yirin̄.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun̄ galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmirin̄. Meremin̄be gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun̄, gebe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, tareñgebe kurun̄ wor po! Ge beleñ merem yan̄ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po ten̄ ha,” yirin̄.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ ⁷ goyen siptemin̄ beleñ kuwemin̄ naña dilin̄ hende wogoryin̄. Irkeb naña gobe tareñ po temeyde alya bereya kunga yirtek san̄in̄ minyan̄ hirin̄. ⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe naña gote uka bulun̄ wor po gore kunga yirin̄. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyan̄ yirde hi al Al Kurun̄ goyen karan uramin̄. Irde mata bulun̄min̄ yubul ma ten̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ bin̄ mulgan̄ ma hamin̄. Irde Al Kurun̄ den̄em turnun̄ yan̄ ma iramin̄.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ ⁷ goyen siptesoñon̄min̄ beleñ kuwemin̄ dapña duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasun̄ hende wogoryin̄. Gwaha irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yirde hiyen naña kurun̄ gobe kidoma beleñ aw uryin̄. Irkeb mel gobe kandukneñ wor po nurdeb melak yisamin̄. ¹¹ Irdeb ulin̄ misin̄ kateñ han̄ goya usumin̄ya goke ten̄ Al Kurun̄ san̄in̄min̄ kurun̄ wor po

goyen karan uramin̄. Irde mata bulun̄min̄ yubul ten̄ yeȳ ge bin̄ mulgan̄ hetek ma yirin̄.

¹² Be, Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ ⁷ goyen ⁶min̄ beleñ fe kurun̄ Yufretis ineȳ han̄yen go hende kuwemin̄ wogoryin̄. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun̄ gobe pet yirin̄. Gobe naña wan̄ wan̄ beleñ mat doyan̄ mar karkuwan̄ wan̄ wan̄ nin̄ beleñ kerd yune yeȳbe gogo fe goyen pet yirin̄. ¹³ Be, gor matbe det toneñ bulun̄ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmirin̄. Det toneñ kurabe deregon mohon̄ bana mat katyin̄, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram gote mohon̄ bana mat katyin̄, irde funan̄be Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al falkuk gote mohon̄ bana mat katyin̄. ¹⁴ Det toneñ gobe un̄gura, mata tin̄eȳ turnun̄ yan̄ wor po goyen forok yirde han̄yen gote toneñ. Toneñ goreb Al Kurun̄ watek nalu kurun̄ goyenter asogo irde fulen̄a irnin̄ yeȳbe megen nin̄ doyan̄ mar karkuwan̄ goyen yawan̄ gabu yird yird nin̄ kwamin̄.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin̄. Meremin̄be gahade: “Ga nurnan̄! Nebe al kura kawē al goyare wayeȳ tiya yeȳ ma nurde hikeya wayeȳ go gwahade goyen tiyen̄. Nin̄geb al kura kawē al goyare wayeȳ yeȳ ma nurdeya ma ferde ulin̄hormin̄ kerde pet titin̄de hiyen̄ go gwaha goyen, ne

waɗ waɗ niɗ doyaɗ heɗ keɗkela hinayiɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ belenɗ guram yirde tareɗ yiryenɗ. Gogab kawe al belenɗ waɗ bemel irke kupsonɗ al diliɗde kuɗ memya ma hiyyenɗ go gwahade goyen po, ne niɗ keɗkela doyaɗ heɗ hinayiɗ mar wor memya ma henayiɗ,” yiriɗ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det tonenɗ bulunɗ belenɗ megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗ gasunɗ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon inenɗ hanjyende gor gabu yiramiɗ.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunɗyen miyonɗ 7 goyen funanɗmiɗ belenɗ nana kota kuwemiɗ wogoriɗ. Irkeb Al Kurunɗyen ya balem bana Doyaɗ Al Kurunɗyen keperd keperd gasunɗe gor mat al melak kurunɗ kura forok yenbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriɗ. ¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel tenɗ daga katenɗ hururunɗ tenɗ niniɗa kurunɗ wor po forok yiriɗ. Al megen forok yamiɗde mat waɗ waɗ gayenter niniɗa gwahade kura ma forok yenɗ hitiɗ. Niniɗa gobe bulunɗ wor po, niniɗa tenɗ hitiɗ kurunɗ gote folek wor po. ¹⁹ Be, niniɗa go forok yekeb taun kurunɗ Babilon gobe gilgalanɗ irde karwo hamiɗ. Irde taun karkuwanɗ hoyanɗ megen hanɗ kurunɗ goyen wor gwamuɗ yurtiɗ hinhan. Al Kurunɗbe Babilon* taun kurunɗde niɗ mar gote mata bulunɗ goke biɗ sir ma yiriɗ geb, mata bulunɗmiɗ goke bearar tenɗ

gwamuɗ yuriɗ. Gobe beararmiɗ wain yuntinenɗ yiriɗ. ²⁰ Irkeb motmot tunɗanɗ hubu hamiɗ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiɗ. ²¹ Irde nanɗkinɗde mat kigariɗ bilmiɗ hora yara hitiɗ gore al hitte kurunɗ po katiɗ. Kigariɗ bilmiɗ unɗkurenɗ horam hitiɗ gote kandukmiɗbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariɗ hora yara hitiɗ katiɗ goke al belenɗ Al Kurunɗ karan uramiɗ. Mata forok yiriɗ gobe kanduk kurunɗ wor po geb, gogo karan uramiɗ.

17

Belen niɗ bereya Dapɗa duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunɗyen miyonɗ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiɗ mar goyen unɗkurenɗ kura belenɗ ne hitte waɗbe gaha ninyiɗ: “Wake kure. Kuɗ belen niɗ bere kura fe karkuwanɗ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurunɗ belenɗ gwamuɗ uryenɗ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurunɗ kura fe karkuwanɗ kahalte irtiɗ go goyen. ² Megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗ belenɗ bere goya duwan tenɗ tenɗ mata tenɗ hanɗ. Irde megen hanɗ marbe wain nene kukuwa heɗ hanɗen yara bere gote mata bulunɗ goyen uliɗ bana hilyanɗ kuɗ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde bulunɗ wor po hitiɗ hanɗ,” ninyiɗ.

* 16:19: Babilonbe Rom niɗ yitiɗ.

³ Be, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurkeb miyon gore sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon nukuriñ. Gorbe bere kura dapña duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtinñe hike kinmiriñ. Dapña gote ulinbe bukkenhel. Irde ulinñe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po makin hitiñ. Dapña duwi gobe tonan 7ya hirkam 10 miñyan hinhin. ⁴ Bere gote amil umña kurabe bukkenhel, irde kurabe bukken wor po mon digulakya suluk irtin* yara goyen hor irtin hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamun damum hende wor poya gore po umña titiñ. Irde pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade ulin umña irtin hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol belen irtin goyen haniñ yase belen tanartiñ hinhin. Gisu bana gonbe mata memyakya lelep mata mormokya goyen makin hitiñ hinhin. ⁵ Bere gote kiminñebe denem kura miñ banare hitiñ goyen katiñ hinhin. Denembe gahade:

BABILON KURUN, BELEN
NIN BERE KURUN GATE
MILIN, IRDE MEGEN NIN
MARTE MATA BULUN GOTE
MIN BIRIN

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiñ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiñ yara tiyyin goyen kin-

miriñ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiñ.

Be, nebe bere go kenenbe kukuwamnen wor po nurmiriñ. ⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon nukuriñ goreb, “Daniñ kukuwamnen nurde ha? Bere gote miñ banare hinhin goyen momon giren. Irde dapña duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 miñyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapña duwi gote miñ wor momon giren. ⁸ Be, dapña duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikken hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kinyan miñmon bana mat wan forok yiyyen. Forok yekeb mayke huginen kamyen. Goyenbe dapña go megen forok yekeb megen niñ mar belen kenenbe dilin fot yenayin. Dapña gobe kamyin gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo kenenbe dilin fot yen aman henayin. Aman henayin mar gote denembe Al Kurun belen megenya nankinya forok yiriyinde mat wan wan gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte denem katiñ asande gor ma han.

⁹ “Ningeb mata forok yitin goyen bebak tiye yenbe kenkela po dufay hawayin. Dapña duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higilin 7 niñ yitin. Higilin 7 go hendebe belen niñ bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰ Higilin 7 gobe

* **17:4:** Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umña hoyan kura forok yen hiyen. Umña goreb doyan marte amil umña yirde hanjen.

doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 niŋ manan yitiŋ. Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 bana goyen siptesoŋoŋbe bikkeŋ forok yeŋbe hubu hamiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al kurun unkuŋeŋbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaŋ al kurun funaŋbe hako waŋ hi. Yeŋ wayyeŋbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirdeb hubu hiyyeŋ. ¹¹ Dapŋa duwi kafuram bikkeŋ kamtiŋ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeŋ goreb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 go kamereb al gergeŋ kura forok yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goyen basaŋ heŋ doyaŋ al kurun hiyyeŋ. Gega al go wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goya tuŋande. Irde kame buluŋ wor po heŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

¹² “Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen ma yawartiŋ haŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyeŋ saŋiŋ teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram goya heŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, heŋ ga moŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ. ¹³ Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 10 gobe dufay unkuŋeŋ po kerdeb alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋmiŋ goyen gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram go po unnayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirneŋ goyen asogo irdeb fuleŋa irnayiŋ. Goyenpoga Sipsip

dirneŋ gobe doyaŋ marte Kurunmiŋ, irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote Kurunmiŋ geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirneŋ gote alya bereya yeŋ belen hoy yirde basaŋa yirkeb binde mat fudinde po gama irde haŋ mar wor yeŋya gabu heŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya dapŋa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyeŋ miyoŋ gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Fe karkuwaŋ hende belen niŋ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeŋ umŋam kurayen kurayen, al miŋ hoyan hoyan, naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ mar go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niŋ bere goyen bin ar irnayiŋ. Irde bere go buluŋ buluŋ irde detmiŋ goran irde uliŋ umŋa manan yuguya tikeb kupsoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke bere gote gasoŋ talde neneb kak po kunga tinayiŋ. ¹⁷ Go tinayiŋ gobe gwaha po tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun belen dufay kirtiŋ geb, gogo tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar 10 gore tareŋmiŋ tumŋan gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayiŋ gogo. Mel go gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kurunyeŋ mere gote igineŋ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ. ¹⁸ Be, belen niŋ bere go kenha gobe taun kurun

wor po go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyan gobe yende yufukde haŋ,” ninyiŋ.

18

Babilon taun gobe bulun hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yenbe deŋem yaŋ wor po, ulinŋe matbe saŋinmiŋ hulsi yara forok yekeb megeŋ kurun gayen wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ.

² Be, yeŋ beleŋ mere kurun po teŋbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Bulun wor po hitiŋ! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasuŋ hitiŋ. Irde det toneŋ bulun wor bana goŋ haŋ. Irde nu Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ gore bana goŋ hagam yirde haŋ.

³ Naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tunŋaŋ gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yuniŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ wor bere goya feramiŋ. Irkeb samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ haŋ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyan goyen yeŋ hitte damu teŋ hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyiŋ.

⁴ Be, go kamereb naŋkiŋde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe ghade:

“Alya bereyane, bere beleniŋ go tubul teŋ kunaŋ.

Gogab yeŋ mata bulun teŋ hiyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

Irde matamiŋ gote murunġem bulun tiyyeŋ goyen denya ma tenayiŋ.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke naŋkiŋ sisaŋ urtiŋ hinhin geb, gago diniŋ hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmiŋ goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, gago diniŋ hime.

⁶ Niŋgeb bere gore daha kura dirtiŋ gobe gwahade po wol heŋ unnaŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ bulun diriŋ goyen wolmiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ dahade duntiŋ goyen tebaŋ go hende kerde kurun po unnaŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ gisumiŋde wain saŋiŋ duniŋ goyen wolmiŋeŋbe wain tareŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ irde duniŋ gote folek goyen gisumiŋ bana goŋ po wok irde unnaŋ.

⁷ Bere go deŋem turunŋ yaŋ heŋ det damum hende wor po goyen po yade amaŋ heŋ hinhin geb, dahade amaŋ heŋ hinhin gwahade po uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyeŋ.

Biŋdebe yiŋgeŋ turun irdeb, ‘Nebe doyaŋ bere kurun, irde beretap moŋ.

Ne hittebe kandukne
nurtek mata kura ma
forok yiyyen,' yen hi.

8 Niṅgeb nalu kurare kurab
bere gobe matamin
gote muruṅgem buluṅ
wor po tiyyen:

Garbam buluṅ teṅ,
biṅde kandukne
nurde, biṅge kamde
hiyen.

Irde kak beleṅ nen un-
yen.

Al Kurunbe Doyaṅ Al Kurun
tarenmin kurun wor
po gore bere goyen
merem yan iryen geb,
gogo gwahade forok
yiyyen," yirin.

9 Be, al melak kura
nanṅinde mat forok yirin
gore sopte gaha yeke nur-
mirin: "Megen nin doyaṅ
mar karkuwan bere goya
ferde bere gote samun
damum hende hoyan teṅ teṅ
mata gama iramin marbe
bere go humga kuyen gote
kakim kennayin. Irde yen
ge esen obam teṅ hinayin.

10 Mel gobe bere go ulin
misin kurun katen hike
kenen kafura wor po heṅ
gisaw po heṅ esinayin.
Irdeb, 'Kafuram wor po!
Kafuram wor po! Awo,
taun kurun wor po Babilon!
Bemel po uguṅ naluge forok
yih!' yenayin.

11 "Irdeb samun ya minyan
marbe, 'Detninin kurun
damu teṅ hiyen berebe gogo
hubu hihi geb, al gore kura
detninin damu titek moṅ,'
yen nurdeb bere goke esen
obam teṅ hinayin. 12 Al

kura gore wan mel gote gol,
silwa, hora kusamun wor
po, pal hora selwen yara
damum hende, irde amil
faykek igin wor po, amil
umṅam bukkenya digulakya
suluk yirtin, irde silika
amilyabe amil bukhel yitin
goyen damu titek berebe
hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin.
He kurayen kurayen hamin
kusamun wor po gore det
yirtin, irde kurabe dapṅa
kura elefant gote bilṅam
beleṅ po det kurayen ku-
rayen yirtin, irde he damum
hende wor po gore po det
yirtin, irde barasya ainyabe
hora milmulṅenya gore po
det yirtin goyen damu titek
bere gobe gogo hubu hihi
yen goke esinayin. 13 Irde
miyow, biṅge hapek yirtek
det, irde det kumga tike
hamin igin forok yen han-
yen goyen, irde he fimin
hamin igin wor po kurayen ku-
rayenyabe, wain, olip fimin,
palawaya witya igin mun
wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip,
hos, irde nima hos beleṅ
yulun teṅ han-
yen goyabe, meten mar
dulṅenya goyen damu titek
bere gobe gogo hubu hihi
yen goke esinayin. Go mar
gobe alya bereya kura meten
mar yirde bere go unke
damu teṅ hiyen.

14 "Go mar goreb bere go
kamke kenenbe, 'Det igin
yawaren yen nurde hayen
kurun gobe gigen kamkeb
hubu hihi. Samunṅeya detge
igin wor poya goyen tumṅan
yubul taha geb, epte ma

sopte yenayin!’ innayin.
¹⁵ Samun ya minyan mar bere gore detmin damu tike horam yan hej hanjen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurun po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po hej tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe, ¹⁶ ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukkenhel yitin goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamun wor poya pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade ulin umna ten hiyen. ¹⁷ Goyenbe samunmin kurun gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayin.

“Ningeb hakwa doyan yird yird marte karkuwanmin, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kun han mar, hakwa hende meten ten han maryabe makan alare hej dapna yade hora ten han marya tumnan bere go tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. ¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kun hiyen gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurun wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!’ yenayin. ¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke bin misin nurdeb yingenje tonande mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana gon al kura hakwa minyan mar gobe

taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi!’ yenayin. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Den Al Kurunen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunen miyon kura sanjinmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen tenbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka ten palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos belen tulun ten hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. ²² Tikinje nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikin, bulelunen tikin, bigulyen tikin yabe al belen tikin hej hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten ten han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka ten palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikin

merere niŋ tikiŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ. Ge Babilon taun bana goŋ samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe hora teŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Gega ge belej merebal matare mata buluŋ forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen usi yirariŋ. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yiriŋ.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasuŋde al buda kuruŋ kura belej kuware gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: “Haleluya, Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ! Al Kuruŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al, deŋembe turuŋ yaŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ manan kuruŋ wor po. ² Yeŋ belej alyen mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋbe belen niŋ bere gore lelep matamiŋde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ yiryiŋ goke merem yaŋ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote wolmiŋeŋ ira,” yamiŋ. ³ Be, gwaha yeŋbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kuŋ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkuŋ hiyeŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ

marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut miŋyaŋ sipte ya gore wulgurut yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde keperde hi al Al Kuruŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yamiŋ.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde mat forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Deŋ Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kurunniŋ turuŋ irnan. Deŋ al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya Al Kuruŋ kafura irde haŋ marbe turuŋ irnan!” yiriŋ.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kuruŋ belej kuware mere tike nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, fe kuruŋ hamulare solok yeŋ kateŋ migiriŋ teŋ hi yara, irde daga kateŋ hi yara nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko. Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ po ga det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirŋeŋ bere teŋ teŋ nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titiŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke igiŋ po nurde aman haŋbe deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irtek! ⁸ Amil igiŋ wor po wukkeŋ irde milmulkeŋ goyen hor ird ird niŋ bere goyen untiŋ. (Amil igiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ.)

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yitiŋ.

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon beley ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnej goyen bere tej tej gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katej dolon irej timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen metej al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde hanj mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beley Holi Spiritiyen sanjinde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denjembe “Binde mat fudinde metej tej tej al, irde Mere Fudinde tej tej al”. Yen beley alyen mata igin ma bulun yinej fulenja tej hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha tej hiyen. ¹² Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonanbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam hanj. Irde deje kura ulinde katin hi gega, deje goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde hanj, yingej po ga nurde hi. ¹³ Yenbe amel ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin

hi. Al gote denjembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fulenja mar beley al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amel igin wor po faykek irde wukkej goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan. ¹⁵ Mehej hej hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fulenja nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nanja karkuwan karkuwan bana hanj mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen beley nanja karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain beley po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar tej hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka tej finin gilyan hitin yara yiryen. ¹⁶ Amel hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deje kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR
KARKUWANDE KURUNMIN,
IRDE DOYAN MARTE
KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nanja dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen beley kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nanja kota foy tej kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnan. ¹⁸ Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fulenja marte karkuwanmin, al tarej

minyaŋ mar, hosya go hende keperde kuŋ haŋ marya gote hakwam gote gasoŋ talde nenayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ, al dufaymiŋde kuŋ haŋ marya meten mar dulŋenya, irde al deŋem yanya deŋem monyaŋ hakwam gote gasoŋ nenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanyabe fulenja marmiŋya belen hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goya fulenja marmiŋya arniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hike yinmiriŋ. ²⁰ Goyenpoga dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe ten fere tiyamiŋ. Porofet falkuk dapŋa duwi kafuram goke tenbe mata tiŋen turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ fere titiŋ po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tiŋen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem uliŋde ten dapŋa gote tonen irtiŋ det goyen dolon irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgeb dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliŋ gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kuŋ buk yeŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ yemeyamiŋ. ²¹ Fulenja marmiŋbe fulenja niŋ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb nu tumŋaŋ waŋ gasoŋ talde nene biŋ maŋiŋ hamiŋ.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura gasuŋmiŋde mat katen hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame goyen hol ird ird ki miŋyaŋ. Irde haniŋdebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartiŋ manan. ² Yeŋ belen deregon goyen tiriŋ. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gote deŋembe Unŋura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titiŋde hiyen yeŋ ten fere tiyyiŋ. ³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame taŋ kiŋ urdeb al kura belen epte ma hol irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen deŋere soŋ iryiŋ. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goŋ Satan belen epte ma alya bereya megen haŋ kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go siŋare katyen. Goyenbe ulyanŋe ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igiŋ ma bulun yinen yinen taren miŋyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ yinmiriŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde Al Kurunyen mere saŋiŋ po tanarde hike goke al belen igiŋ ma nurde biŋiŋ walke kamamiŋ marya gote tonen yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen ma

dolon iramiñ. Irde dapña duwi kafuram gote denjem kimiñde wet ma haniñde wet goyen ma katiñ hinhan. Mel gobe kamtiñde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goñ doyañ mar heñ Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyañ irde hinhan. ⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heñ kamamiñ mar go muñ po huwarnayiñ. Munañ al kamtiñ goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayiñ. Mata gobe al kamtiñ mar mehenje huwarnayiñ go goyen. ⁶ Al kamtiñde mat mehenje huwarnayiñ mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sañiñ yirde wukkekk wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayiñ. Kak alare kun kun gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya dolon yird yird mata doyañ mar henayiñ. Irde dama 1,000 bana goñ yenya megen gayen doyañ yirde hinayiñ.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat teñ siña irke katyen. ⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kun alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen. Satan belen go mar goyen fulenja teñ teñ niñ gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb makañde niñ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyañ

hetek henayiñ. ⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen keperde han gasun goyen bulun yirniñ yen milgu yirnayiñ. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasun gobe taun Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnayiñ gega, kak belen nanñiñde mat katen gwamuñ yuryen. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Unjura gobe sopte teñ salfa hora kak hitiñ ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana goñbe dapña duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytiñ haryen. Niñgeb Satanya dapña duwi kafuranya porofet falkukya gobe nanñahalya wawunya hugiñen uliñ misiñ kurun po katen hinayiñ.

Al kamtiñ goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyañ Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasunmiñ kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtiñ hike kinmiriñ. Megenya nanñinyabe yen hitte mat busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek moñ geb, hubu po haryum. ¹² Irde kamamiñ mar kurun goyen al denjem yanja denjem miñmonya Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun diliñ mar huwarde hike yinmiriñ.

Gorbe asañ hol yirtin hinhan. Irke asañ hoyañ kura hol yiriñ. Asañ gobe Al Kurunja hugiñen hitek mar gote deñem katiñ asañ. Al kamtiñbe megen henya mata teñ hinhan kurun goyen asañ buda goyen bana goñ katiñ geb, gor mat mata dahade teñ hinhan gote muruñgem tamiñ. ¹³ Makaan alare kamamiñ marya mete titiñ marya goyen tumñañ merere huward huward niñ Al Kurun hitte wayamiñ. Wañbe megen henya mata teñ hinhan gote muruñgem yawaramiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belej kamde kamde mataya al kamtiñ yerde hanjen gasunja goyen kak alare yimiyyiñ. Kak ala gobe al kamtiñde mat huwarnayiñ mar kura sopte hugiñen kamde kamde gasunde kunayiñ go goyenbe gogo. ¹⁵ Niñgeb al kurate deñem Al Kurunja hugiñen hitek marte deñem asañde katiñ bana goñ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiñ.

21

Nañkin gergenja megen gergenja

¹ Be, gor mat nañkiniya megenja bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nañkiniya megenja gergen goyen yinmiriñ. Megen gobe makan miñmoñ. ² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunjen gasunde mat kateñ hike kinmiriñ. Taun gobe bere

foneñ kura uñ belej wañ tupi teñ kuñ kuñ ge uliñ umña kusamuñ wor po teñ hanjen go gwahade goyen po Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ niñ gitik titiñ hinhin. ³ Be, go kamereb Doyañ Al Kurunjen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun heñ heñ gasunbe alya bereya hanje gor hi! Yeñbe mel goya hiyeñ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunjen alya bereya henayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun yinjenbe mel goya heñbe yende Al Kurun hiyyeñ. ⁴ Yeñ belej alya bereyat diliñ fimiñ halde yunyeñ. Mata bikkekya det bikkekyaabe hubu henayiñ geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyeñ, irde al kamke esen obam teñ teñ mata wor hubu hiyyeñ. Go ma esinayiñ, irde uliñ misiñ ma katnayiñ,” yiriñ.

⁵ Be, Doyañ Al Kurunjen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtiñ hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumñañ gergen wor po yirde hime!” yiriñ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeñ nurtek mere geb, asañde kaya,” ninyiñ.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyiñ: “Metenjebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miñ urmiriñ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenje wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heñ. Al kura fe niñ yirkeb Al Kurunja hugiñen heñ heñ goyen fe diliñde mat fe marde wañ

hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinañ ma yinen, dulin yunen. ⁷ Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tunan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirin ne hiyyen. ⁸ Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde han mar, dufay bulun hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata ten han mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde han mar, det tonen yirde dolon yirde han maryabe, usi marya gote hen hen gasunbe salfa hora hunga kun fe ala yara hitin bana gon po hinayin. Gor kunayin gobe kamtinde mat huwarnayin gega, sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo," yirin.

Yerusalem gergen

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon ⁷ mata kafuram ⁷ kuwe bana hitin ⁷ goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyon goreb, "Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirnen gote berem gikala giren," ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit belen ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hinhin. ¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sanin tunun yan wor po gore hulsi

melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po belen ten hanyen yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin. ¹² Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po belen milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin ¹² minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon ¹² hinhan. Yame ¹² go hendebe Israel marte al min ¹² gote denem katin hinhan. ¹³ Yame ¹² goyen karwobe nana wan wan belen hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nana kurkur belen hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan ¹² go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan ¹² go hendebe Sipsip dirnen gote mere basan mar aposel ¹² gote denem katin hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan ten tende nin kutum gol belen irtin goyen haninde tanarde hinhin. ¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobamminya pelyenminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon belen kutum go ten taun kurun goyen tunan ten kenenbe ulyanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminya huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po. ¹⁷ Yen belen taun gote koya tolokmin tunan

tiyyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten ten de nin kutum tenbe tunan tiyyin.* 18 Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspa inen hanyen gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol belen po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tiki minmon, wukken wor po. 19 Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umna yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana gon mehenbebe yaspa hora belen irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora belen irtin. Karwominbe aget hora, sipteminbe emeral hora, 20 siptesononminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora belen po umna yirtin hinhan. 21 Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unken unkenbe pal hora unken unkenbe belen po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin belenbe gol belen po yirtin. Gol gobe tiki minmon galas yara wukken wor po.

22 Be, taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnenya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin. 23 Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen tarenmin turun yan wor po gore hulsi melak hen agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hulsibe Sipsip dirnen gogo. 24 Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hulsire kun hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin. 25 Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin. 26 Alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin igin wor poya horaminya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin. 27 Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen

* 21:17: Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten ten de nin kutum ten Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyin gobe Yon belen kenen bebak ten ten ge gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb "kilomita, mita" gobe nen al belen bebak ten ten ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

hinayin marte denem katin asande denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

22

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunde mat katen hinhin.

² Irdeb taun bana gon belen kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kun hinhin. Fe goyen sinja kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hen hen he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unkuken bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen hen hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginen hen hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalhenbe alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird ird tarej minyan. ³ Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun belen karan yurtinbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irkeb meten marmin belen meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimin kennayin, irde denembe mel gote kiminde katin hiyen. ⁵ Taun bana gonbe wawun

minmon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, tarejmin turun yan gore hushi yara hen agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hushiya nanaya nin ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin. ⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, "Mere gabe fudinde, irde heken nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmin gote tonende Al Kurun. Yen belen hen ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmin yikala yire yenbe miyonmin ten kerke katyin," ninyin.

Yesube wayyen

⁷ Be, Yesu belen gaha yirin: "Ga nurnan! Nebe hen ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gayen gama irde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanin yiryen!" yirin.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata go nikala niryin al goyen dolon ire yen kahan minde wulgurut yimirin. ⁹ Gega miyon goreb, "Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asan gayen bana katin gayen gama irde han marya goyen yara po geb. Ningeb Al Kurun po dolon irayin!"

ninyiñ. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyiñ: “Al Kurun beley kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katiñ mere gate iginenbe heñ ga moñ forok yenayiñ geb, asañ gayen tañ sañiñ ma irayiñ. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata bulun teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayiñ. Al kura dufay bulun po gama irde hañ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayiñ. Irde al kura mata huwak teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayiñ. Al kura mata wukke teñ hanyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayiñ,” ninyiñ.

¹² Irdeb gaha yiriñ: “Ga nurnañ, nebe heñ ga ma wayeñ! Waye yenbe al hañ kurun goyen mata daha daha teñ hitiñ gote murungem yawanbe yunen. ¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miñ urmiriñ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenđe wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heñ.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde hanyen yara matamiñ wukke yirde hañ marbe Al Kurun beley guram yirde tareñ yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek he iginen goyen igiñ netek hañ. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igiñ hurkutek hañ. ¹⁵ Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kuruyen mere tubul titiñ mar hinayiñ. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teñ hañ mar,

lelep mata teñ hañ mar, al gasa yirke kamde hañ mar, det toneñ dolon yirde hañ mar, irde usi mereya mataya niñ amanen nurde hañ mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayiñ.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momoñ dird dird niñ teñbe miyonne teñ kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen miñde mat watiñ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiñ. Irde nebe Bayfoñ agatñen kurun wor po go goyen,” yiriñ.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritya siosya beley, “Wanañ!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramiñ mar wor, “Wanañ!” yamiñ. Fudinde, al kura hugiñ hitek fe niñ kamde hañ marbe wañ fe go nenayiñ. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde hañ marbe damum moñ duliñ nenayiñ.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun beley kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande katiñ mere gayen nurtiñ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyañ kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun beley asañ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayiñ yitiñ goyen al go hende forok iryen. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asande gar katiñ mere kura teñ siña iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek he iginen goyen netek mar hañ bana goñ mat Al Kurun beley teñ siña iryen. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asande

gar katiŋ taun bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ,” yeŋ hi.

Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, wayayiŋ!

²¹ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beler Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Fudinde wor po.